NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0248

# Crimson Log

# Class of

# The

Hello, we are the editors-in-chief of your 2005 yearbook, Maxwell Pacheco, Vanessa Elizondo, and Andrew Cormier. We would like you to know that the yearbook staff worked extremely

hard throughout the year to make your yearbook. We hope that you enjoy this year's book and appreciate all the hard work that went into making it. We thank the staff for their dedication.


THE SOUNDTRACK

The Opening 1

Rockin' the Competition

Sports 18

PUBLICITY SHOOT

Clubs/Activities 52

The Producers

Faculty 96

# 2005

# track

CLASS OF 2005

# THE SOUNDTRACK


*The Artists*

Seniors 114

RECORD LABELS

Ads 188

Compilations

Closing 290

# NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

MELVER C. FELTON
ADMINISTRATIVE COMPLEX

"The choices you make today shape your world tomorrow."

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, Ma 02740
508-997-4511
Fax: 508-997-4511, Ext. 2376
www.NewBedford.K12.ma.us

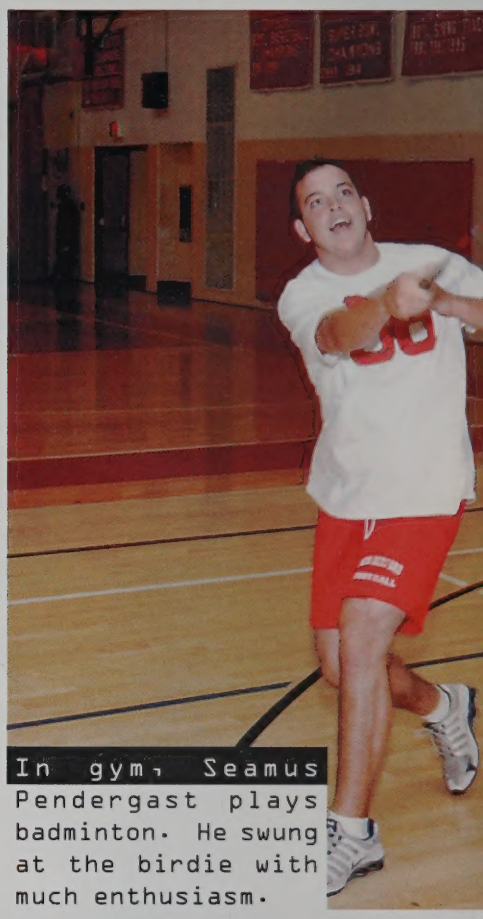
MISSION STATEMENT

FACULTY ENROLLMENT: 398

STUDENT ENROLLMENT: 3350

**Sharing a laugh,** Nequisha Rivera and Anthony Andrade enjoy being together in the computer lab. They worked on a project together in Ms. DeSimas' media center.

**In French class,** Alicia Lacombe works on her project. She contributed by making a chart of the information she had gathered.



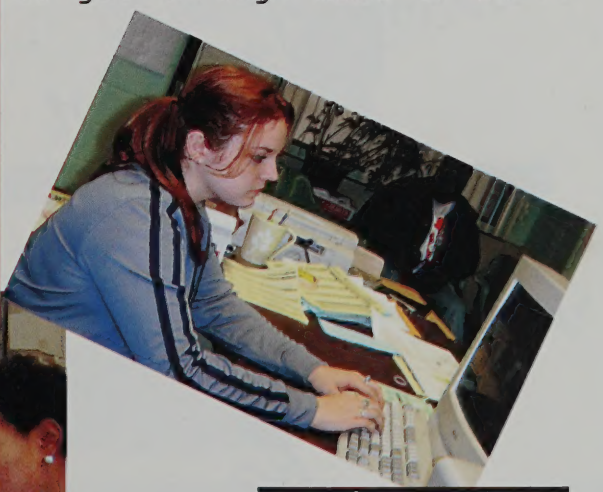
**In gym,** Seamus Pendergast plays badminton. He swung at the birdie with much enthusiasm.

**Contributing to the mural in** Mr. Everett's class, Kelly Luu and Craig Dawson help paint a section. Their piece represented unity of art.

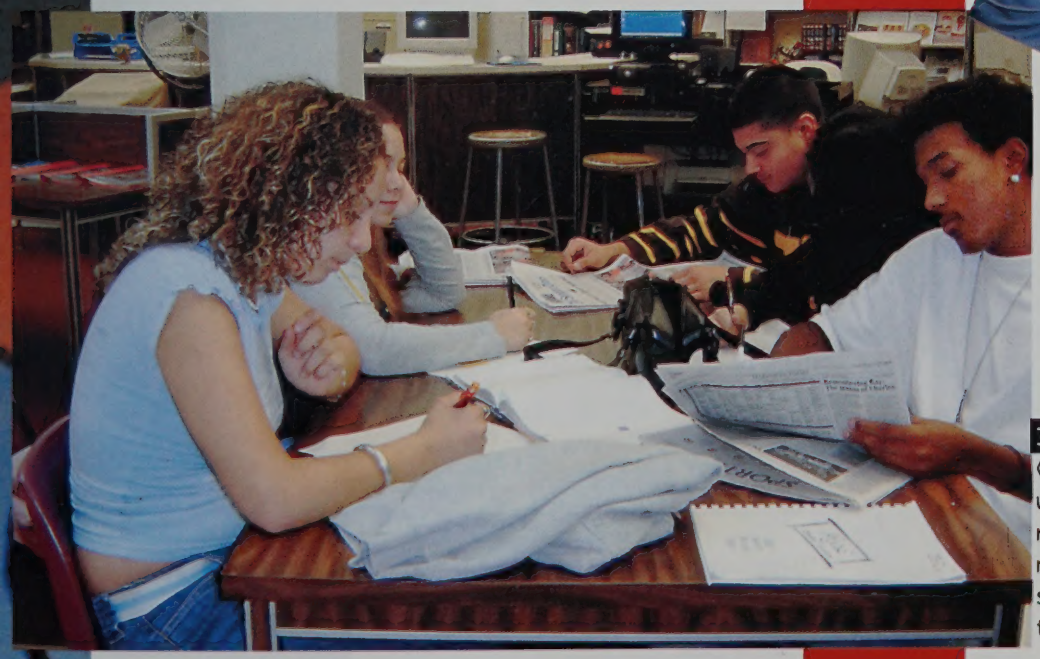
# WELCOME TO THE JUNGLE

You know that feeling you get when you've just bought a new CD? Everything about it is fresh and exciting. Even though you get terribly annoyed trying to peel away the plastic, it helps build the anticipation of what's to come. You can't wait to hear the songs that are stored there. But on the other hand, you're a little nervous, too. What if what you just invested in isn't what you hoped it would be?

So freshman year began. We were scared and hyped up all at the same time. Entering the school, we didn't know what to expect at all. But as soon as we heard the beat and caught the rhythm that the upperclassmen were jamming to, it seemed like this was going to be a pretty good ride; even if we still had to get through most of it...



**In guidance, Karen** Almeida works on a computer. She typed up a paper to help out the guidance counslers.



**In the media center, Walenda** Ortiz and Stefhan Gonsalves work with friends where they read articles from the newspaper. They wrote summaries about the articles they read from the paper.

Graduation

Early Release

College Fairs

Senior

3 Spirit Days

Senior Banquet

College Applications

Senior Lounge

Mr. Whaler

College Acceptance

PROM

...During the middle of the Soundtrack, all the songs started to blend together. Sometimes you couldn't distinguish one song from the next. All of a sudden we realized we didn't really like a lot of the tunes in the middle. Although we definitely want to skip through it all we decided to stick it out. Maybe because we knew something great, like a hidden track, would come along sooner or later.

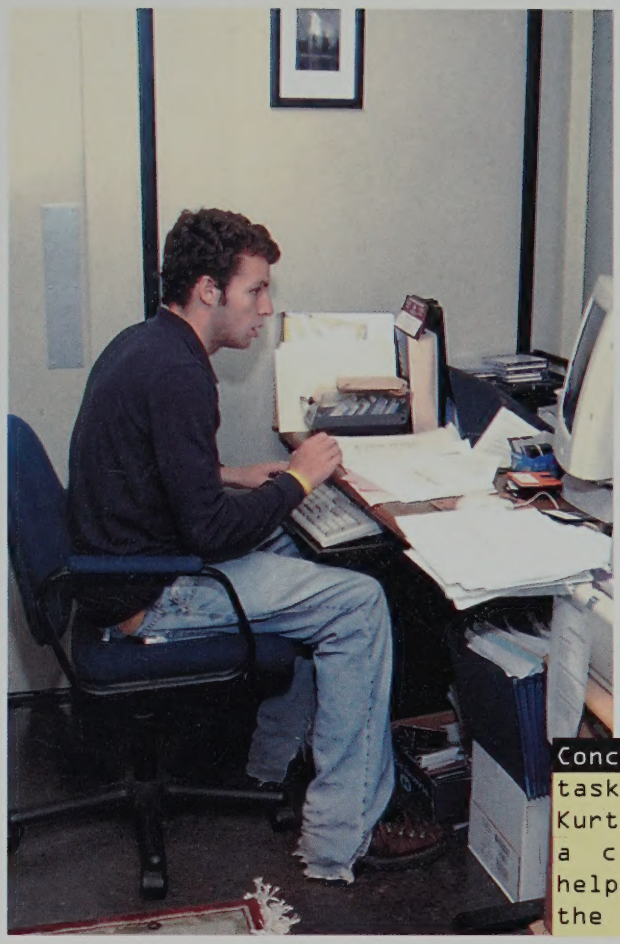
So we got to sophomore and junior year. We were used to the lyrics and the sounds of the CD by now and we were just figuring out what the music was saying to us personally. Then the end of the CD came and our senior year.

We replayed the previous years in our minds and listened to the soundtrack again and again. Before we knew it, the whole disk, even the parts we didn't like a whole lot, grew on us. We were reaching for it all the time. One day we finally realized it was one of our favorites in the rack.

copy written by Jill Barrett

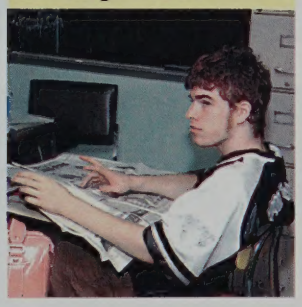
Aaron Watkins, Valencia Bruce, and Ms. Lotz proudly show off their final masterpiece.

An order of fried eggs and home fries, anyone? Daniel Botelho made and served some breakfast during class in the Whaler's Rest.

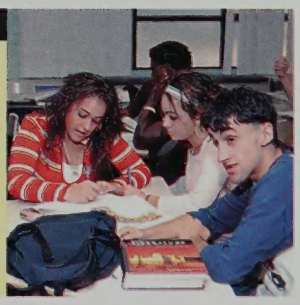


Concentrated on his task for the day, Kurt Costa works on a computer. He helped as an aid in the dean's office.

Looking around in class Conrad Hickok drums his fingers and reads the paper. He had the chance to relax one day during class.



The school day has started and everyone gets to work. Amber Fyock and Lindsey Freire read and wrote from their textbook while Paulo Fidalgo looked elsewhere for entertainment.

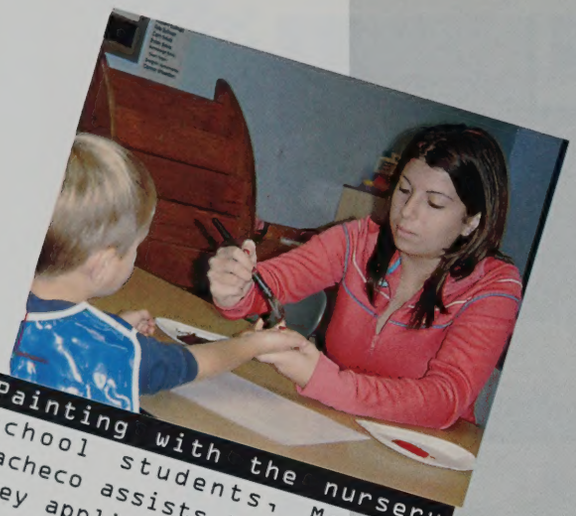


After taking the "05" class picture, Brittany Gonsalves & Jacqueline DePina head back to the school.

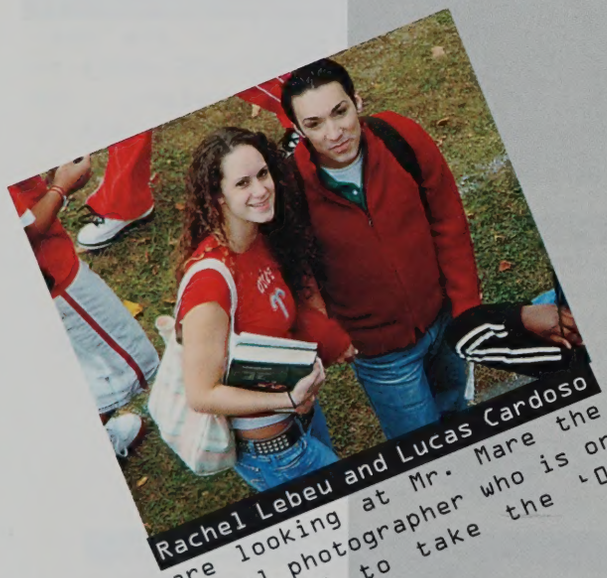
As Maxwell Pacheco headed back to the school he catches his favorite teacher. Ms. Oliveira, Ashlee Pollard, and Allison Magliocca looked up at Mr. Mare who was on the roof to take the '05 picture.

Taking a look at the newspaper, Nicole L'Heureux opens up to the Living Section.

During child care class Cristina Rebeiro, Allison Magliocca and Ashley Medeiros lay around and talk about the day's events.

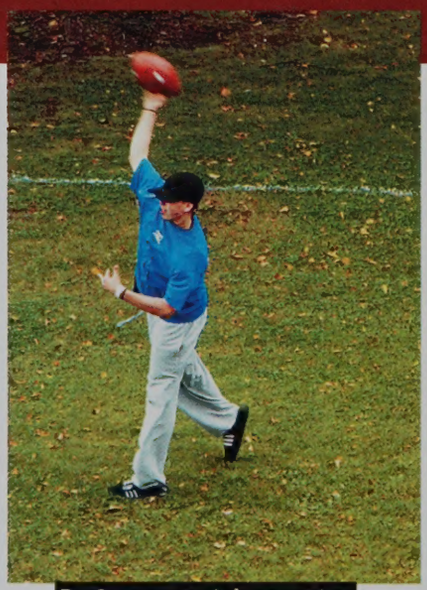


**Painting with the nursery** school students, Melanie Pacheco assists the children. They applied the finger paint to their hands to help them get started.



**Rachel Lebeu and Lucas Cardoso** are looking at Mr. Mare the school photographer who is on the roof to take the '05 picture.

**During art class, Nicholas** Cardaci works on a project. He painted over the previously brown cardboard.



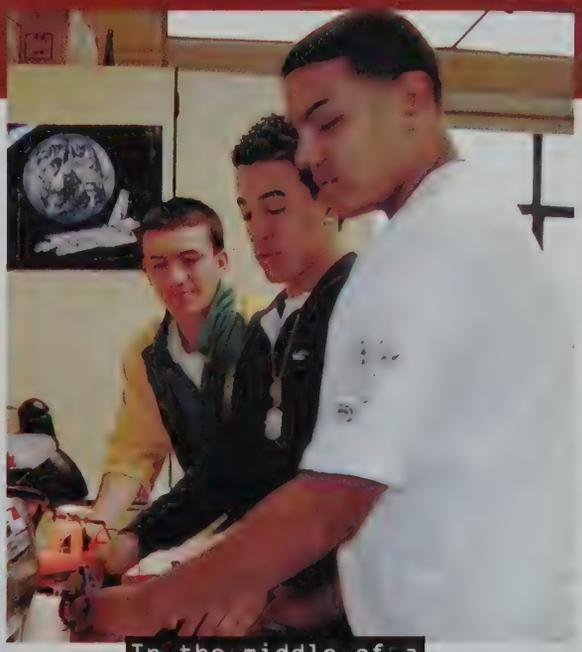
**Before taking the** '05 class picture, Steven Fredette plays football while waiting for everyone to line up.

**In the Whaler's Rest** during B Block, Steven Ferrinha is cashier for the class. When he was not up front on the cash register, he joined his friends and helped with the cooking.

The motivational speaker impressed his point on the front row of students at the Senior Assembly.

Watching the children paint, Ashley Souza enjoys the lesson of the day. She looked over her students approvingly.

In Child Development Jamie Souza and Kayla Lynch help the children paint. They helped the boys creatively begin the pictures.



In the middle of a shop class Bryan Despres, Dylan Turner, and Greg Teixeira work on their creation. They attempted to charge a lego car.

# HERE'S TO THE NIGHT

An overhead shot shows everyone starting the night off right.

This was it. We were like the opening of a rock show. Two years in the making and a day's worth of preparation all came down to one single night. Why was this opening so important? It was the first major event the class of 05 would participate in all together, and it set the tone for other events to follow.

Picture rush over and appetites satisfied, we headed out to the dance floor. There we realized that status didn't matter, at least for a couple of hours, and all that did matter was the dancing.

The music we set our night to was better than any tune 2005 had come up with before and nobody could wait for the encore.

Written by Jill Barrett

**Separating from the** group for a song, Marcel Canery and Ashlee Pollard dance the night away. They clear a spot on the dance floor for a moment together.

**Helping a friend,** Charyrel Adames stops to try to fix Renah Cardona's broken necklace. After that they headed to the dance floor.

**Taking a break from** dancing, Jessica Ferreira, Jason Carvalho, and Richard Deshaies take a moment to talk at the soda bar. After their break the three rejoined their friends on the dance floor.

**Gathering on the** crowded dance floor, nobody seemed to mind the tight space for one night. The excitement of the evening brought everyone to the floor.

**Slowing it down** Lindsey Parker and Kyle Guenette dance together. They seemed to be having a great time.

**Stopping to sip** non-alcoholic drinks, Jesenia Navedo, Vanessa Elizondo & Victoria Braley raise their cups. Enjoying the night, the three posed to show their excitement.

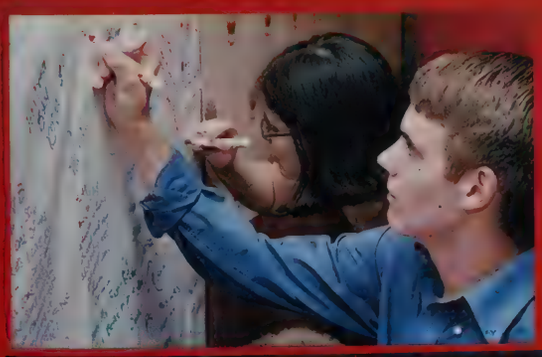
**Looking their very** best, Sharonique Araujo, Sunilda Ruiz, and Samia Hicks gather for the first group shot of the night. They anxiously waited for the music to begin and the party to start.

**Happily slow dancing** together in the middle of the night Craig Fortin and Andrea Coutinho look to each other to share a moment.

**After arriving, Jillian Barrett** takes some time to sign the wall for her friend Mathew Barbosa.

**Getting into the** music, Dominique Resende and Daniel Daveiga raise their arms and shows some attitude.

**Everybody clears the** dance floor for Ayo Murphy, Marcel Baptista and Jeffrey DeBarros showing off their moves. They entertained everyone for a song.



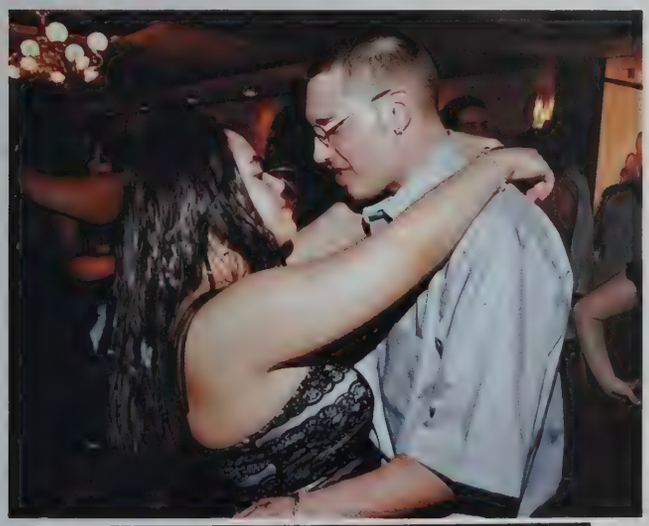
**Writing a message for Mathew** Barbosa, Dominic Zarecki and Ashley Rodriguez find some room on the paper.

**Getting everyone's** attention, Brian Boucher and Monique Leclair bust out their moves. A variety of music was played throughout the night to everyone's enjoyment.

**Laughing together,** Lindsey Parker, Katherine Masson and Nicole DeMelo overlook a funny moment.

Heading to the dance floor, Dominic Zarecki, Kristen Houde, Holly Anderson & Nicole Bettencourt pause to take a group photo.

Good friends Jennin Boyer, Bethanie Pelletier, Kelly Nogueira, and Natasha Pinho meet up at the end of the night. Jennin Boyer (left) said, "The greatest part of the evening was the dancing."



Toward the end of the night, Ashley Botelho and Andy Fowler dance to one of the last songs.

As everyone dances, the video camera films the crowd. Everyone danced their best, showing off for the video camera.

"Seeing all my friends becoming a senior" was the best part of the assembly, said Cinthia Bourguignon (left). Seated next to her is Alexzandra Pontes.

Winning best dressed, Michael Cabral and Jessica Ferreira have come together to show off their outfits. This was the first time in whaler history that this award was given.

# SWEET EMOTION

People's voices went hoarse. Football game? Rock concert? Nope. It was passing of the whale - maybe the most anticipated assembly we would ever look forward to. We had already proved that we could come together as one, and now was our time to be loud about it. And we used that opportunity well. With high spirits and an auditorium full of red and white we showed all the underclassmen and staff all day long exactly how much spirit we had and how our senior year would be different than senior classes before us. After fighting between the '04 and '05 leaders, and the famous "whaler" chant, the whale was passed, and juniors became the new seniors.

Copy written by Jill Barrett

And the crowd goes wild! Excited about being the new seniors, everyone cheers for the Passing of the Whale.

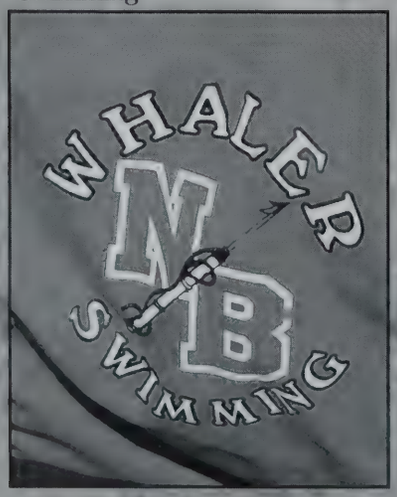
**Fighting over the** whale, the 2004 class officers try to hold on as the 2005 officers give them a tough time. The mascot came to the rescue and gave 2005 a hand.

**Christopher Camara** said, "It was fun and exciting" to become a senior. Brittany Fernandes added that "it felt good and I was happy to be a senior."

**When asked how long it took** her to make her senior outfit, Kelly Oliver said "Only a few hours. I just went and bought everything that night."

**Holding up the senior** class whale, our class officers Kurt Costa, Brittany Medeiros, and Jenna Laporte celebrate winning the whale. The struggle was over - they held up the whale to show the rest of the new senior class.

Swimming




Coach Gonsalves

Soccer

**Precision, Power, Preparation and Patience.**

These are just some of the attributes that make our NBHS sports teams both powerful and successful.

Whether pounding QBs into the ground...

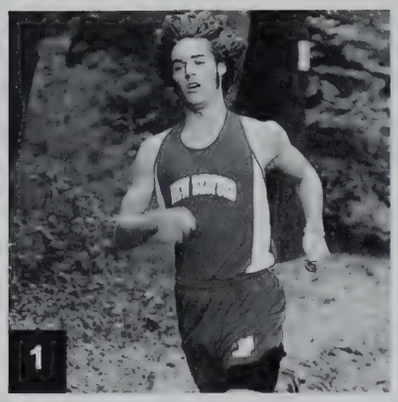
# Rockin' the competition

Kristen Tavares

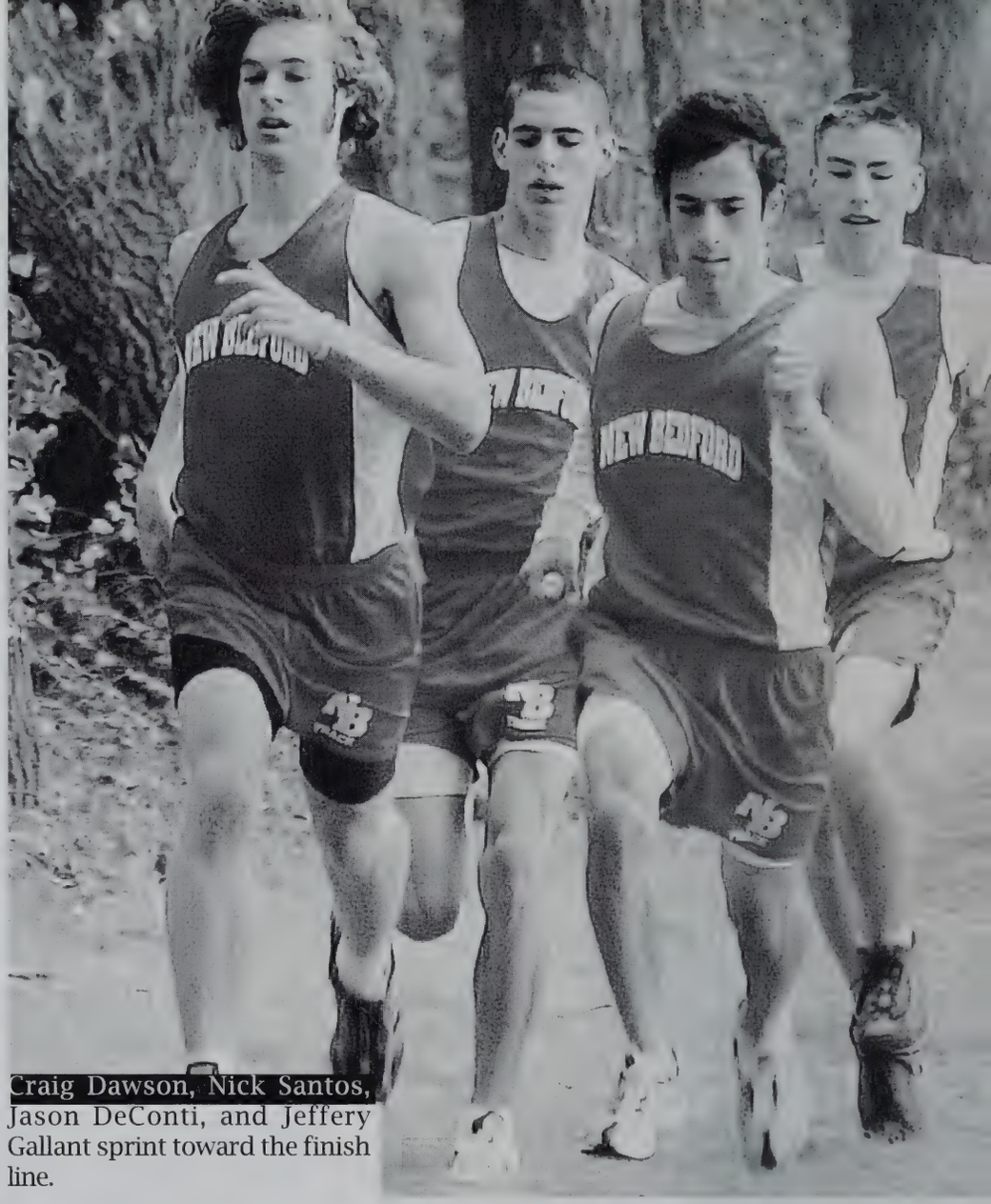
... or putting for birdie...

... one thing is for certain - we will always rock the competition.

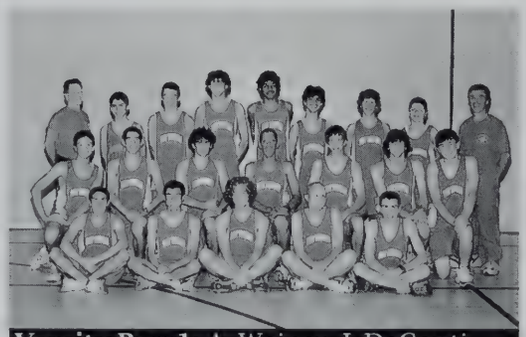
In the aftermath the wins and glory are not more important than the lessons of teamwork, honor, and respect that are instilled not only in the players, but also the fans.



**ONE**: Running with all his might, Craig Dawson runs toward the finish line. **TWO**: Nate Miller runs, beating all the competition. **THREE**: Steve Andrews focuses on his breathing while he runs.



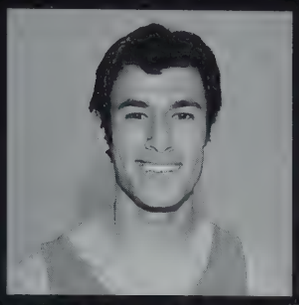
Craig Dawson, Nick Santos, Jason DeConti, and Jeffery Gallant sprint toward the finish line.



**Varsity Row1:** A. Weiner, J. DeConti, Dawson, M. Barboza, J. Gallant. **Row2:** N. Miller, N. Santos, D. Wirzburger, M. Pires, B.Guilotte, D.McMahon, B.Medeiros. **Row 3:** Coach Mandly, M. DeSousa, B. Gravito, T. Vargas, S. Andrews, D. Smith, A. Tredup, A. Messier, Coach Gardiner.

Competing against each other, Brian Guillotte and Trevor Vargas run towards the end. They were neck and neck competing for the win.

# Running Away



**Is there someone you looked up to throughout the years?**
"Zach Patten."
- Jason DeConti

**What was the funniest moment of the season?**
"Travis running in his ninja costume."
-Mathew Barbosa

**Why do you do cross country?**
"To keep in shape and to see how much you can push yourself."
-Craig Dawson

**How did your team get along?**
"We all got along well."
- Jeffery Gallant

"Whalers!" - the huddle breaks. The boys approach the starting line. The tension is mounting as they are shoulder to shoulder against the opposing team. They take their mark. BANG! The gun sounds and the runners' legs are moving like wildfire, trying to take the crucial lead in the beginning of the race. For three miles, all they can think about is reaching that finish line, and winning what should rightfully be theirs.

The New Bedford High boys' cross country team this year went 3-5, holding only two running seniors to support them. Head Coach Gardiner said, "We wanted to contend for the Big 3 title, but Brockton was too strong and too fit for us." Nevertheless, they beat Durfee and had a memorable season.

Copy written by **Cora Tetrault**

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dartmouth | 21-40 | W |
| Falmouth | 23-38 | W |
| Taunton | 23-38 | W |
| Durfee | 44-19 | L |
| Plymouth | 24-31 | L |
| Brockton | 19-40 | L |
| Durfee/ Brockton | 18-52-72 | L |

Coaches and Seniors: Coach Mandly, Jason DeConti, Craig Dawson, Mathew Barboza, Coach Gardiner

Nick Santos puts all of his energy into his running. He tries very hard to beat senior Craig Dawson.

**ONE:** Ashley Gelinas runs her hardest at the home course in Lakeville. **TWO:** Katelyn Medeiros tries hard to beat her opponent. **THREE:** The team battling Brockton for the top spot.

Erin Sullivan leads the pack of runners.

**Row 1:** M. Mello, M. Curry, J. Barrett, J. DaRosa, S. Clark. **Row 2:** A. Wooler, A. Johnson, K. Medeiros, E. LaBelle, A. Gelinas, C. Botelho, Coach Gardiner. **Row 3:** Coach Mandly, H. Kampersaul, A. Gonzalez, M. Colon, E. Oliver, S.Platt, A. Costa, A. Dobson. E. Sullivan (not pictured)

Jillian Barrett turns the last corner to cap off another race.

**Why do you play this sport?**
"It makes me feel good and because the friendships you build during the season are always great. Plus, those spaghetti dinners are super awesome."
-Jillian Barrett

**How well did your team play together?**
"The season started off a little shaky with a lot of new girls, but once the season got going we started to have a lot of fun and help each other out. It was a good season, regardless of our record."
-Erin Sullivan

**Did everyone on the team provide support? What kind of support did the team provide?**
"Every girl brought something special to the team and I felt like I could count on everyone."
-Justina DaRosa

**Was there a team leader this year? Who was it? How were they a good leader?**
"I think Erin and Jill were the team leaders this year. They helped the new girls get to know the sport and helped the team to win."
-Meredith Curry

# 100 Miles

A few more steps, just a few more. Keep going keep going. One more step, just one more. Finally! They collapse at the finish line done with the pain they've worked through all season. "Water, water" is all they can think, all they want. They stagger up past the cheers reaching for the clear, sweet release no matter how many times they achieve it, running 3 miles is always a welcomed challenge for the New Bedford High Girls Cross Country team.

This year was a building year for the team with only four returning runners out of the nineteen girls. "We wanted to increase the size of our team, and we did," said head coach Mr. Gardner. The girls co-captin Jill Barrett says, "I'm really excited to see how the underclassmen do next year because they have a lot of promise." The girls ended the season 2-4 with Durfee being their greatest defeat.

Copy written by Cora Tetrault

**Justinia DaRosa,** determined to win, heads toward the finish line in the big 3 Race.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Marshfield | 15-46 | L |
| Brockton | 15-49 | L |
| Barnstable | 16-43 | L |
| Durfee | 34-22 | W |
| Somerset | 40-18 | W |
| Dartmouth | 16-45 | L |

**Seniors and Coach E. Sullivan,** Coach Gardiner, and J. Barrett.

**ONE:** Showing her defensive skills, Jade Farland Tries to steal the ball from the opposing player. **TWO:** Kelsey Barrows, Amanda Soares, and Nicole DeMelo are all huddled together giving their teammates words of wisdom. **THREE:** Brittany Fernandes attacks the ball with her stick down.

Sabra Moniz keeps the ball away from her opponent. This was one of the many tasks she had during games.

VARSITY: **Row 1:** C. Fontes, L. Robertson, P. Flynn, K. Tavares, S. Moniz. **Row 2:** A. Riding, A. Soares, N. DeMelo, B. Fernandes, C. Bednarz, J. Farland. **Row 3:** A. Bennett, A. Cioper, E. Costa, M. DeAndrade, K. Barrows, S. Patten, Coach Rezendes.

Waiting for a chance to play, Kristen Tavares gets bored in the goal.

**What do you like most about playing at NBHS?**
"I love the competition."
-Kristen Tavares

**Is there one point in the season you want to forget?**
"No, every loss brought us closer during game time."
-Amanda Soares

**Why do you play field hockey?**
"I love the game and my teammates make it even better."
-Laura Robertson

**How did you get into this sport?**
"I was made to play in Jr. High."
-Ploi Flynn

# Running Out of Time

"We believe!" said the girls. "Believe in yourself," yelled the coach. "These are the best days of our lives!" The girls chanted back as they walked on the field. Tension filled the air as everyone got into place and the front line got ready to receive that initial hit. "White Goalie Ready? Red Goalie Ready? Whhuu!" The referee blew the whistle starting the hour-long fight for the win.

The New Bedford High Field Hockey team went through this ritual before each of their games. It seemed to have worked because the girls had one of their best seasons ever - making it to the state semifinals. Coach Rezendes had only great things to say about this team of field hockey players. "They pushed hard when they needed the win and brought us to the semifinals in the State Championship. They were an awesome bunch of girls to lead."

When asked why she played field hockey, co-captain Ploi Flynn said, "I love the game, the girls and the coach." The team and the coach all agree - this group of girls is, without a doubt, a

**Copy written by Cora Tetrault**

**Pressing forward,** Caitlyn Fontes prepares to sweep away the competition. She never hesitated to seize the moment.

| Scoreboard | | |
|---|---|---|
| @ W. Bridgewater | L | 1-2 |
| Dartmouth | L | 1-2 |
| Attleboro | W | 2-1 |
| @ Taunton | W | 5-0 |
| @Somerset | L | 0-2 |
| @ Brockton | W | 6-0 |
| @ Durfee | W | 2-1 |
| @ Stang | L | 0-5 |
| Westport | T | 1-1 |
| W. Bridgewater | L | 0-1 |
| @ Dartmouth | L | 0-1 |
| @ Attleboro | W | 1-0 |
| Taunton | W | 3-0 |
| Somerset | T | 1-1 |
| Brockton | W | 1-0 |
| Durfee | T | 1-1 |
| Stang | W | 1-0 |
| @ Westport | W | 1-0 |
| Tournament | | |
| @ Apponequet | W | 3-2 OT |
| Wellsley | W | 3-2 OT |
| @Falmouth | L | 0-3 |

**Row 1: C. Fontes, L.** Robertson, P, Flynn, K. Tavares, S. Moniz. **Row 2:** A. Soares, N. DeMelo, B. Fernandes, C. Bednarz, J. Farland.

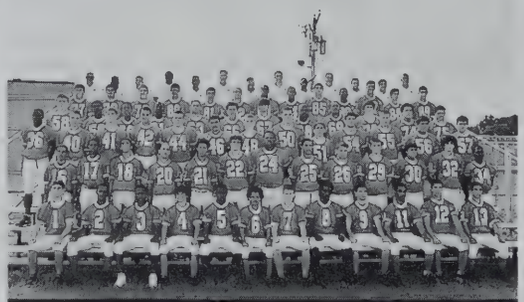
1

2

3

Players from each team formed a big pile of red, white, and black. Somewhere underneath all these players was the football.

**ONE:** Marcel Canary, about to attack an opposing player, knows how to fight for the ball. **TWO:** Co-Captain Carl Grilo may look like a hunchback, but in the meanwhile he's saving the ball. **THREE:** Kevin Oliveira is always ready and in position when it's time to get down to business.

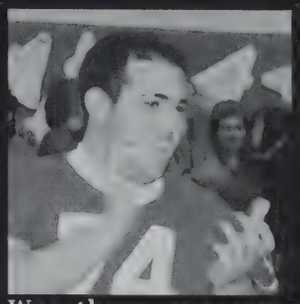


Varsity: **Row 1:** R. Rodrigues, J. Santos, R. Windbush, T. Chow, K. Rudolph, J. Walker, M. Walsh, M. Canery, D. Dwelly, T. Pina, A. Rebello, R. Lavoie. **Row 2:** K. Pires, J. Hardy, B. Fortes, K. Delgado, M. Torres, C. Grilo, T. Bland-Allen, T. Graham, K. Cabral, G. Schwartz, B. Youngblood, S. Augustine, A. Murphy. **Row 3:** A. Murphy, K. Braga, K. Guenette, R. Rodrigues, K. Riquinha, H. Sanchez, J. Gomes, S. Pandergast, C. Machado, J. Medeiros, S. Cornwell, K. Oliveira, M. White. **Row 4:** N. Leblanc, K. Smith, C. Fonseca, M. Sanoh, J. Sadeck, C. Grande, J. Sarkes, M. Moral, J. Neguia, K. Murphy, A. Grande, M. Desruisseu. **Row 5:** J. Nunes, V. Martinez, A. Laque, S. Farina, A. Reyes, S. Gomes, J. Fortes, E. Santos, R. Tavares, T. Gales, M. Provencher, M. StJean, J. Ryan. **Row 6:** Coach Costa, Coach Perry, Coach Oldham, Coach Hayes, Coach Santos, Coach Jellison, Coach Lowe, Coach Golden, Coach Sylvia, Coach Salman, Coach Pimental, Coach Estevez, Coach Petternel, (not pictured) Coach Correia.

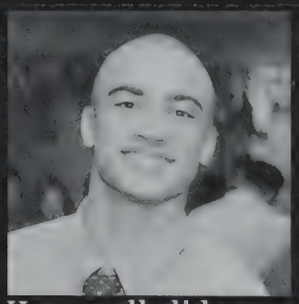
# Ain't No Mountain High Enough

**Is there one moment in the season you want to forget?**
"Our loss to Brockton."
-Joseph "JoJo" Fortes

**Is there one moment from the season that you won't forget?**
"I won't forget the Durfee game. Especially on our last defensive play where the D-line was able to seal the game forcing a fumble then recovering it."
-Seamus Pendergast



**Was there one game you really wanted to win this year? Did you?**
"I really wanted to win the Durfee game this year, being my last time playing in this big rivalry game in Massachusetts. It didn't look like we were going to pull it off, down 13-0, but the effort of our team was tremendous and we came back to win 14-13."
-Alexander Grande



**How well did your team get along on and off the field?**
"Our team got along very well on and off the field."
-Stefan Gomes

Pumped up, and ready for anything, we run onto the field, now surrounded by screaming fans. The stands are full, people showing us their faith and pride. We want to please them, to prove ourselves, to capture the purest gift we can both receive and give - the victory.

The New Bedford High football team isn't just a football team...they are a family. "We have a brotherhood," says Joseph "Jo-Jo" Fortes. Before every game they shared in the same ritual: a speech from coach, a prayer, and a secret ritual which no one's willing to tell.

The team went through a lot this year, the biggest change being the new head coach, Coach Golden. The boys pushed through to the end, rounding up their season with a 5-5 record. As you can see, they gave us a few of those sweet victories after all.

Copy written by Cora Tetrault

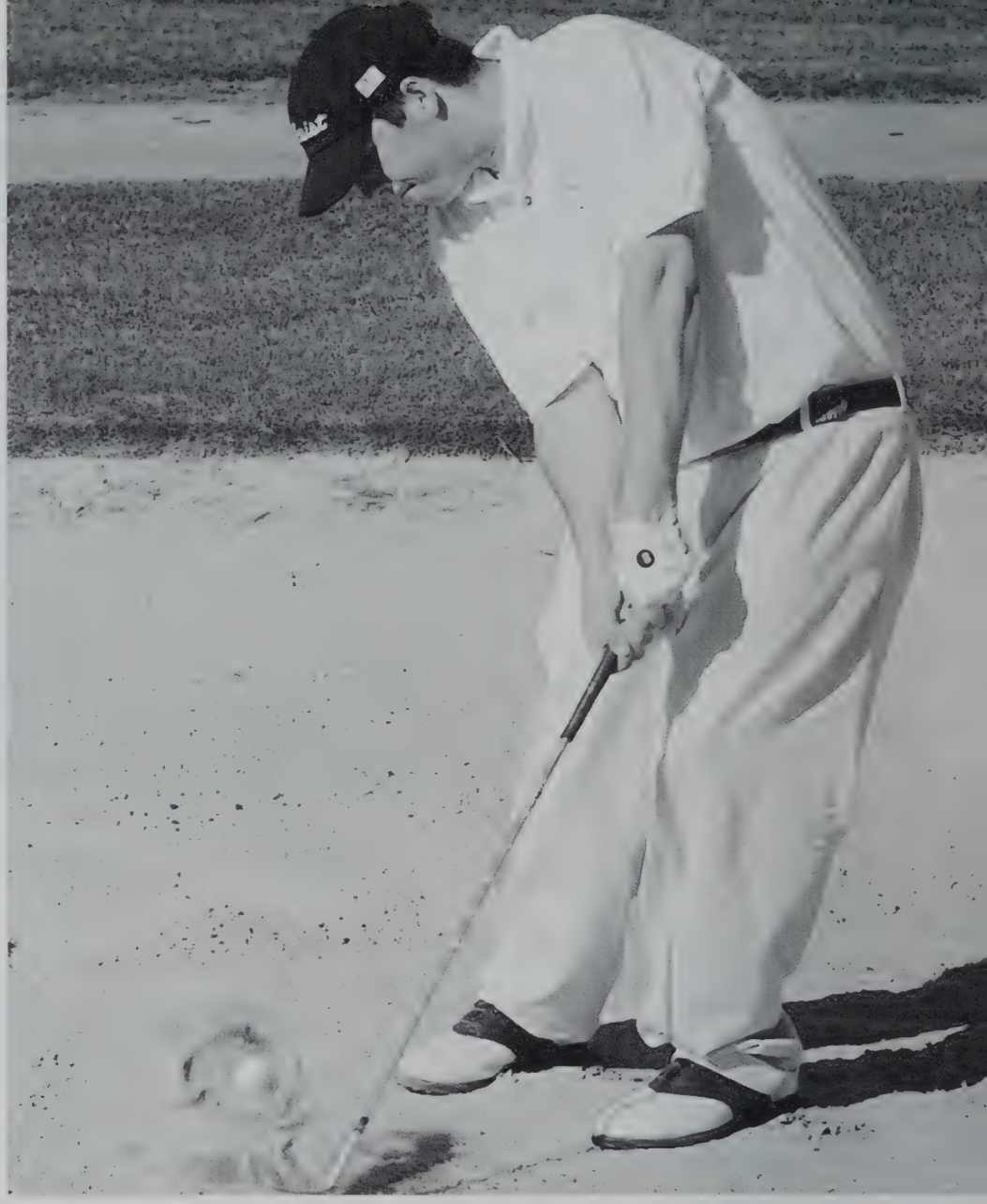
**Kyle Guenette and** fellow teammate, Carl Grilo are a dynamic duo! They even find a way to sandwich the opposing team!

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taunton | L | 13-26 |
| Canton | W | 21-7 |
| BC High | W | 13-6 |
| Bridgewater-Raynham | L | 6-13 |
| Barnstable | L | 6-20 |
| Attleboro | W | 23-9 |
| Dartmouth | W | 16-0 |
| Central Catholic | L | 8-20 |
| Brockton | L | 6-32 |
| Durfee | W | 14-13 |

**Varsity: Row 1:** S. Gomes, K. Guenette, C. Grilo, T. Graham, M. Canery, A. Grande, K. Oliveira. **Row 2:** J. Santos, V. Martinez, R. Windbush, J. Fortes, E. Santos, J. Medeiros, M. Provencher. **Row 3:** S. Farina, H. Sanchez, S. Pendergast, M. Desruisseu, B. Youngblood, R. Lavoie, S. Cornwell, J. Ryan.

**Run, Forest! Run!** Jonathan Medeiros runs his heart out up the field, playing the game he loves so much to the fullest.



**ONE:** After hitting a flawless shot Ryan Donovan admires his first drive of the day. Ryan Donovan was invited to the MIAA to represent New Bedford High School in the South Sectional, unfortunately, he did not make it to finals.
**TWO:** Feeling a little tense and nervous, Jill Nery prepares herself for the first tee shot. Jill was the only girl in her team and dedicated herself enough to be picked as one of the captains. Her team finished second at "The Big Three."
**THREE:** Displaying great form, Philip Adams drives the ball down the center of the fairway. Philip finished the day with a score of 43. His team upset Brockton September 15th where they won 262-280.

**Row 1:** F. Gomes, S. Wilson, T. Parent
**Row 2:** Asst. Coach Garifales, B. Letendre, R. Donovan, J. Soares, J. Nery, P. Andrews, D. Chisholm, P. Adams, Head Coach Crompton.

**Preparing to make a hole** in one, Jillian Nery tees off on the 8th hole.

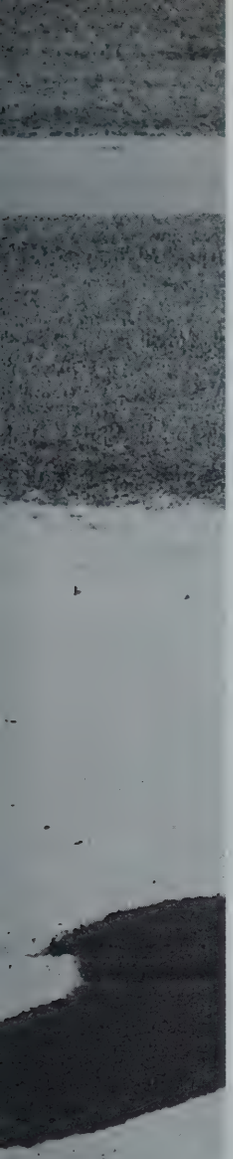
# Swing, Swing, Swing

**What was the funniest thing that happened?**
"The funniest moment was when Pat broke his club on the course."
-Jillian Nery

**How did you get into this sport?**
"Most of my family plays golf so I was around it my whole life and always enjoyed the challenge of the sport."
-Ryan Donovan

**What sets golf apart from other sports?**
"I find golf to be much more relaxing than other sports. In golf you're playing against yourself."
-Coach Garifales

**What sets this sport apart from others?**
"During a match, the coaches can have almost no contact with the players... they are kind of on an island, playing their game, making their own decisions." -Philip Adams



**Ryan Donovan** hits a flawless shot out of the sand.

Unlike some of the more popular sports such as football, baseball, soccer, and basketball - golf is not practiced or performed as a team. "We are from a different breed," exclaims Mr. Garifales. Instead of working together as an unit to get the work done, each player practices alone at their own pace and at their own standards. "During the match coaches or teammates can have almost no contact with the players. The MIAA forbids us from giving advice to the players," stated Mr. Garifales. Players are held responsible for their own performance and cooperation with other teammates. Golf is the art of perfecting fine motor skills rather than large muscle activity. The team was led by seniors Ryan Donovan, Philip Adams and Jillian Nery. Assistant coach Garifales explained the team's struggles, "The team struggled because they hit a stop at the beginning of the year at the wrong time. Somehow they got it together and were able to take a few wins home."

**Copy written by Natalia Souza**

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nauset | 291-255 | L |
| Somerset | 284-278 | L |
| Apponequet | 262-268 | W |
| Bishop Stang | 263-256 | L |
| Dartmouth | 285-265 | L |
| Brockton | 262-280 | W |
| Durfee | 262-280 | W |
| ORR | 267-282 | W |
| Bishop Stang | 269-246 | L |
| Durfee | 294-279 | L |
| Brockton | 294-270 | L |
| Apponequet | 275-246 | L |
| Nauset | 268-241 | L |
| Taunton | 270-245 | L |
| Brockton | 257-242 | L |
| Durfee | 257-263 | W |
| Taunton | 272-289 | W |
| Dartmouth | 257-251 | L |
| ORR | 257-225 | L |

Seniors: R. Donovan, J. Nery, and P. Adams

**Performing a bunker shot** on the 3rd hole, Philip Adams watches as the ball soars throw the air. "This is going to be a long day," Phil thought.

**ONE:** Senior, Manny Raposo, gets the ball away from a player on the Duffee High School team. **TWO:** Christopher Nunes skillfully blocks the ball from the opposing team. **THREE:** Jordan Sindo gives number 18 from Durfee a challenge. Jordan blocked the ball and sent his opponent running.

Jordan Sindo keeps the ball away from Durfee. His teammates backed him up.

**Row 1:** M. Pimental, M. Raposo, J. Sindo, N. Nogueira, C. Pacheco. **Row 2:** A. Bettencourt, D. Pacheco, R. Gnomes, K. Costa, B. Rosanino, B. Ferreira. **Row 3:** E. Cardoza, D. Nogueira, J. DeAraujo, D. Carvolho, N. Nobrega. **Row 4:** M. Ferreira, J. Turner, D. Augustine, D. Araujo, J. Nogueira, C. Nunes, Coach Maccaraco.

Dribbling a soccer ball isn't always easy. Here, Manny Raposo has no trouble doing just that to get the ball.

**Was there one game you really wanted to win this year? Did you?**
"Yeah, against Durfee. We beat 'em in the playoffs."
-Manuel Raposo

**How well did your team get along on and off the field?**
"We got along good on and off the field. Getting along off the field helped us get along on the field."
-Brandon Rosanino

**What do you like most about playing a sport at New Bedford High School?**
"I like having all my friends on the team."
-Rui Gomes

**What does it mean to you to be a "Whaler"?**
"To be a Whaler, to me, means tradition and to have the veiw of the team no one else has.
-Derek Pacheco

# Carbon Kick

The sun is shining in your face. Your eyes dart back and forth at the black and white ball rolling around on the grass. Your friends and teammates are counting on you to get the ball away from your opponent. Your heart is thumping and your pulse is racing as you kick the ball into the net.

The Boys' soccer team at New Bedford High School is guaranteed to know what this feels like, participating in a sport such as soccer gives one a sense of belonging and support. Usually, team members are often close friends. When asked if he and his teammates got along well, Rui Gomes said, "We got along good, like a family."

New Bedford High School's biggest rivals in soccer (and in many other sports) was Durfee High School. The Whalers beat the Hilltoppers in the playoffs.

Copy written by Julie Correia

Getting ready for a kick, Jordan Sindo tries to block the ball from an opponent from Durfee. Christopher Nunes is right behind them to back up his teammate.

Scoreboard

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Silver Lake | | 0-0 | tied |
| Voch | | 4-1 | won |
| Attleboro | | 1-1 | tied |
| Taunton | | 2-1 | won |
| St. John's of Shrewsburry | | 1-0 | lost |
| Brockton | | 1-1 | tied |
| Martha's Vineyard | | 2-1 | lost |
| Taunton | | 3-1 | won |
| Durffee | | 2-0 | won |
| Brockton | | 2-1 | won |
| Martha's Vineyard | | 1-0 | won |
| Dartmouth | | 2-0 | lost |
| Nausett | | 2-2 | tied |
| Attleboro | | 4-1 | won |
| Durfee | | 3-0 | won |
| Nausett | | 4-1 | won |
| Dartmouth | | 0-0 | tied |
| Somerset | | 3-2 | won |
| **MIAA State Tournament** | | | |
| 1st round | Duffee | 3-1 | won |
| Quater Finals | Brockton | 1-0 | lost |

Seniors: **Row 1:** M. Pimental, M. Raposo, J. Sindo, N. Nogueira, C. Pacheco. **Row 2:** D. Pacheco, R. Gnomes, K. Costa, B. Rosanino, B. Ferreira.

**ONE:** Amy Ferreira uses any means possible to keep the opposing team from scoring. **TWO:** Kim Rioux's looking ready for anything. **THREE:** Kayla Lynch kicks the ball just in time, with the aid of fellow teammate Kim Rioux.

Attacking the ball with two defenders on her, Liza Rebello attempts to plow through them all. The Dartmouth girls didn't stand a chance.

Varsity: **Row 1:** K. Souza, L. Rebello, K. Lynch, K. Rioux, A. Ferreira. **Row 2:** C. Huston, V. Rego, K. Nelson, E. Gamache, K. Amaral, L. Ryan. **Row 3:** S. Moniz, C. Duarte, S. Bulgar, M. Gill

Kristen Souza watches the direction the ball takes after she kicks it. Kristen played defense on the team.

**Who were the biggest contributors to the team?**
"Everyone contributed and put a lot of effort into the season."
-Kim Rioux

**What was your favorite game?**
"The night games because everyone gets pumped and the crowd is really supportive."
-Amy Ferreira

**What was one of the best aspects of the team this year?**
"The whole team was really close."
-Kayla Lynch

**What was the highlight of your season?**
"Watching Liza score her hundredth goal."
-Kristen Souza

She looked around the field, sprinting to the goal. The game was going fast, fans screaming as loudly as they could from the stands. She saw the cross from Amy Ferreira, and she knew, as soon as her foot hit the side of the ball, that this was it. This was the moment she had been working toward her entire high school career. Liza Rebello had finally gotten her 100th goal. The varsity girls' soccer team all agree that this was the high point of their 7-7-4 season. "We're all really proud and excited she finally did it," said fellow senior Kayla Lynch. When asked about the rest of the season, Head Coach Gill says that "We got into the tournament which was our goal, and I'm impressed with the young players and how much leadership the seniors showed."

Copy Written by
**Cora Tetreault**

**Behind the scoreboard,** Liza Rebello is fighting her hardest for the ball. Leg outstretched, she's about to make the kick.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stoughton | 1-3 | L |
| Attleboro | 3-3 | T |
| Taunton | 3-0 | W |
| Bishop Stang | 5-0 | W |
| Brockton | 1-1 | T |
| Martha's Vineyard | 2-1 | W |
| Taunton | 3-0 | W |
| Durfee | 2-3 | L |
| ORR | 3-0 | W |
| Dartmouth | 2-4 | L |
| Brockton | 2-3 | L |
| Martha's Vineyard | 4-4 | T |
| Stoughton | 1-3 | L |
| Attleboro | 1-1 | T |
| Bishop Stang | 5-0 | W |
| Durfee | 0-3 | L |
| ORR | 1-0 | W |
| Dartmouth | 1-2 | L |

**Seniors:** L. Rebello, K. Lynch, A. Ferreira, K. Souza, K. Rioux.

**ONE:** During practice before the home meet, Stephanie Norton and Meghan Feeney psyche themselves up for the meet. "The last few minutes before the meet are always the most nerve racking," said Meghan. **TWO:** Minutes before the meet is set to commence, the girls finish warming up and have a last minute huddle. The last home meet vs. Stang was a loss for us 98 to 76. The girls remained in good spirits. **THREE:** In mid-breast stroke Meghan Feeney takes in an intense breath and races to the finish. Meghan received her fifth 2nd place at Apponoquet.

Taking the first dive of the meet, Ashley Vandiver, one of the only senior divers on the team, makes a big splash with her contribution to the win at Apponoquet after losing to them in the past two seasons.

**Row 1:** C. Shields, M. Barboni, J. Connor, C. Lannan. **Row 2:** S. White, C. Desruisseau, A. DeMelo, L. Silva, K. Pedro, L. Pelletier. **Row 3:** Coach Ashley, T. Sullivan, R. Knox, J. Amaral, D. Arena, P. Alexandre, K. Brasseur, A. DeTerra, H. Cyr, M. Melo, Coach Curry. **Row 4:** A. Vandiver, M. Aguiar, M. Feeney, J. Meunier, J. Coache, M. Manley, S. Norton, S. Gelati. Not Pictured: Taitiana Collazo.

The final deep breath brings Stephanie Norton down the last stretch of the race. Stephanie's best time was one minute and six seconds.

# Slippery when wet

**What do you like most about playing a sport at NBHS?**
"The fact that I was able to make 3 of my best friends on the team."
-Jillian Coache

**Is there one moment from the season that you won't forget?**
"When Jill M. and I thought we'd be locked out and ran screaming at the door when no one was there."
-Michaela Manley

**What were your team's strongest qualities?**
"Friendship, compassion and a sense of humor created the tight bond that is our strongest quality."
-Meghan Feeney

**What was the funniest moment of your season?**
"When Tricia Sullivan and the seniors convinced some team members that she was a back-up dancer for Chingy and showed us her 'moves' the next practice."
Jillian Meunier

"Swimmers! Mount your blocks! Caps on! Goggles on! Go!" *SPLASH!* These were the words and sounds that started off a New Bedford High girls' swim team match. These girls worked hard to be as fast as they could in the water. But the most unique part of this year's swim team wasn't necessarily their athletic ability, but in the strong relationships the team members formed. The team's coach, Tim Curry, said "A good majority of the girls on our team have become the best of friends and spent more time with each other away from practice."

The coach also said that he's proud that most of the swimmers improved over the season ending with a seven win, six loss record. Their first win this season was against Apponequet in their second meet, making it the first victory against them in two years. Overall the season was a success, and the team members experienced a great combination of athletic victory and deep friendship.

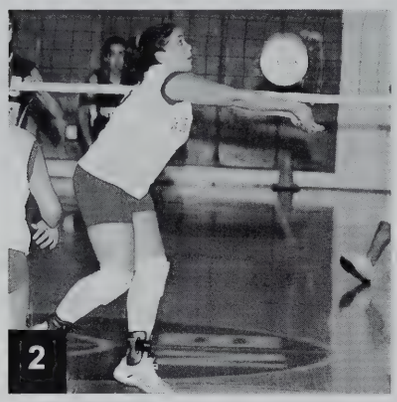
Copy written by Max Pacheco

Crawling her way to the finish line, Jillian Coache, one of the captains, pushes for her 45th win.

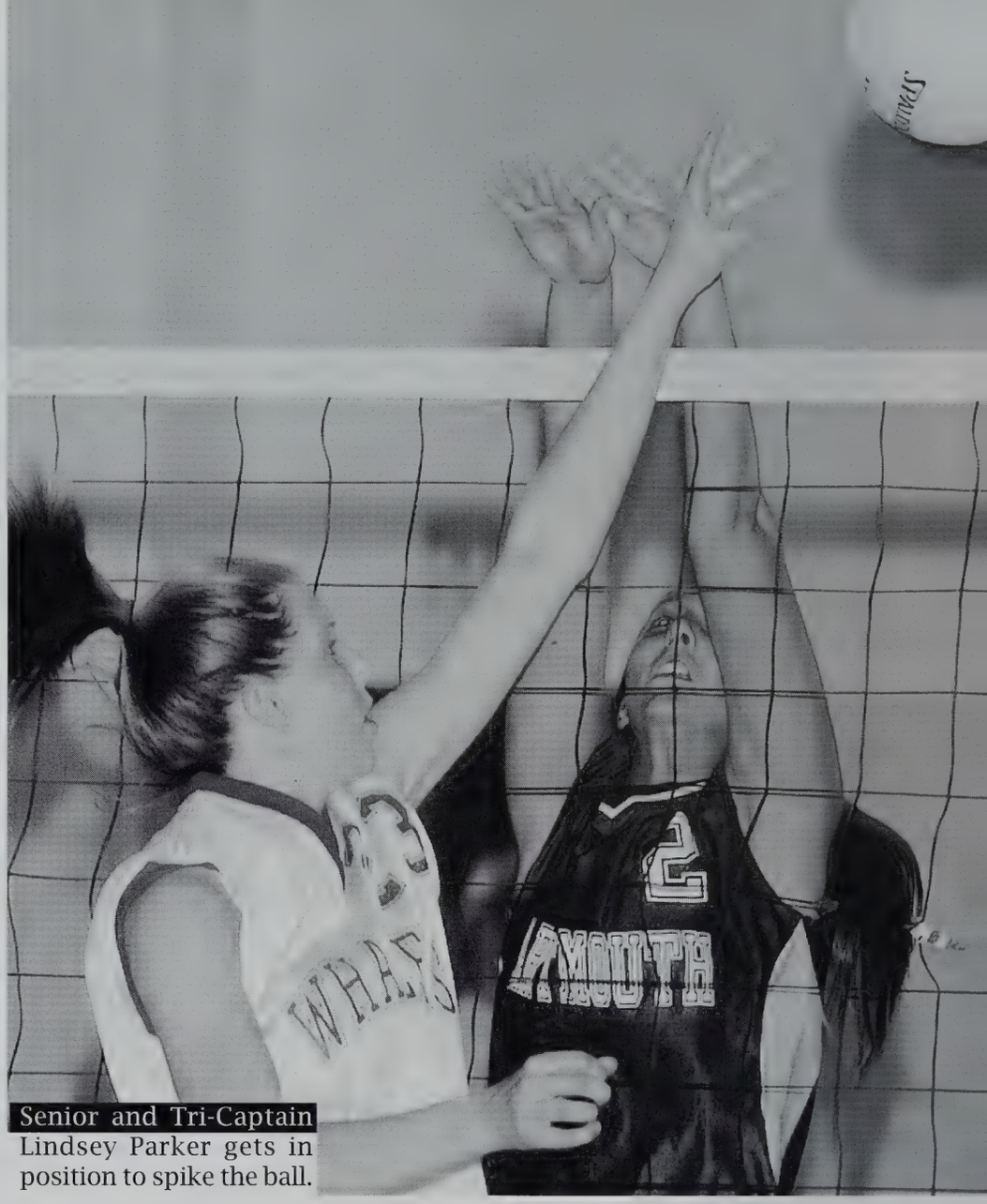
Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford | L | 82-96 |
| Apponequet | W | 94-82 |
| Westwood | L | 80-106 |
| Bishop Feehan | L | 82-98 |
| Durfee | W | 98-84 |
| Ursuline Academy | L | 79-102 |
| Stoughton | W | 99-81 |
| Brockton | W | 96-89 |
| Canton | W | 102-78 |
| Notre Dame Academy | W | 112-72 |
| Attleboro | W | 106-64 |
| Bishop Stang | L | 82-98 |
| Seekonk | L | 83-98 |

Varsity: **Row 1:** J. Meunier, J. Coache, M. Feeney, M. Manley. **Row 2:** A. Vandiver, S. Norton, M. Aguiar, S. Gelati.



**ONE:** Stephanie Almeida stretches her muscles as she waits for the game to begin. **TWO:** Sophomore Julie Clerc passes the ball to a teammate. **THREE:** Lauren Rheaume, Julie Clerc, and Ashley Sloane watch as their teammates prepared for the game.



Senior and Tri-Captain Lindsey Parker gets in position to spike the ball.

**Varsity Row 1:** Coach M. Macedo, B. Simmons, A. Perreira, A. Grimes, J. Clerk, K. Hellyar, B. Cobb, Assistant L. Oliver, E. Moran (not pictured). **Row 2:** J. Szyndlar, L. Rheaume, S. Almeida, A. Sloane, A. Perry Row 3: K. Masson, K. Pacheco, L. Parker.

Captain Katelyn Pacheco bumps the ball during a pre-game warm-up.

**Was there a team rivalry this year?**
"Our rivals are always Barnstable, but this year it was an even bigger rivalry because we were both undefeated."
-Lindsey Parker

**What were your team's strongest qualities?**
"The team's strongest qualities were determination to win, perseverance & playing as a team. Our team really bonded this year & it showed on the court. We couldn't have asked for a better season." -K. Masson

**What was the funniest moment of the season?**
"The funniest moment this year was definitely one day at practice when Katherine couldn't control herself & kept on releasing gas! (haha). We won't let her live that one down."
-Katelyn Pacheco

**Why do you think your team played so well this year?**
"We played so well because we so early pulled together in games that we were a little behind in to make a strong win."
- Lauren Rheaume

# Jump Around

It was the last game of the regular season and the New Bedford High girl's volleyball team was one hit away from completing a perfect season. It would be the first time New Bedford would ever have a perfect season. "The team played so well because we were a well-balanced team offensively, as well as defensively. They also played as a TEAM!" exclaimed Coach Macedo. When the ball went over the net that last time, the girls knew they had a chance to win the South Sectional finals. When they were at the finals, they finally met their match in Barnstable, a fellow undefeated team. Unfortunately, the girls lost, but the memories of this unforgettable team will be around forever.

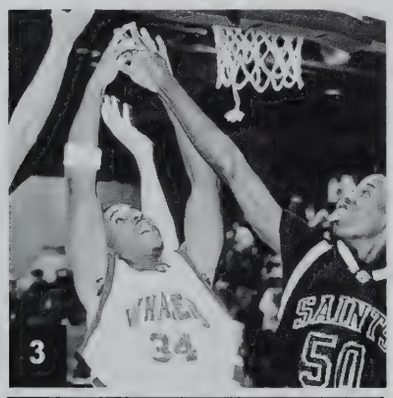
Copy written by Amanda Soares

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stang | W | 2-0 |
| Dennis-Yarmouth | W | 2-0 |
| Dartmouth | W | 2-0 |
| Taunton | W | 2-0 |
| ORR | W | 2-0 |
| Brockton | W | 2-0 |
| Somerset | W | 2-0 |
| Fairhaven | W | 2-0 |
| Taunton | W | 2-0 |
| N. Quincy | W | 2-0 |
| Durfee | W | 2-0 |
| Fairhaven | W | 2-0 |
| ORR | W | 2-0 |
| Stang | W | 2-0 |
| Dennis-Yarmouth | W | 2-0 |
| Brockton | W | 2-0 |
| Dartmouth | W | 2-0 |
| Somerset | W | 2-0 |
| N. Quincy | W | 2-1 |

The team comes together as they celebrate another victory.

Seniors **Row 1:** K. Masson, K. Pacheco, L. Parker. **Row 2:** A. Sloane, E. Moran, L. Rheaume, S. Almeida.



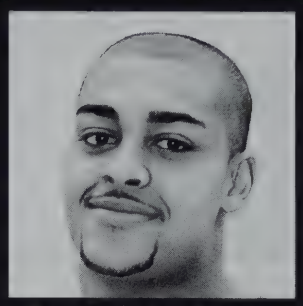

**One:** Jerome DePina, a shooting guard, runs to a teammate for some defensive playing time. He is one of the best players with great potential. **TWO:** Making a swift run and pass is Brian Rudolph. He is a junior and one of the star players, helping bring his team to victory. **THREE:** Marcel Canery jumps for a rebound.

Coach Rodrigues refocuses his team during a timeout.

Varsity **Row 1:** A. Colon, J. DePina, N. Pontes, J. Fortes, M. Canery, D. Dwelly, N. Kosta. **Row 2:** K. Dubois, D. Botelho, B. Rudolph, W. Pilate, J. Edwards, A. Murphy, A. Rebello, Coach Rodrigues.

Nick Pontes takes another winning shot for the team. With his force and managable height its a win-win situation for the player.

**How well did your team get along on and off the field?**
"We get along like brothers."
-Jerome DePina



**What was the funniest moment of the season?**
"Singing on the bus rides."
-Joseph Fortes

**Who was your biggest rival this year?**
"Bockton."
-Nicholas Pontes

**Is there one moment from the season you won't forget?**
"Beating Brockton at their court."
-Marcel Canery

# Whoop There It Is

Perfection. What defines it? Some might call perfection the lack of ability to lose. Those who define perfection this way would call the NBHS boy's basketball team perfect. These boys went from game to game, trying their hardest and defeating every opponent they came across. Most teams would settle for just winning most of their games, but not the basketball boys of New Bedford High. They worked hard to make sure they never lost a game by playing fair, training hard, and being a team. No one person held the team, together the boys made an unstoppable basketball force on the court. Very few teams have achieved what the NBHS boys basketball team has.

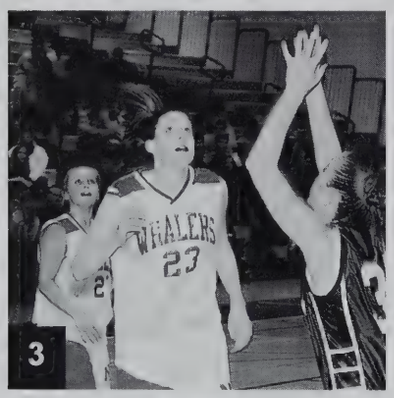
Copy written by **Max Pacheco**

Ryan Rodriques is a junior and point guard. He prepares for a play by dribbling down the court.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cranston East | W | 82-47 |
| Attleboro | W | 86-53 |
| St. Raphael's | W | 82-78 |
| Dartmouth | W | 79-42 |
| Gordren | W | 84-67 |
| Taunton | W | 92-74 |
| Durfee | W | 83-42 |
| Boston English | W | 88-53 |
| Marion | W | 99-84 |
| Brockton | W | 84-79 |
| Brockton | W | 89-86 |
| N. Cambridge | W | 86-75 |
| Dartmouth | W | 85-69 |
| Durfee | W | 73-55 |

Captains and coach Jerome DePina, Marcel Canery, Coach Rodrigues, Nicholas Pontes, Joseph Fortes.



**One:** Bethanie Amaral attempts to pass the basketball as #34 tries to block the ball. **Two:** Juniors Courtney Seed and Kaylin Nelson stop #23 from shooting the ball. **Three:** Lindsey Parker is hoping that #33's shot does not go in.

Point Guard Katelyn Pacheco dribbles the ball toward the hoop.

Captains and Coach: Katelyn Pacheco, Lindsey Parker, Liza Rebello, and Coach Gonsalves.

Liza Rebello pauses as she looks for an offender to pass the ball to.

**How well does your team play together? Why?**

"Very supportive of each other, and get along very well."
-Stephanie Almeida

**What were your team's strongest qualities?**

"We are able to come together and play well together. Everyone contributes in the games."
-Bethanie Amaral

**Is there one moment from the season that you won't forget?**

"Our experience Whitman-Hanson locker room haha..."
-Katelyn Pacheco

**What sets this team apart from the others?**

"When it comes to the games our only thought is playing basketball. All other things are mended together to play the game." -Kendra Mendes

# Bounce Wit' Me

"She shoots, she scores!" This single line are the four words that mean the most to the New Bedford High Girls Varsity Basketball team. Those words signify reaching the goal that they work so hard to achieve throughout their game. The girls love the sport, and put their entire heart and soul into each game they play. Their hard work often pays off with the result of close, exciting games. Half of the team are juniors this year, making it a growing year, and experience for the future for most of the girls. When you ask them what their strongest team component is, all of them say the same thing. They mention the way they worked together, and how well they got along. And we all know that's the most important part of a team.

Copy written by **Cora Tetrault**

The team watches quietly as coach draws out a play during a time out.

## Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bridgewater Raynham | L | 42-48 |
| Whitman Hanson | L | 28-51 |
| Attleboro | L | 42-49 |
| Wareham | W | 52-31 |
| Dartmouth | L | 38-60 |
| Somerset | W | 49-36 |
| Oxford | L | 21-48 |
| Durfee | L | 37-50 |
| Taunton | W | 54-38 |
| Brockton | L | 46-50 |
| Oxford | L | 27-44 |
| Wareham | L | 43-47 |
| Somerset | W | 59-44 |
| Whitman Hanson | L | 54-65 |
| Dartmouth | L | 31-52 |
| Durfee | L | 35-53 |
| Brockton | W | 44-41 |
| Fairhaven | W | 42-31 |
| Taunton | L | 42-61 |
| Fairhaven | W | 44-38 |

**Row 1:** K. Pacheco, L. Parker, L. Rebello
**Row 2:** S. Almeida, B. Amaral, K. L'Abbe, K. Mendes. **Row 3:** C. Beaulieu, R. Knox, E. Gamouche, K. Nelson, C. Seed, J. Conceicao, L. Krause, Coach Gonsalves.

**ONE:** Working his way up the ice, Craig Correia prepares to pass the puck. **TWO:** Captain Jonathan Beauregard congratulates his teammates after a game-altering goal. **THREE:** Goalie Ryan Santos focuses on keeping the puck in front of him.

Captain Craig Correia tries to prevent his opponent from stealing the puck.

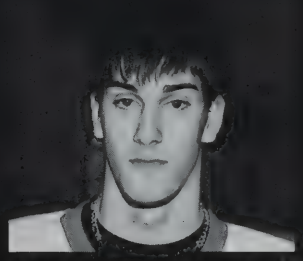
Varsity Row 1: J. Mendez, C. Rapoza, M. Correia, J. Bogan, J. Beauregard, R. Santos, C. Correia, L. Chau, B. Viera, T. Parent, A. DeMello. Row 2: Coach Santos, Coach Medieros, R. Raymond, W. Stack, R. Silva, A. Ponte, J. Gehdron, A. Cabral, N. Soares, J. Nadeau, M. Louis, Coach Sulivan.

Pushing off, Jonathan Beauregard fights to keep the Voc-Tec player from the puck.

**What was your team's strongest qualities?**
"We all had each other's back and we all worked hard."
-Jon Beauregard

**How did you get into this sport?**
"I wanted to try it at the age of six because of a signed Bobby Orr photo I have that I got when I was born."
-Craig Correia

**Was there a team leader this year? Who was it? How were they a good leader?**
"Johnny Mo and Craig. They were good captains because we had captains who played as team players."
-Ly Chau



**Have you played all four years? How has your team improved over the past four years.**
"Yes. All the problems are gone and we're finally just playing hockey." -Ryan Santos

# Ice, Ice, Baby

The skates slice through the ice, making a sound of rhythm that mesmerizes the audience. Well, it would at least, if not for the pounding bass of checks against the glass; the quick swish of a shot, and the goal that causes a buzz that puts everything together. They made the new, unintentional stomp. They created unconventional music; made simply by being hard-hitting, smash mouth, skilled, winners. Imagine it, the slicing sound setting the beat, the sound of the shots, the buzz of the goals, the smashing, crushing, demolishing of opponents. It makes a sweet sound, the sound of victory.

Copy written by **Kyle Chevalier**

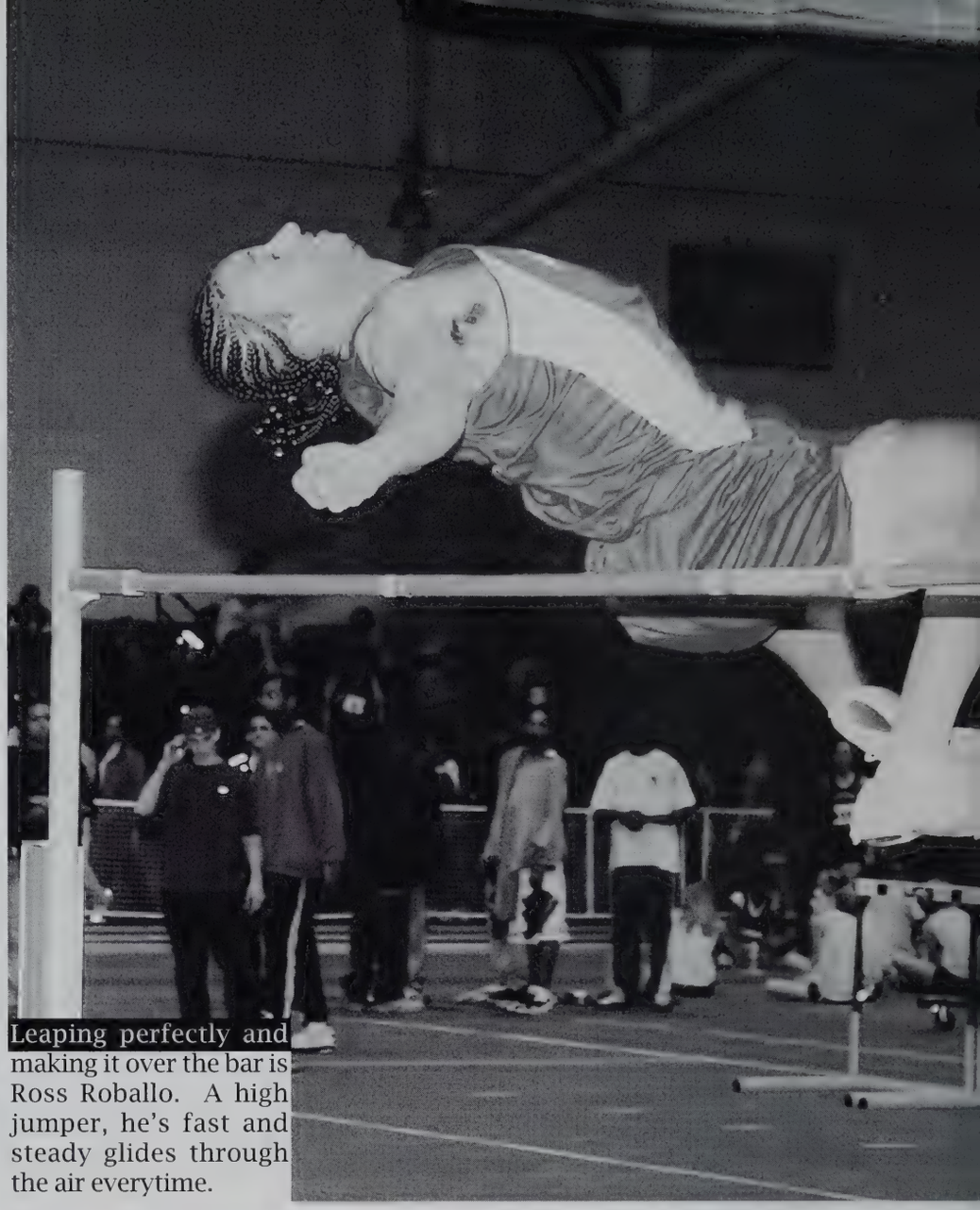
**Waiting for the attack,** Ryan Raymond intensely watches the action.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oliver Ames | L | 3-5 |
| Dartmouth | W | 3-2 |
| Attleboro | W | 3-1 |
| Wareham | L | 2-3 |
| Somerset | L | 3-5 |
| Taunton | W | 9-1 |
| Brockton | L | 0-1 |
| Durfee | W | 7-2 |
| GNB Voke | W | 5-2 |
| Dartmouth | W | 8-6 |
| Durfee | L | 1-4 |
| Wareham | L | 3-4 |
| Brockton | L | 2-5 |
| ORR | W | 7-6 |
| Bishop Connolly | W | 6-4 |
| Somerset | L | 1-6 |
| Attleboro | L | 0-4 |

**Captains and Coach:** Jonathan Beauregard, Coach Sullivan, Craig Correia.

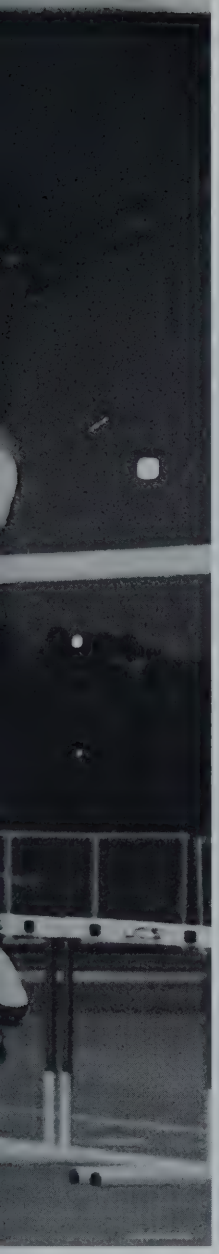
**ONE:** Joseph DeMello runs with agility during his signature race, the three hundred meter. **TWO:** Justin DeConti uses all of his power to shoot his shot put up in the air and land with a win. **THREE:** William Kennedy shows his coordination and speed off in this fifty meter hurdle race.



Leaping perfectly and making it over the bar is Ross Roballo. A high jumper, he's fast and steady glides through the air everytime.

Varsity **Row 1:** C. Fortin, J. DeConti, J. DeConti, J. Mederios, S. Gomes, J. DeMello. **Row 2:** R. Aguiar, A. Leroque, A. Barbosa, S. Andrews, S. Augustine, M. Pires, B. Bowen, N. LeBlanc, M. St. Hean, J. N'Guia. **Row 3:** S. Mendonea, R. Rodriguez, J. Ramos, J. Rose, Y. Xin, D. McMahon, N. Santos, T. Beaulieu, M. Murrell, C. Grande, B. Bouchard. **Row 4:** Coach Tilton, Coach Manley, S. Wilson, M. James, R. Lopez, K. Pires, M. Farland, C. Perez, C. DeMello, J. Monteiro, N. Almeida, J. Walker, C. Machado, Coach Giasson, Coach Gardiner.

**Senior Co-Captain** Jonathan Medeiros shows everyone exactly how he gets his reputation as a great shot putter.



**What sets this sport apart from the others?**
"Track has won several state championships throughtout NB history. No other team has that "tradition of excellence."
-Jason DeConti

**Is there someone you looked up to throughout the years?**
"No, I always just worked my hardest and had pride in every Whaler track member."
-Jonathan Medeiros

**Why do you think your team played and got along so well this season?**
"We shared a common goal."
-Stefan Gomes

**What were your team's strongest qualities?**
"We worked hard at practice, and were willing to improve."
-Joseph DeMello

# Going The Distance

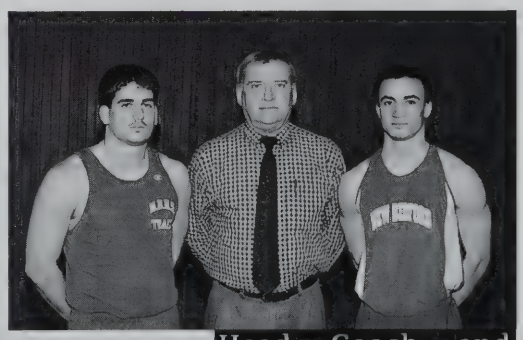
A relatively young group of athletes, this season's track team went above and beyond expectations. Captain's Ross Roballo, Jon Medeiros, and Stefan Gomes carried the team to its three victories over the winter, including a win over Durfee to make them co-Big 3 champions with Brockton after their dual meet was cancelled due to the blizzard. Among the highlights, Medeiros throwing 50 feet in the shot put, Gomes anchoring the 4 x 400 meter relay team to an impressive time of 3:38, Roballo's jumping skills and a surprising great freshman by the name of Jeff Rose.

Copy written by **Joseph DeMello**

**Jason DeConti leads** the way like a true leader. His speed and endurance are both noted in this particular event, the long distance run.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BC High | L | 51-44 |
| Catholic Memorial | W | 65-29 |
| Malden Catholic | W | 69-26 |
| Xaverian | L | 28-67 |
| Durfee | W | 52-34 |
| St. John's Prep | L | 13-81 |



Head Coach and Captains: Jonathan Mederios, Coach Giasson, Stefan Gomes. Ross Roballo (Not pictured).

**One:** Heave ho, Kristen Tavares prepares to throw the shot put at an invitational meet. **Two:** Finish in sight, Ashley Vandiver completes her event, the 600 meters. **Three:** Patience is key as Faith Monteiro, Sherri Sa, and Kristen Tavares prepare for the shot put event.

Making her move, Amy Ferreira heads to the outside to try to pass her competition

**Row 1:** M. Aguiar, A. Ferreira, K. Rioux, K. Tavares, J. Lopes, A. Vandiver. **Row 2:** G. Llinas, S. Duff, K. Fortin, L. Grime, M. Patten, S. Hall, H. Jerome, C. Metiuiet, M. Gib, D. Arena, J. Bergeron, L. Barber, C. Huston, S. Lobo. **Row 3:** S. Prata, E. Kozcera, K. Medeiros, T. Sims, C. Harold, L. Mello-Frost, A. Wooler, S. Sa, J. DaRosa, J. Gomes, Coach Mandley. **Row 4:** Coach Giasson, L. Parathasarathy, K. Kim, A. Mello, A. Costa, F. Montero, B. Harold, M. Oliver, J.

Kimberly Rioux runs the 50-yard hurdles, trying to leave the competition in the dust.

**What does it mean to you to be a "Whaler"?**
"It means being a part of something that is important and fun."
-Jakia Lopes

**Is there one moment from the season that you won't forget?**
"No, everything was memorable."
-Kimberly Rioux

**How well did your team and coach get along?**
"Coach Giasson gets along very well with the team. He works us when it's time to work but still knows how to make us laugh. He's always there to pick up our spirits when we've lost a race or there to give a high-five if we've won."
-Amy Ferreira

**Do you think your coach led you through a good season?**
"Yes, Coach J was very supportive. He was always there to help us with our form and what not."
-Kristen Tavares

# Run, Run, Run, Rudolph

Coach Giasson is always nervous when a new band is getting ready to perform their first gig. As manager, he took undeveloped musicians and made them stars. This time, an all girl band. Not one of those lip synching girl bands, but the hard guitar playing, drum soloing girls of real bands. They performed fantastically this year, but Coach considers his biggest accomplishment winning the first event. The musicians prepped up, took their manager's advice to heart, and began to play and demolish the other bands. At the end of that day, the winners were declared, and New Bedford High was of course the winner of this battle of the bands. With the opening game won, hopes were high, and we were never disappointed.

Copy written by **Kyle Chevalier**

**Sophomore stand-out**
Lauren Barber sprints over the hurdles at an individual meet.

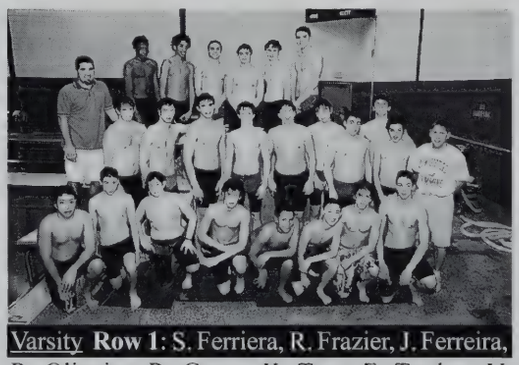
Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plymouth North | W | 57-39 |
| Norwell | W | 60-34 |
| Plymouth South | W | 60-34 |
| Whitman-Hanson | L | 59-36 |
| North Quincy | L | 51-44 |
| Mashpee | W | 76-19 |
| Dennis-Yarmouth | L | 58-37 |
| Falmouth | W | 63-32 |
| Brockton | L | 60-35 |
| Durfee | W | 45-41 |

**Seniors: Row 1: A. Ferreira, K.** Rioux, J. Lopes, K. Tavares, A. Vandiver, M. Aguiar

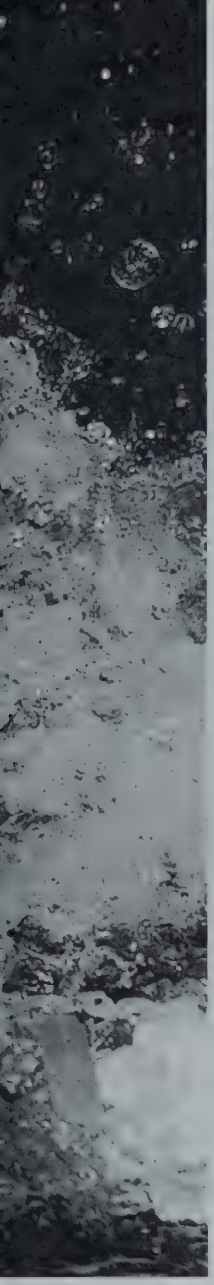
**ONE:** Breaking 6 mins. in the500, Oscar Esteves backstrokes his way to the finish line. **TWO:** Splashing his way to the finish line, Todd Dubois pushes to beat the Bishop Stang swimmer. **THREE:** Warming up to attack Bishop Stang, Robert Bartolome concentrates on breaking his personal record.

Coming up to take a breath of air, David Andrade tries to break 30 seconds.



Varsity **Row 1:** S. Ferriera, R. Frazier, J. Ferreira, R. Oliveira, R. Grace, K. Tom, E. Tredup, V. Feminella, Coach Coby. **Row 2:** T. L'Abbe, J. Welch, D. Chisholm, E. Indyek, P. Tetrault, B. Medeiros, J. Lacasse, B. Morel, J. Velez, Coach Curry. **Row 3:** P. DePina, D. Andrade, B. Boucher, O. Esteves, J. Gregoir, T. Dubois

Huddling up to hear the motivotional speech, the Boys swim team yells "Lets Go Whalers!," to pump themselves up.



**What does it mean to you to be a "Whaler"?**
"To be a winning team."
-David Andrade

**Have you played this sport all four years? If so, How have you improved?**
"Yes, you get a little faster and older as the years pass."
-Robert Bartolome

**Did you have any goals you wanted to accomplish this season? Did you accomplish them?**
"To improve as a swimmer. Yes."
-Todd Dubois

**Was there one game you really wanted to win this year, did you?**
"Stang. No"
-Oscar Esteves

# Splish Splash

Everyone stares at you as you wait to jump into the pool of clear blue water right in front of you. You finally leap in and hear the crashing of water and you swim your best, hoping to win this meet for your team and school. That is what you'd experience if you were on the swim team, such as the boy's swim team of New Bedford High School. It takes a lot of team work, school spirit and enthusiasm to keep these guys swimming and making their school proud. In an interview with one of the co-captains, Brian Boucher, he said that he "had a blast" and the team was "a great group of guys." He also mentioned that this year was a building year for the team, and he's sure that all the coaching staff and fellow swimmers are behind the team, supporting them so they strive to be the best.

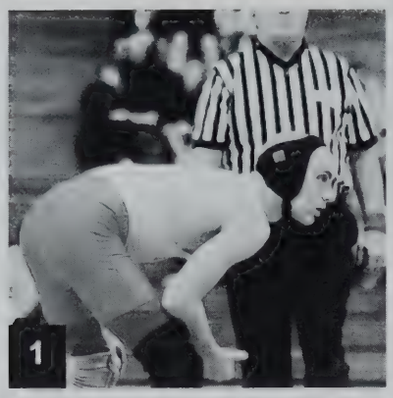
Copy written by **Julie Correia**

Motivating the team, Joseph Welch prepares himself mentally for the Bishop Stang meet.

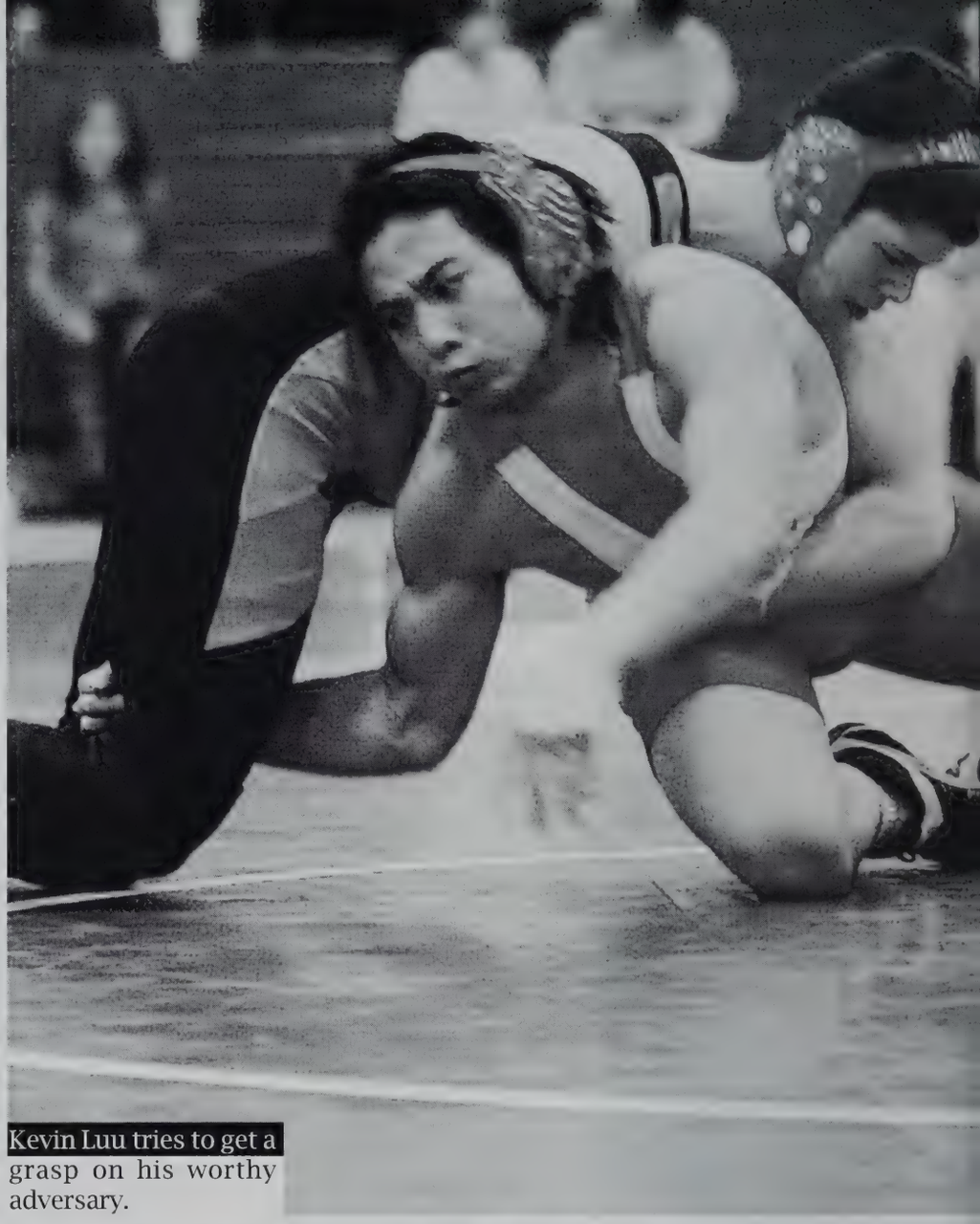
Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford | L | 28-60 |
| Seekonk | L | 24-74 |
| Bishop Stang | L | 36-54 |
| Attleboro | T | 45-48 |
| Apponequet | W | 50-42 |
| Brockton | W | 60-28 |
| Milford | L | 35-49 |
| Bishop Feehan | L | 29-74 |
| Durfee | L | 64-24 |
| Westwood | W | 47-49 |
| Conference | 8th Place | |

Seniors **Row 1:** D. Andrade, O. Esteves, R. Bartolome, B. Boucher, T. Dubois

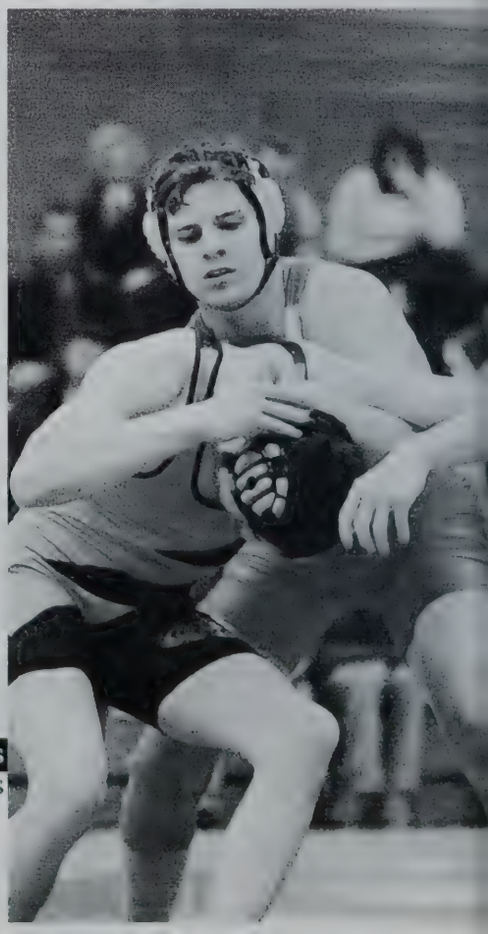


**ONE:** Junior Captain Ryan Goddu anticipates his opponent's next move. **TWO:** Kevin Moniz faces resistance as he goes for the win. **THREE:** Into the fight, Luiz Rios plants his first move.



Kevin Luu tries to get a grasp on his worthy adversary.

Varsity **Row1:** S. Ferrinha, C. Grilo, K. Verhelst, C. Marquinhos, K. Guenette, K. Moniz, R. Goddu, K. Luu, K. Luu, L. Rios. **Row 2:** J. Bousquet, K. Torre, C. Nobrega, J. Gagnon, T. Chau, M. Nevedo, K. Francis, C. Gomes, J. Golblat, K. Veil. **Row 3:** Coach Pimental, C. Silva, T. Morin, M. Santos, C. Fonseca, M. White, C. Guenette, R. Fernandes, K. Murphy, S. Lozon, Y. Kim, J. Santos, C. Murphy, D. Paiva, S. Barnes, D. Pacheco, Coach Estevez.

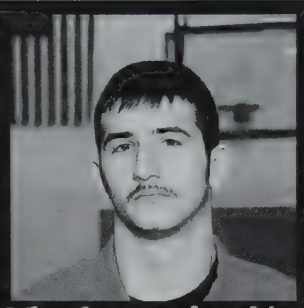


Flipped, Carl Grilo gets up and above his competition.

**What do you like most about playing a sport at NBHS?**
"Playing a sport at NBHS is great. It allows me to do something productive with my time."
-Kevin Moniz

**What does it mean to you to be a "Whaler?"**
"To be disciplined and a responsible hard worker who never gives up in battle."
-Kyle Guenette

**How did you get into this sport?**
"My 7th grade math teacher is the assistant wrestling coach and he mentioned it to me so I gave it a try."
-Carlos Marquinhos



**Why do you play this sport?**
"I played this sport because not too many people can actually do something this hard and stay with it for four years." -Kyle Verhelst

# Eye of the Tiger

Boom! When the wrestlers are pounded into the mat, they sound like a bass drum. They position themselves, rapidly moving like fingers shredding on guitars. Sometimes they build up to the big move, like a solo being prepared by bass. Other times, they surprise their opponents, like a punk band using a violin. This season, our Whalers destroyed the competition. They were a platinum selling band wiping the floor with garage band hopefuls, never giving them mercy or slack. Even with the departure of key players, the Whalers will always be the headliners of their game.

Copy written by **Kyle Chevalier**

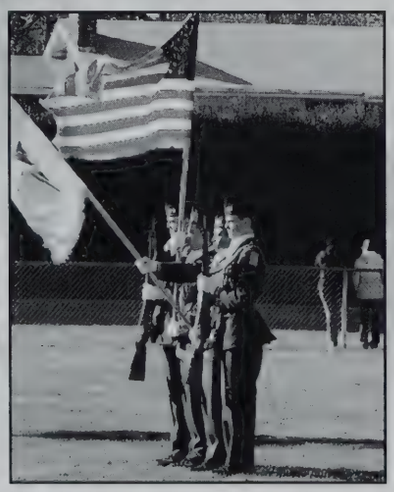
**Kyle Guenette begins** the sequence needed to pin his apponent.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plymouth South | W | 51-24 |
| Barnstable | W | 41-21 |
| Carver | W | 39-29 |
| Taunton | W | 75-0 |
| Waltham | L | 35-36 |
| Framingham | W | 51-28 |
| Lincoln-Sudbury | W | 42-29 |
| Marshfeild | W | 60-6 |
| Lexington | W | 69-10 |
| Arlington Green | W | 54-15 |
| Brookline | W | 40-22 |
| Xaverian | W | 36-34 |
| Boston Latin | W | 44-21 |
| Bridgewater | | |
| Raynham | W | 42-31 |
| Somerset | W | 48-33 |
| Brockton | W | 68-9 |
| Durfee | W | 60-3 |
| Leominster | W | 62-17 |
| North Attleboro | W | 49-28 |
| Franklin | L | 22-44 |
| BC High | W | 54-21 |

**Seniors and Coaches ROW 1:** Kyle Guenette, Kevin Moniz, Ryan Goddu. **Row 2:** B. Silva, Coach Estevez, Coach Pimental.

ROTC



Andrew Ferro
Debate

Mrs. Oliveira and Mr. Bates
Class Advisors

It's a musical collaboration.

Whether labeled as a band, group, or orchestra...

...these artists combine to create a common sound, unique to their personalities.

# Publicity Shoot

**Yearbook Staff**

While each instrument can be played differently, the combined efforts of the musicians make for a truly awe-inspiring sound.

The music could be about politics, about diversity, about equality, or simply about fun.

Regardless of why they join, all that matters is that they have a purpose, and have fun.

# J.R.O.T.C

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps is a program designed to motivate young people to be better citizens and to teach discipline, respect, and leadership skills. The program also offers many after school activities, including Raider Team, Drill Team, Honor Gaurd, and Armed Regulation. The JROTC was made up of 230 cadets this year. The group of cadets is formed into a cadet batallion, with one of the cadets appointed as Battalion Commander. This year's Battalion Commander was Adam Robitaille, a member of the senior class, as well as captain of the Raider Team. His principle assistant or Battalion Executive Officer was John Duarte, also a member of the senior class and captain of the Drill Team. The cadets are then further divided into five companies, with a cadet who holds the title of Company Commander. This year the Battalion was divided into Headquarters Company, and four letter companies Alpha, Bravo, Charlie and Delta. Christopher Braga, a senior, was the Headquarter Company's Commander, Natalia DeSouza, a senior, was the Alpha Company Commander, Jeffrey Couto, a senior, was the Bravo Company Cammander, David Camara, a senior was the Charlie Company Comander and Liliana Jimenez, a senior, was the Delta Company Commander. The Cadet Staff further assists the Battalion Commander in handling cadet records, issue and accountability of cadet uniforms, items, and equipment, preperation of training schedule, security of sensitive items, and public relations. Cadets selected for these positions are chosen from the senior and junior classes. Besides being a part of the company, many of the cadets also participated in after school teams. The Raider Team consists of a group of Cadets that compete against other schools related to military skills. The Drill Team participates in the Commonwealth of Massachuseets Army League. The Honor Guard is New Bedford High School's formal envoy at all special events. The Armed Regulation Team practices to compete against other teams in the state marching with rifles.

Battalion Commander Adam Robitaille & Battalion Executive Officer John Duarte

Copy written by **Kayla Barnes**

Alpha Company White Day
CDR: N. DeSouza, XO: C. Silva

Alpha Company Red Day

Headquarters Company: J. Duarte, C. Braga, C. Amaral, J. Semiao, S. Travers, M. Silva, S. Hernandez, K. Booker

Cadet Commanders: J. Duarte, C. Braga, N. DeSouza, A. Robitaille, J. Couto, D. Camara, L. Jimenez

Bravo Company White Day
CDR: J. Couto XO: E. Miller

Bravo Company Red Day

Charlie Company White Day
CDR: D. Camara, XO: J. Deconti

Charlie Company Red Day

Delta Company White Day

Delta Company Red Day
CDR: L. Jimenez, XO: J. Soto

**Drill Team Color Gaurd: Row 1:** N. DeMello, B. Morales, A. Robitaille, J. Couto, T. Bealieu **Row 2**: R. Goncalves, T. Sousa, R. Davis, J. Teixeira, K. Miner.

**Raider Team Row 1:** N.Demello, B. Marales, A. Robitaille, J.Couto, T. Beulieau. **Row 2**: R. Goncalves, T. Sousa, R.Davis, J. Texeira, K. Miner.

**Spinning Drill Team: B.** Morales, T. Sousa, A. Viera, N. DeSouza, A. Souza, A. Alexander, J. Texeira, B. Oliveira

**Stepping Team Row 1: B.** Lopes, S. Skinner, L. Rivera, A. Tabares, J. Magnett. **Row 2**: R. Goncalves, D. Mendes, C. Lessa, S. Hardy, A. Mello-Andrade.

**Armed Regulation Row 1:** J. Pereira, J. Almeida, S. Hernandez, A. Viera, J. Duarte, Z. Fonseca, K. Byrnes, M. Pena. **Row 2:** J. Peters, Z. Duarte, R. Davis, M. Cavanaugh, B. DeJesus, C. Soares.

**Color Guard Row 1:** T. Beulieau, T. Sousa, A. Lopes, A. Cote, B. Lopes, R. Davis, Z. Fonseca, K. Booker. **Row 2:** B. Cabral, B. Cancour, A. Viera, B. DeJesus, S. Skinner, M. Cavanaugh, Z. Duarte, H. Bouchard.

**Cadet Executive Officers:** J. Soto, E. Miller, J. Duarte, C. Silva, J. Deconti

**Cadet First Sergeants:** R. Davis, S. Skinner, B. Morales, K. Miner, Z. Fonseca

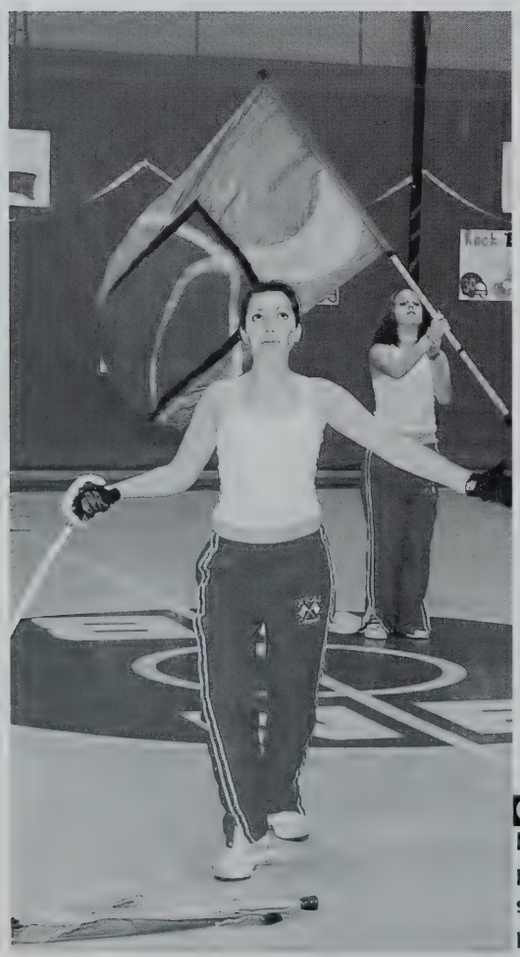
**Cadet Police Row 1:** K. Byrns, T. Beulieau, J. Almeida, B. Lopes, A. Alexander, Z. Fonseca, J. Teixeira, R. Davis, T. Sousa, K. Long. **Row 2:** H. Demello, R. Goncalves, A. Sanchez, B. DeJesus, A. Viera, M. Cavanaugh, S. Hardy, S. Jorge, R. Brum.

**Honor Guard Row 1:** T. Beaulieau, S. Hernandez, K. Booker, J. Juarte, Z. Fonseca, B. Cabral, K. Byrns, B. Lopes. **Row 2:** R. Davis, T. Sousa, C. Soares, J. Pereira, A. Alexander, J. Teixeira.

# NEW BEDFORD HIGH BAND

**Flutes:** Allison Carvalho, Samantha Johnson, Joy Nightingale, Stephanie Santos. Vanessa Pilar and Amber Couto (Not Pictured).

**Drum Major and Color Guard Captain:** Vanessa Golembewski and Alison Robinson



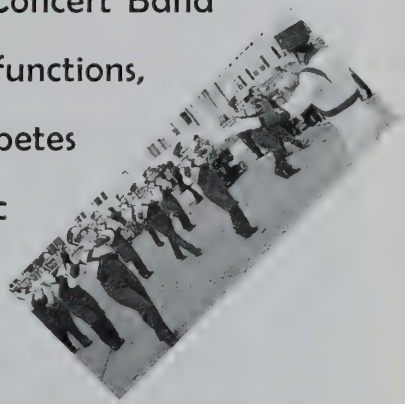
**Color Guard at work,** Nicole L'Heureux prepares to toss her saber during a performance

**Cooled down, members of the** marching band attempt to keep warm by playing during the Thanksgiving Day Game.

Clarinets: Alison Costa, Monique Ferreira. Cory Frenette, Lori Camara, and Stephanie Santos (Not Pictured).

Trumpets: Michael Vaughn, Sofia Piedade, Ryan Viera. Erik Martens and Jared Fumo (not pictured)

The New Bedford High School Whalers Marching & Concert Bands are the most visible group of the music department. These groups perform all styles of music from Latin to Jazz & Classical to Classic Rock. The Marching Band performs at all local parades, school functions, football halftime entertainments, and competes in the New England Scholastic Band Association field show circuit. The Whaler Colorguard participates in all events that include the marching band. The Concert Band performs at all school functions, concerts, and also competes nationally at music festivals in various locations around the country.



Saxophones: **Row 1**: A. Zarecki. **Row 2**: K. Beaulieau, C. Sylvia. **Row 3**: D. Zarecki, M. Pires, J. Beaulieau.

Percussion: **Row 1**: B. Rios, B. Johnson, T. Dubois, J. Lacrasse, C. Demello. **Row 2**: M. Purdy, J. Demello, D. DaRosa. Not Pictured: M. Bisso, M. Collet.

| Competition | Scores | Place | Caption Awards (Best...) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Everett | 77.9 | T-1st | Music, Colorguard |
| Melrose | 80.9 | 2nd | Colorguard |
| Dartmouth | 81.4 | 1st | Colorguard |
| Case | 81.2 | 1st | Music, Percussion, Colorguard |
| Dedham | 87.2 | 1st | Music, Percussion, Colorguard |
| New Bedford | 88.7 | 1st | Colorguard |
| East Bridgewater | 88.4 | 2nd | Colorguard |
| Finals @ Quincy | 94.8 | 2nd | Colorguard |

Under the direction of Mr. Chambers, this year's concert band continues to produce high quality music.

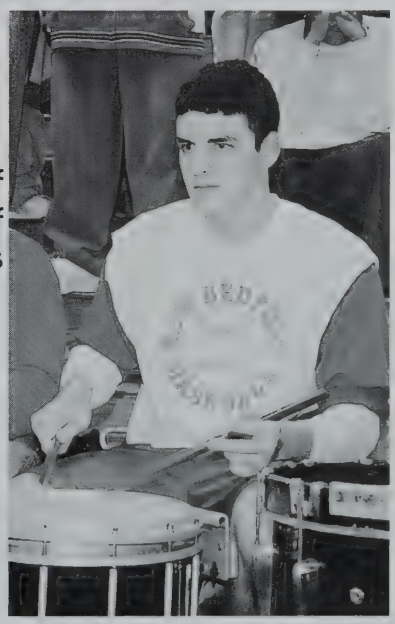
Always a favorite, tuba player Luis Ochoa provides the lowest notes for the band to perform with.

Colorguard: Row 1: K. Nightingale, A. Robinson. Row2: K. Rensberger, S. Raposo, H. Boynteirn, A. Cardina. Not Pictured: N. L'Heureux, V. Lachie, K. Williams, E. Couto.

Low Brass: L. Ochoa, D. King. Not Pictured: J. Rose.

"From the beginning of band camp to the day of finals, every bit of it was nothing but fun."

- Todd Dubois
Drummer



1

2

**One:** Flutist Vanessa Pilar plays at a concert band performance. **Two:** Drum Major Vanessa Golembewski conducts the band through marching band music. **Three:** Percussionist Joseph DeMello waits to play the always exciting timpani roll.

3

# NBHS Choral

**Getting down to business, the show** choir looks classy and professional in their sparkly blue costumes.

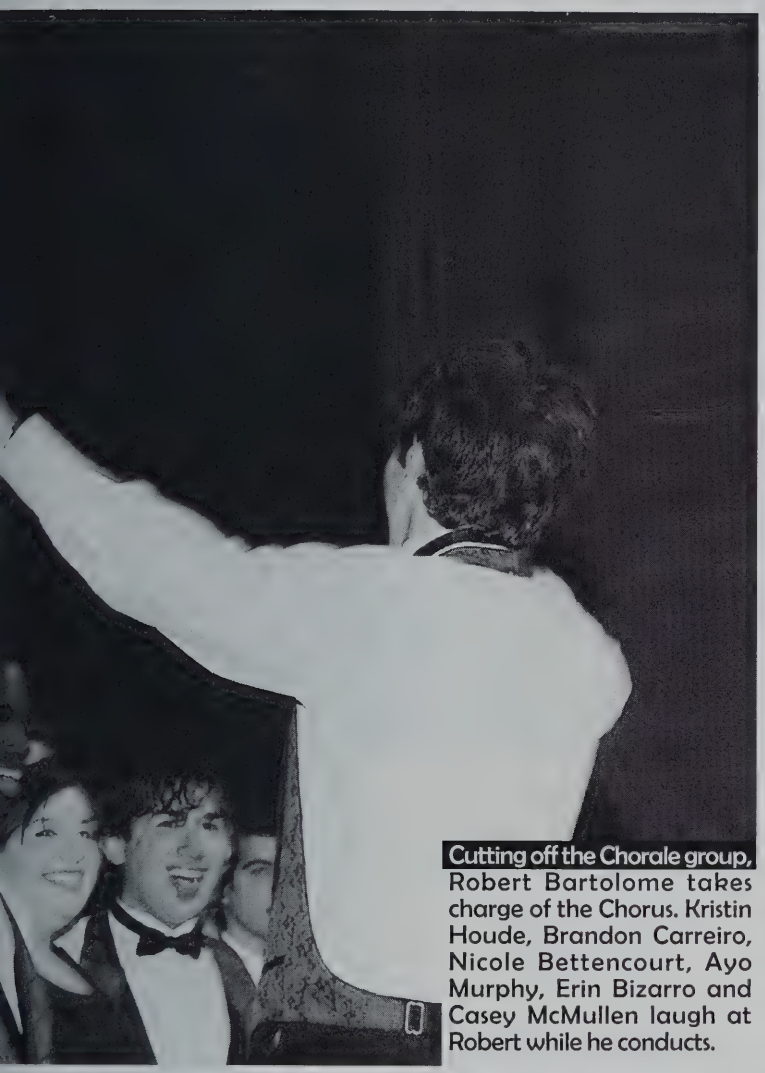
Jazz Choir **Row 1**: J. DeBarros, S. Vicente, A. Lacasse, N. Ferro, R. Bartolme. **Row 2**: J. Madeira, K. Almeida, K. Houde, N. Bettencourt, K. Nosul, B. Larreiro. **Row 3**: D. Dione, M. Amaral, E. Bizarro, S. Cardosa. **Row 4**: A. Murphy, C. Oliveria, A. Cunha, R. Guy, C. Learoy, T. Nunes.

SATB Show Choir **Row 1**: A. Rodrigues, B. Gil, A.Lacasse, E.Bizzaro, A. Newsham, S. Vicente, D. Dione. **Row 2**: K. Moniz-Lamontagne, B. Carreiro, A. Murphy, M. Amaral, K. Nosul, A. Fernandes, N. Bettencourt, R Bartolome, J. Madeira, E. Couto. **Row 3**: S. Vicente, A. Cunha, R. Guy, C. Oliveira, R. Mendes, K. Cotter, S. Carreiro, J. Rodrigues. **Row 4**: S. Johnson, M. Baptista, T. Nunes, J. DeBarros, J. Medina, A. Santos, C. Leahy.

SSA Show Choir **Row 1**: S. Gelati, A. Amaral, S. Lopes, B. Britto, N. Costa. **Row 2**: C. Eubaniks, K. Colter, L Eldridge, K. Launderville, V Lackle. **Row 3**: K. Baptista, D. Alferes, K. Lewin, M. McGrath, T. DeBritto, M. Spindda. **Row 4**: B. Fish, K. Medeiros, S. Johnson, M. Shell, S. Santos.

# Groups

The New Bedford Show Choir shows off their moves during one of their top numbers. The Christmas Concert displayed the different chorus selections throughout the night.



Cutting off the Chorale group, Robert Bartolome takes charge of the Chorus. Kristin Houde, Brandon Carreiro, Nicole Bettencourt, Ayo Murphy, Erin Bizarro and Casey McMullen laugh at Robert while he conducts.

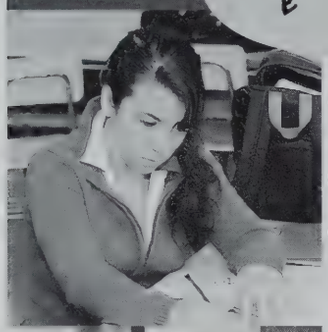
Acapella **Row 1**: B. Carreiro, A. Lacasse, R. Bartolome. **Row 2**: D. Dione, A. Murphy, K. Almeida, K. Nosui, R. Guy, N. Bettencourt. **Row 3**: J. DeBarros, K. Houde.

Select SSA Chorus **Row 1**: A. Amaral, M. Spinola, B. Britto, K. Silva, N. Costa. **Row 2**: K. Cotter, T. DeBritto, L. Eldridge, S. Lopes, S. Gelati, M. Shell, K. Lewin. **Row 3**: Lackle, B. Kelcher, M. McGrath, I. Timenez, K. Landreville, D. Alferes. **Row 4**: B. Fish, K. Baptista, K. Dawson, S. Santos, K. Parker, N. Patroci.

Concert Chorale **Row 1**: N. Bettencourt, K. Houde, N. Fero, A. Lacasse, E. Bizarro, S. Vicente, B. Gil, A Ferreira, D. Dione, S. Vicente. **Row 2**: B. Kelcher, M. Amaral, A. Rodrigues, K. Nosul, A. Fernandes, J. LaPorte, A. Newshan, C. Eubanks, K. Almeida, N. Iraheta. **Row 3**: E. Couto, T. Nunes, A. Cunha, A, Murphy, R. Mendes, R. Guy, J. Madeira, C. Oliveira, R. Bartolome, S. Cardoso, S. Johnson. **Row 4**: K. Lamontagne, M. Baptista, J. DeBarros, B. Carreiro, A. Santos, C. Leahy, J. Medina, J. Rodrigues.

# The CRIMSON LOG Staff

## The Editorial Staff



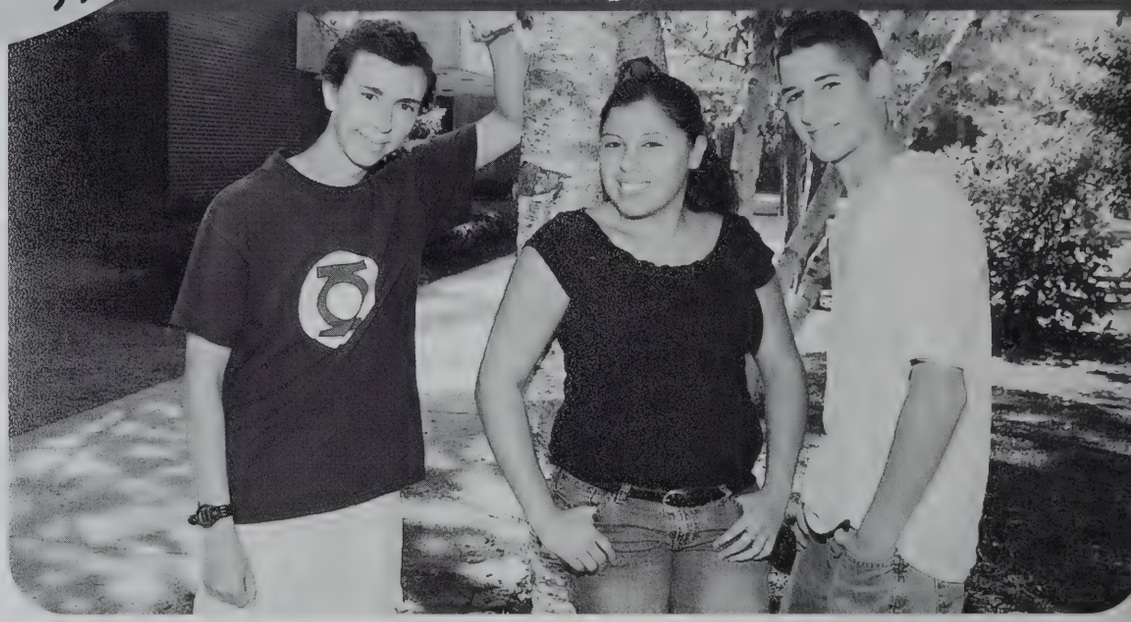
Cora Tetreault
Secretary

Jill Barrett- Copy editor/Clubs and Activities

Ashlee Pollard
Ads Section Editor

Kevin Santos
Business Manager

Kayla Barnes
Faculty Section Editor



Dear Class of 2005,

First and Foremost, I want you to know how much work went into this yearbook. Almost every single day when so many others went home, I and other yearbook staff members went to ol' 4-310 and worked long and hard on the yearbook you hold in your hands now. I hope you appreciate all the work that went into this book and all the free time the dedicated staff didn't have. All 304 pages had to be made from scratch and needed hours of writing, editing, photography, design, and creativity. So please keep that in mind when looking through this book, there are a few things worse than spending almost all of your free time on something only to receive 300 complaints and 4 compliments. Also keep in mind that this book was made for *you*, the Senior Class. The yearbook staff made this yearbook just for you and kept you in mind every single day. We aim to please, and if our aim is off, we apologize.

Sincerely,
Maxwell Pacheco

Dear Class of 2005,

Wow you guys we finally made it . Graduation is here, the one day we've been waiting for our whole lives. Now that it's here I wish that I could turn back time and start over. I'm pretty sure many of you guys feel the same way, but now that the time has come congratulations to all of you. Now we are all moving on to the next big step in our lives, whether it be going off to college, working, or whatever else life throws at you. Just remember that you survived high school and all its twists and turns so you can make it in the real world. Always keep your head up and you can accomplish anything you set your mind to. I know that if I didn't keep my head up and didn't have the support from everyone who's been here for me with everything going on I wouldn't be here. Thank you to all of you guys especially my parents. I'd also like to thank my two other editors-in-chief for making the production of this year's yearbook fun and helping share the headaches. A special thanks goes out to Ms. Oliveira and Ms. DeSimas for also sharing the headaches and making it fun but especially for helping us create such a wonderful yearbook that we'll be able to look back on and remember all the great times.

Congratulations Class of 2005.

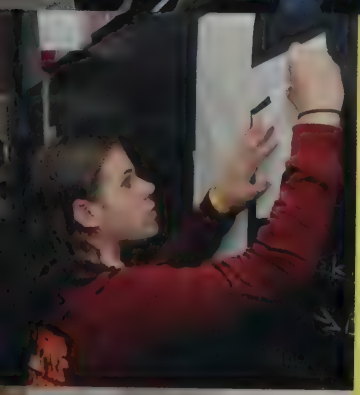
Sincerely,
Vanessa Elizondo

Dear Class of 2005,

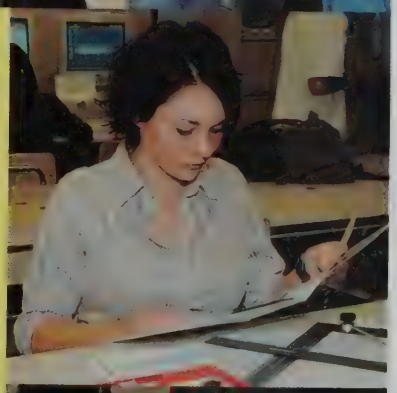
I hope you had a great year and I hope that you appreciate the amount of work that it took to make this book. I want all of you to know that this book wouldn't have been made without the guidance of Ms. Oliveira, Ms. DeSimas and the other editors, Max and Vanessa, and the rest of the yearbook staff. Throughout our lives people have asked us what we want to be when we grow up. Now we must make that decision. I hope you all enjoy this book and realize an extreme amount of hard work went into it.

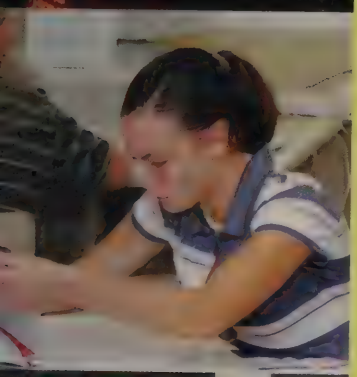
Sincerely,
Andrew Cormier

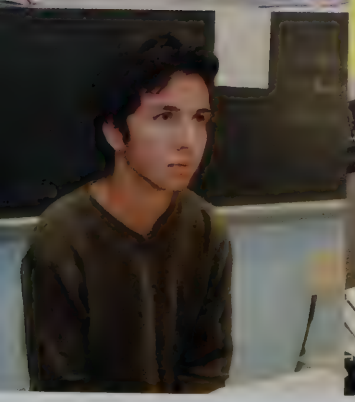
# The Staff



Tiffany Aguiar
Amanda Audette
Kayla Barnes
Jill Barrett
Suzanne Borges
Ruben Botelho
Jerrel Burgo
Jennin Boyer
Jessica Brodeur
Brittany Caneira
Rosa Carrelha
Kyle Chevalier
Elizabeth Conde
Amanda Constant
Andrew Cormier
Justina Correia
Julie Correia
Craig Dawson
Ashley DeMello
Joseph DeMello
Natalia DeSousa
Matthew Desrosiers
Ryan Donovan
Starlene Dossantos
Vanessa Elizondo
Brittany Gonsalves
Nikita Higgins
Monica Medeiros
Kendra Mendes
Nicole Michaud
Maxwell Pacheco
Jessica Pinho
Ashlee Pollard
Sasha-Jo Prata
Nicole Rogissart
Kevin Santos
Amanda Soares
Cora Tetrault







# I Hope You Dance

Senior Spirit Week was signing out with one last bam: Senior Banquet. Everyone knew what to expect. We were already anticipating the exhilaration from Junior Banquet and so much more. This was our encore. For some, that night was everything, for others it was just another night they got to party. But no matter what you thought or did, one thing was for sure: this first formal event as seniors made us infinite for a few hours. It threw us into the NBHS history books forever. But the banquet also brought along with it the realization that we were the leaders now, this was our year and we had to make the very best of it.

**Catherine Bednarz, Laura** Robertson, Heather Martins, and Christopher Laliberte are together at the banquet.

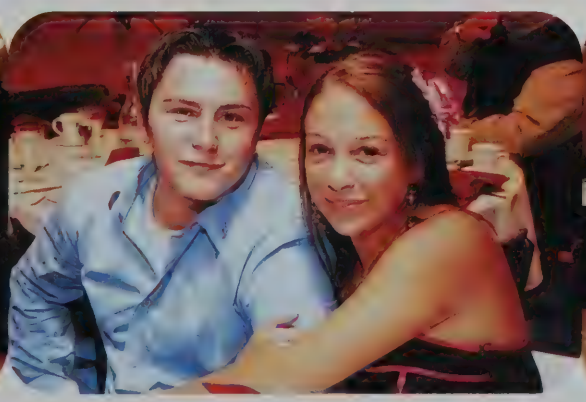
Copy written by Jill Barrett

**Heidi Harrbine and good** friend Jessica Fernandes are dressed in black, both looking stunning.

**Jonathan DaCosta's kicking** up his heels in black and white while everyone around him laughs and watches.

**Vanessa Elizando and Jessica** Fortes making their plates - salad and mashed potatoes - as part of their banquet feast.

**Katelyn Pacheco, Bethanie Amaral, Caitlyn** Fontes, and Jordan Ramos laugh together and observe their pictures on a laptop.



**Taking a break at the Senior Banquet, Nathan** DaCosta and his date Erin Trahan made a cute couple.

**Nicole Fredette and Christina Sylvia look onto** the computer screen.

**Lauren Rheaume looks** great and is having a terrific time with the rest of her class as they all dance together.

**Friends Vanessa Pilar** and Sophia Mastey seem to be having fun, getting down on the dance floor.

**Looking large and in** charge, buds Luis Ochoa and Bryce Garron try to look cool and collected. Bryce's crushed velvet suit definitely helped.

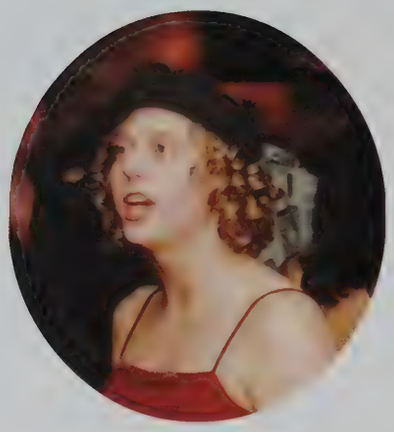
**Elizett Pires waits** patiently as the chef prepares to top her ice cream with chocolate sauce. Dessert for the night was brownie sundaes.

**Lineda Montille does her** thing at the Senior Banquet. Having a blast, she shows us all a thing about dancing.

**Shayralisse Cruz, Sandra** Barbosa Ferreira and Nercy Martins are enjoying themselves as they relax and have fun.

**Suong Le dances with** her peers and looks stylish and happy.

**Bobby Duarte, Stephen** Almeida, and Joseph Fortes Jr. sit back, relax, and watch the festivitites from their table.



**Jennifer Ferreira** shows off her beret to a friend.

**The backdrop for** the pictures. They were $3 a piece.

**Sarah Pimental** gets her groove on after dinner.

**Jonathan Medeiros gets** close to Angela Moniz during a slow dance.

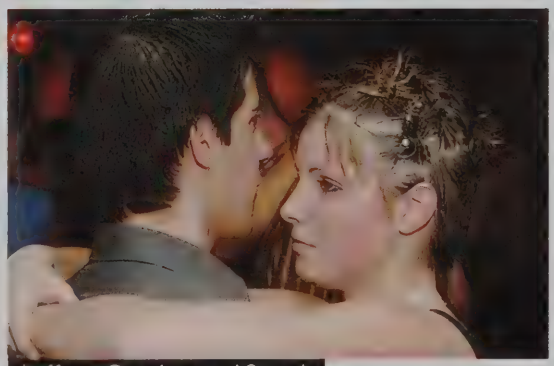
**Jillian Nery drags Phillip** Adams to the dance floor.

**Kathleen L'Abbe and** Jerrica Vieira found each other during the banquet, greeting with a hug.

**Christina Sylvia and** Ashlee Gonsalves show their excitement at the entrance.

**Christina Hickman and** Scott Dumas share a romantic moment on the dance floor.

**Jeffrey DeBarros and** Ayo Murphy show their stuff on the dance floor.



**Jeffrey Couto and Sarah** Travers take an opportunity to hold one another.

# SMELLS LIKE TEEN SPIRIT

Senior spirit week is one of the highlights of your high school career. It's the time when you can express yourselves in the most bizarre ways, and this year was no different. The first day was Decade Day, only for seniors. The school was full of 60s, 70s, and 80s teenagers, and the following two days were also full of fun. The next day was Cartoon Characters Day, when you could dress up as your favorite cartoon, and Friday was Pajama Day. After the weekend, the rest of the school could join in for the Color War Day, Mismatch Day, and Red and White day. Throughout the week, the class representatives sold spirit links to see which class had the most links. Needless to say, seniors definitely won!

Copy written by Cora Tetrault

Melissa Fonseca and Jillian Coache

Brigitte Gil and Vanessa Golembewski

Gregory Blanchard

Thayer Newport

**Relaxed in their pajamas,** Danielle Dione and Ashley DeMello dress comfy for school on Pajama Day.

**Betheny Mather (Blue from** Blue's Clues) and Alison Martin (Velma from Scooby Doo) dressed up for Cartoon Character Day.

**On Mismatch Day, Stephen** Almeida takes full advantage of showing off his school spirit.

**The winning car of the car** decorating contest was won by Natasha Pinho. Ashley Oliveira and Ashley Medeiros also contributed to the decorating.

**One of the doors** decorated for the decorating contest.

**Kristen Souza and Tabitha Quental**

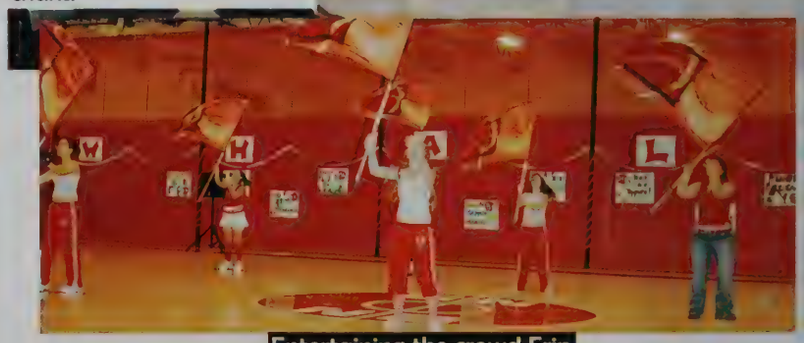
**Amy Ferreira, Erin Simmons,** Meredith Amaral, Kathleen L'Abbe, and Katee Nosul.

# We Didn't Start the Fire

What do you get when you throw high school students clad in red and white into an overstuffed gym with too much school spirit to measure? The annual Thanksgiving Rally of course. With greetings from the Dean and Senior Class Officers over, it was time to present the spirit links. A tumultuous roar and an insane stomping session later, Dean Cetenich announced the Seniors had won and we broke out in our "Senior" chant. Tradition runs through the rally so it was time for the football player and cheerleader dance. And honestly, who doesn't want to see the seniors do the can-can with a bunch of cheerleaders?

Copy written by Jill Barrett

During the rally the crowd started to do the Whaler's chant.

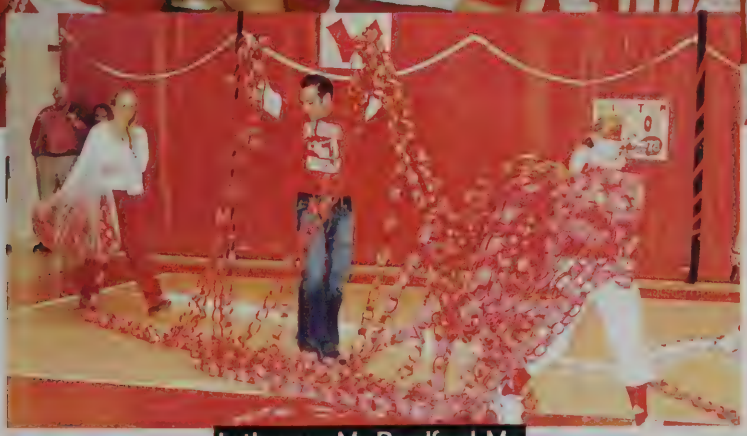


Entertaining the crowd Erin Couto, Alison Robinson, Kayleigh Rensburg, and Kristen Nightingale perform with the color gaurd.

**Nequisha Rivera is** happy with the crowd's excitement. She speaks to them during the rally.

**At the rally football players** and the cheerleaders start to do the can-can along the gym.

**Pumping up the crowd, the** football players enjoy themselves at the rally.



**In the gym Ms. Bradford, Mr.** Arruda, and Stephanie Norton bring out the Senior spirit links. The Seniors won out of all four classes.

**No longer doing the can-can,** the cheerleaders and football players break it down with their own dance moves.

# Don't Stop Me Now

A wet field and gray sky threatened the famous Thanksgiving Day game. It went on however, and by halftime we were down 13-0. But with a roaring crowd and an insane 80-yard touchdown, we finally got in the game. After the two-point conversion and one more touchdown, we were golden. The rain didn't serve as an obstacle and the mud just seemed to make the game that much more interesting. The last few minutes were high with nervous anticipation but we came out victorious with a 14-13 win anyway. Ahh...those NB football boys.

**Copy written by**
Jill Barrett

**Kevin Pires shoves a Durfee** player out of the way while quarterback Andrew Rebello throws the ball.

**ONE**: Even though it was rainy and cold, many NBHS supporters showed up to cheer on our team. Many football fans showed excitement as the Thanksgiving day game unfolds. **TWO**: The Whalers attempt to stop Durfee from scoring a touchdown. **THREE**: The Whalers and the Hilltoppers set up at the line of scrimmage to continue the annual game between two schools. **FOUR**: The players jump for joy when they win the game against their rivals. While they were muddy and tired, they didn't seem to care as they experience their triumph.

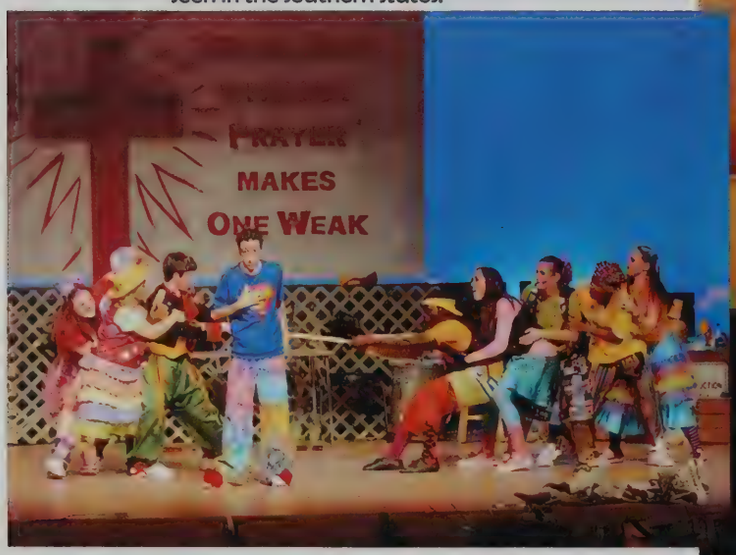
**Stefan Gomes, number 82 on the** football team, dodges a player from Durfee in efforts to help out his teammates.

**Players from the NBHS team** tackle some of the players from Durfee during the game as the rain pelts down on them. These players include number fifty, Seamus Pendergast and number forty-one, Kyle Guenette.

**Senior Carl Grilo attempts to wipe** the mud out of his eyes on the sidelines of the field.

**The cast of Godspell makes** one last pose before final bows. This portion of the show symbolized Jesus's resurrection.

**The cast of Godspell plays tug-**of-war with a broom while Jesus, played by Brandon Carreiro teaches the audience about love. The billboard in the background is a replica of the religious billboards often seen in the southern states.



# Play By Play

Followed by the female cast members, the male cast members carry Jesus (Brandon Carreiro) off the stage and into the audience. This was part of the emotional finale of the show.

The audience took their seats and listened to an unknown voice as the show started. Two groups of students came down the aisles dressed in all black and the unique show that is *Godspell* began. The show was directed by the interesting duo of Mr. Lackey and Jarrad Nunes. Mr. Lackey had done productions of *Godspell* for thirty years, whereas Mr. Nunes had never seen *Godspell* before, but as a result brought some unique visions to the production. Some of these visions came to life in the form of an amazing set made up of common trash, millions of Christmas light bulbs, and even a car.

The show would have been nothing without the cast it had. The nine seniors and one sophomore were like a family throughout the production, and the bonds they formed came across to the audiences. Although *Godspell* is a play that many people are familiar with, the cast, crew, and directors managed to amaze audiences on all three performance nights. Tears of sorrow were shared by audience and cast alike every night as Jesus sang, "Oh God, I'm dead" and the stage turned red during the finale. The three full audiences left each night with something to think about and maybe even new views about life.

Copy Written By Maxwell Pacheco

The ensemble sings 'On The Willows' on the side of the stage while Jesus says his final good-bye to the cast on stage. The ensemble also served as the understudies to the cast.

Jeff DeBarros shines in the spotlight while the cast sings "You're brother's back and there's gonna be trouble." This was during the parable about two brothers, a favorite parable among all three audiences.

Student director Maxwell Pacheco gives notes to the cast to improve their performance. Behind him are directors Jarrad Nunes and Mr. Lackey.

Danielle Dione and Kristen Houde sing a part of the 'Jesus Loves Me' song. This song was followed by Danielle's parable about seeds.

Standing next to Kelsey Cotter, Brandon Carreiro applies makeup to prepare for the show. Makeup is used in theatre so that audience members can distinguish faces from a distance.

# S.A.C.

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration. They are a group of five students elected by their peers. These students sponsor fund-raisers, assemblies, and community involvement with the NBHS family.

J. Burgo, N. Higgins, A. Barboza, H. Soares, D. Levasseur

# Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings, representing the student body to the administration about important issues, and helping to build the Thanksgiving Day football game float.

Mr. Bates, J. Laporte, K. Costa, B. Medeiros, Mrs. Oliveira

# Senior Steering Committe

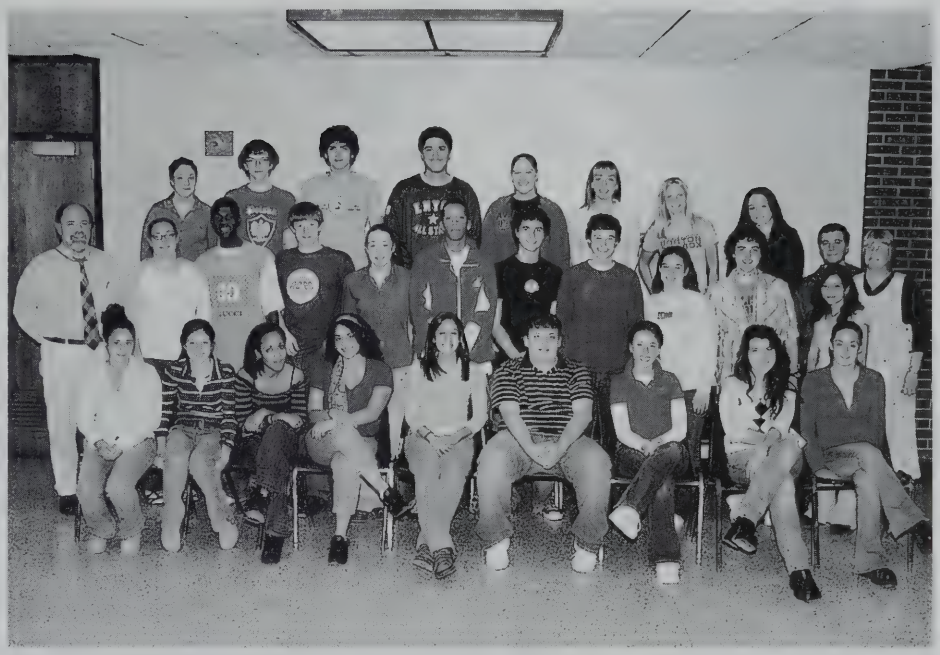
The Senior Steering Committee, led by advisers Mrs. Oliveira and Mr. Bates, saw the beginning of 2004-2005 as a busy time. The dedicated members of the committee spent many hours preparing for the Senior Banquet, Spirit Week activities, and the construction of the float. Their year culminated with the prom and graduation. Throughout the year many steering committee members participated in school and community service activities. They serve as great role models for underclassmen and bring pride to themselves and their school.

**Row 1**: L. Robertson, E. Moran, J. Meunier, S. Norton, J. Coache, G. Amaral. **Row 2**: S. Moniz, B. Medeiros, K. Costa, J. LaPorte, K. Mendes, Mrs. Oliveira. **Row 3**: E. Sullivan, S. Mastey, H. Hudon, A. Soares, H. Cabral, L. Andrews, P. Flynn, H. Soares. **Row 4**: Mr. Bates, R. Kennedy, A. Sloane, E. Bizarro, L. Parker, E. Smith, I. DePina.

## Junior Steering Committee

Advisers Mr. Rosa and Mrs. Rolli are challenged to be excellent role models, guiding their committee to lead their peers, especially during their senior year. Over the course of four years, the students must complete a school project and a community service project such as constructing a float.

**Row 1**: J. Bergevin, A. Cioper, J. Conceicao, A. Rodriguez, K. Barrows, K. Vasques, M. Gill, C. Tetroault, N. Higgins. **Row 2**: D. Saueier, V. Jean, A. Woolley, S. Picdade, M. Pires, B. Bowen, J. Gregoire, A. Audette, N. Macedo, S. Moniz. **Row 3**: M. Duport, D. Letourneau, S. Augustine, J. Burgo, E. Corde, C. Huston, A. Riding, J. Durocher, A. Oliveira



## Sophomore Steering Committee

Students worked on the float for the pep rally and the NBHS faculty Christmas Party. Advisers Ms. Cruz and Mr. Morey are looking forward to bigger and better things with this great sophomore class.

**Row 1**: M. Camara, A. Jardin, A. Dupont, D. Nash, J. Welch, R. Grace, E. Couto, C. Durden. **Row 2**: S. Johnson, C. Torres, K. Cotter, C. Nunes, J. Hickey, A. Mello. **Row 3**: Z. Ghanimat, M. Lacasse, R. Brayton, J. Almeida, V. Lackie, G. Asprilla, S. Santos.

## Freshman Steering Committee

The overall duties included: building the Thanksgiving Day float alongside the freshman, one community service project, one fundraiser, overall support for the class of 2008, keeping the students involved in the school and truly making their mark as members of the NBHS community. Memorable moments include seeing the enthusiasm on the faces of the new members of our school community (class of 2008) and the fun we had building the float.

**Row 1**: A. Hazle, C. Perez, M. James, D. Santos, C. Melo, K. Melo, K. Vieira, C. Harrison, N. Lifred. **Row 2**: C. Rodrigues, J. Encarnacao, A. Souza, M. Friedland, A. Cunha, S. Bailey, J. Leesa-Riggins, B. Vancour, K. Motta, M. Lima, L. Neves. **Row 3**: A. Christian, J. Gordon, A. Garcia, C. Martine, N. Powell, R. Aguiar, B. Bookhard, D. Pacheco, A. Tremblay, N. Talbot.

# National Honor Society

National Honor Society is an organization that creates enthusiasm for students to render service, promote leadership and develop character. They perform service projects and must maintain a high GPA and demonstrate citizenship in order to keep their membership.

**Row 1**: C. Hickman, I. Dias **Row 2**: D. Zarecki, E.Sullivan, A. Martin

**Row 1**: M. Amaral, B. Gil, J. Coache, K. Masson, C. Hickman, S. Dumas, I. Dias, A. Martin, J. Rocha, S. Blouin. **Row 2**: M. Furtado, M. Araujo, D. Gray, K. Houde, K. Anderson, J. Meunier, K. Rioux, C. Bednarz, J. Kyriakidis, L. Rheaume, S. Alberto, C. Camara, N. Baillargeon, A. Kiniklis. **Row 3**: C. Braga, J. DeConti, A. Safioleas, J. Medeiros, D. Zarecki, M. Provencher, J. Demello, F. Ghanimat, A. Robitaille, J. Couto, J. Beaulieu, M. Pimentel, C. Laliberte (not pictured).

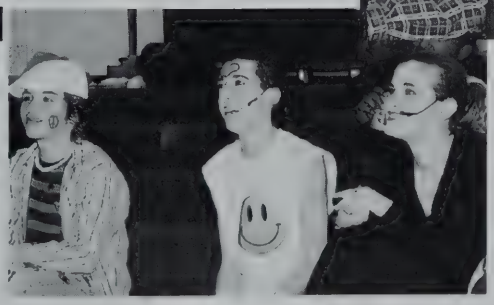
Sophia Estudante applies makeup to prepare herself for the stage. Sophia sang "On the Willows" in *Godspell.*

# Drama Club

Drama club introduces its members to creative theatre on a semiprofessional level by way of personal participation. Besides performing in and sponsoring theatre and field trips, there are two major annual productions. Members of the cast and backstage crew committee are chosen by the club sponsors on the basis of talent, ability and merit.

**Row 1**: M. Pacheco, K. Nosul, M. Amaral, A. Ferreira, K. Almeida, R. Bartolome. **Row 2**: K. Houde, N. Bettencourt, A. Rodrigues, J. DeBarros, D. Dione, A. Lacasse. **Row 3**: Mr. Lackey, A. Callahan, C. McMullen, K. Baptista, K. Cotter, A. Amaral, K. St. Pierre. **Row 4**: A. Murphy, B. Carreiro, T. Nunes, M. Plante, R. Mendes.

**Student director Maxwell** Pacheco gives Marcel Baptista notes to improve his performance. Marcel played the role of Herb in *Godspell.*



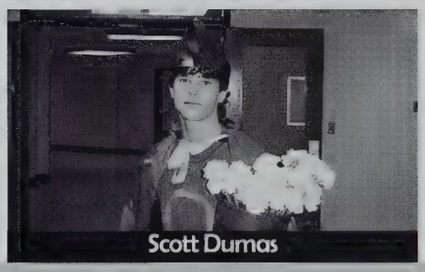
**Ryan Mendes,** Brandon Carreiro, and Kristen Houde are anxious to perform during opening night of *Godspell.*

**Director Mr.** Lackey watches Ayo Murphy rehearse his lines in the little theatre.

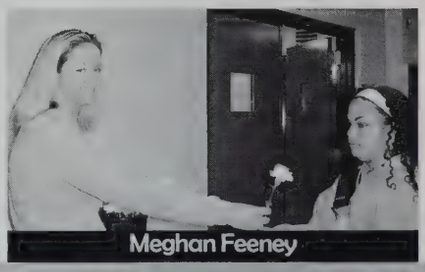
# Ambassadors' Club

Ambassadors' Club members serve as influential role models to their peers and members of the community through community service. This year, members assisted with the school's first "Toys for Kids" drive, organized a senior citizen prom, and volunteered in the United Way's Youth Day of Caring.

**Row 1**: C. Hickman, S. Dumas, A. Fernandes, A. Santos, J. Nobles. **Row 2**: K. Medeiros, I. Donaghy, M. Lozada, Mrs. Jacobsen, J. DeMello, G. Marshall, S. Alberto.



Scott Dumas



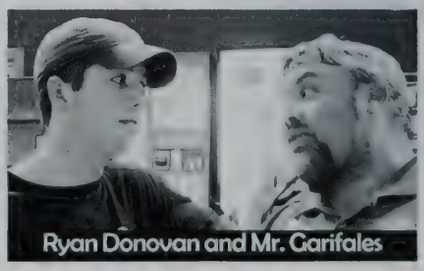
Meghan Feeney

# Bowling Club

Bowling club gives students an opportunity to enjoy the game of bowling while at the same time being able to spend time with and meet new friends. Their activities for the year include monthly competitions with Voc-Tech bowling club, a student-faculty tournament and several other weekly tournaments determined by the officers and the membership of the bowling club.

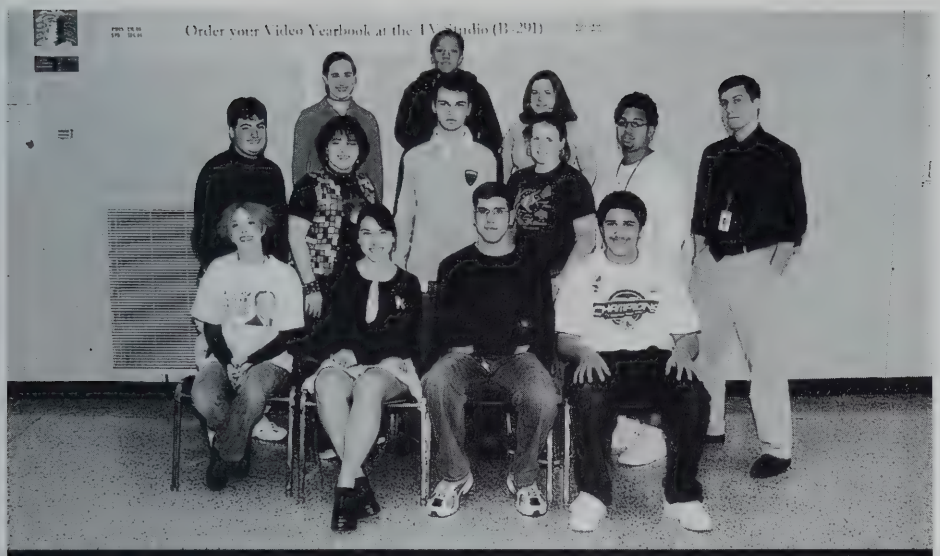
**Row 1**: M. Taylor, A. Amaral, S. Dumas, C. Hickman, J. Raposo. **Row 2**: C. Lacourse, C. Gomes, J. Hammorquist, A. Deaton, M. Benoit, G. Fuller T. Perry. **ROW 3**: A. Cormier J. Allder, T. Bradley, C. Nichols, Mr. Garifales, M. Adam, B. Medeiros, M. Landry Alberto.

Christina Hickman



Ryan Donovan and Mr. Garifales

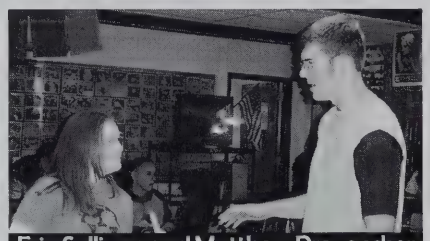
# Debate Club




**Row 1**: T. Conrad, C. Tetreault, M. Provencher, J. Burgo. **Row 2**: J. Rose, D. Leger, G. Marshall, E. Sullivan, J. Ramos **Row 3**: N. Spinale, C. Pires, S. Malvey.

The debate team works very hard to compete in a league made up of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members become highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. Debate Club challenges the intellect, builds self-confidence, and prepares students for a variety of careers.

Samantha Clark



Erin Sullivan and Matthew Provencher

# FCA

**Row 1**: C. Macedo, E. Lopez, N. Ferro, M. Martins **Row 2**: R. Guy, R. Botelho, N. Iraheta, D. Zarecki

The Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a group of fellow students who confide in each other to get closer to God so that they may reach out and touch people's lives through their Christ-like attitudes and actions. The club meets every Wednesday after school in blue house. Their most memorable moments were winter/spring rallies and their many community services.

Natalia Souza and Natasha Ferro

Mr. Monty, Dominic Zarecki, and Natasha Iraheta

# International Club

The International Club celebrates the diverse cultures of the students at NBHS. It is affiliated with the American Field Service (A.F.S.) and Student Exchange Program. One of the functions of the club is to help the A.F.S. exchange student adjust to New Bedford High School and life in the greater New Bedford area. The International Club also helps New Bedford High students participate in summer semester at sea or year long exchange programs in over thirty countries worldwide. Every spring the International Club joins with the International Clubs of Fairhaven High and Dartmouth High to host twenty to thirty foreign exchange students studying in the area (Duxbury, Cape Cod, Rhode Island, and Greater New Bedford). Club members participate in cultural activities year round.

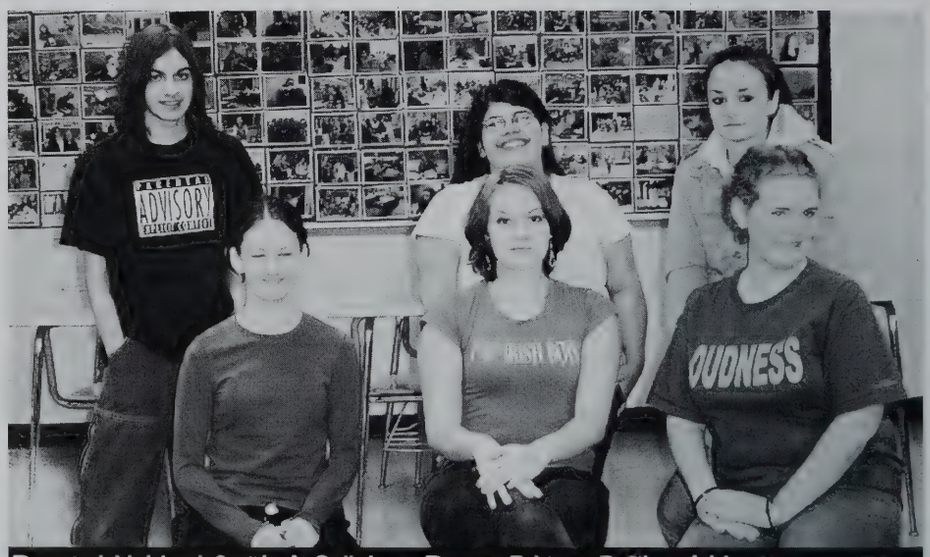
**Row 1:** J. Nobles, S. Machado, J. Lopes. **Row 2:** S. Gelati, G. Marshall, C. Adames

Chayrel Adames & Sabrina Gelati

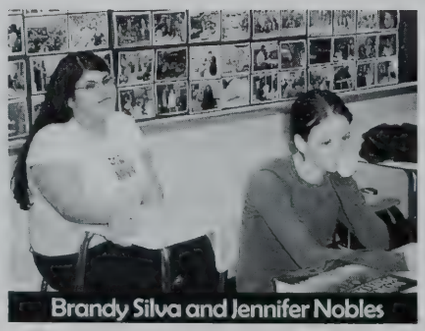
Julie Oliveira, Laura Crumley, Sabrina Gelati, Chayrel Adames

# Civil Rights Team

The Civil Rights Team constantly strives to increase the safety at NBHS by reducing the incidence of bias-motivated harassment and violence in schools. The Civil Rights Team works diligently to promote kindness and tolerance, diversity, and peace. We believe in and act on perusing equality, promoting awareness, resolving conflict and stopping harassment. Club activities include Erase the Hate workshop, Safe-Zone Workshop, Conflict Resolution Plays, Community Connections, Issue-Related Assemblies, Peer Mediation Program, and Human Rights Assembly.



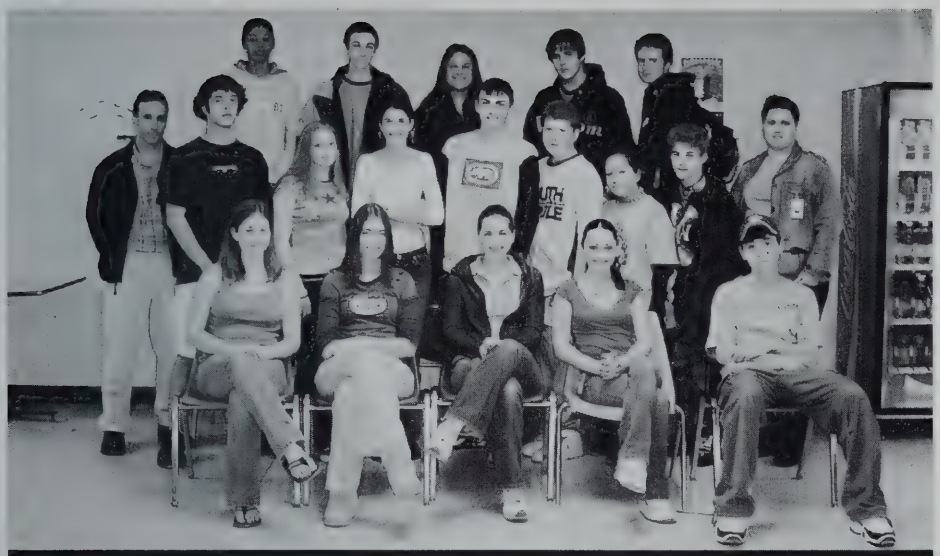

**Row 1:** J. Nobles, J. Smith, A. Callahan. **Row 2:** E. Lima, B. Silva, A.Mercier.



Brandy Silva and Jennifer Nobles

Jess Smith

# Great Outdoors Club



**Row 1:** H. Anderson, A. Martin, L. Rheaume, A. Moniz, B. Medieros. **Row 2:** J. Welch, B. Piercem, B. Souza, M. Spink, J. Santos, K. Uzzell, J. Ellis. **Row 3:** M. Iozada, J. Gibbs, M. Martins, R. Rensberger, C. Menard.

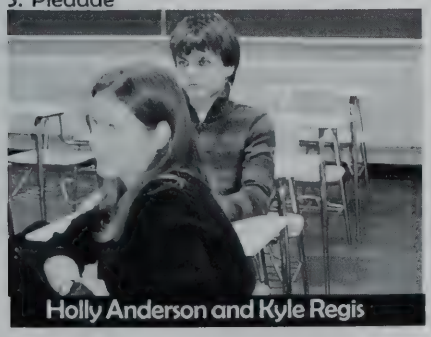
Kevin & Kelly Luu

Lauren Rheaume, Angela Moniz, Christina Duarte, and Alison Martin

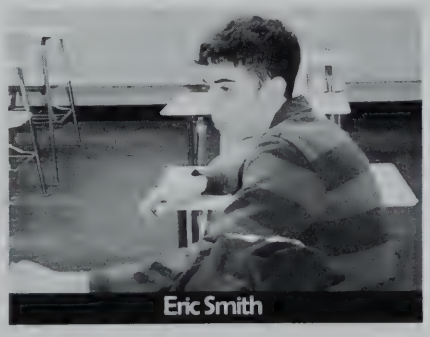
The Great Outdoors Club offers a program of activities centered on leadership, service, social activities, fitness, the outdoors, and citizenship to encourage the development of the whole person. Events are organized each month and include hiking, camping, skiing, sailing, white water rafting, canoeing, bike riding, whale watching, and an array of other activities that the participants wish to explore. Being a member of this club allows students the opportunity to learn and grow in a supportive, caring, and fun environment

# Key Club

**Row 1:** J.DaRosa, I.Monteiro, H.Anderson, K.Regis. **Row 2:** T.DeCampos, A.Ross, G. Marshall, S. Cardoso, K. Vasques, M. Correia, Ryan, Goddu **Row 3:** S. Machado, J. Nobles, T. Akshar, S. Piedade



Holly Anderson and Kyle Regis



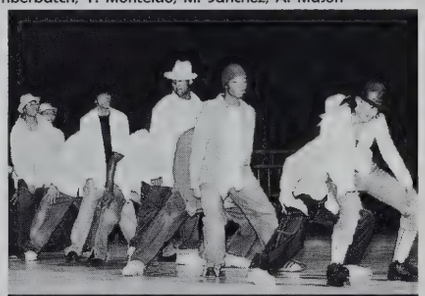
Eric Smith

The Key Club of New Bedford is joined by five thousand other high school campuses, most of them in the Untied States and Canada. The motto of the Key Club is "Caring - Our way of life." This is a club where every member tries his and her best to make a difference in our school and community. The club promotes luncheons for the faculty and a dress down day as some of the ways to acquire funds. With the cooperation of elementary and junior high schools the club also collects food and clothing for the poor during the holiday seasons. Members are also encouraged to visit nursing homes. The club has been able to raise money for the March of Dimes and UNICEF.

# The Club

The Club (formerly known as the Hip-Hop club) was made for students that have no way of fitting in with certain crowds. By joining The Club, they can express themselves. This can be done by writing or reading poetry, dancing, speaking out to people, and listening to the things that are important to them. The Club ranges from ballet to other various dances. They perform and participate in community outreach.

**Row 1**: S. DaCosta, J. Douglas, K. Rozario, F. Sawyer, J. Brimmage, J. Rocha, L. Montill, J. Macedo, A. Leca, M. Soares, T. Ferguson **Row 2**: J. DeBarros, J. Figueroa, W. Ortiz, T. Bulgar, T. Jean, J. Riggins, D. Bevon, J. Futado, N. Costa, E. Sanchez, B. Fortes, D. Fortes. **Row 3**: J. Ramose, S. Tavares, I. Monteiro, J. Mason, L. Donovah, K. Roderigues, W. Gonzalves, B. Green, A. Paulette, P. Amandia, G. Llinnas, M. Njoroge, C. Centeio, N. Haith, K. Santos, C. Duarte, J. Lopes. **Row 4**: S. Nogueira, J. Fernandes, A. Andrade, G. Mills, V. Candoso, J. Cintron, K. Rivera, C. Pires, J. Pieerrepowl, T. Sequeira, T. Hubbard, G. Perez, A. Anderson, J. Cumberbatch, Y. Monteiuo, M. Sanchez, A. Mason



The Hip-Hop Dancers

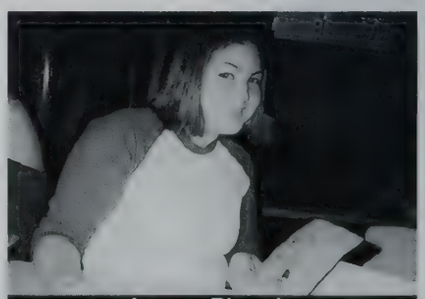
The Hip-Hop Dancers

# Photo Club

The Photo club plans up to four field trips a year which members can attend and take pictures. The Club also participates in one or two community service events and one school service. The club fundraiser is to take pictures at the Junior Banquet and Senior Banquets. President of the club is Lauren Plourde. The vice president is Jessica Sylvia. Daniel Carroll is the club's secretary. The adviser of the club is Ms. Johnston.

**Row 1**: A. Vandiver, J. Sylvia, J. Morales, K. Rozario, J. Nobles. **Row 2**: M. Aguiar, J. Sylvia, L. Chumack, T. Mackie, V. Machado, C. Adames, C. Robichaud, C. Dahlberg. **Row 3**: D. Carroll, L. Plourde, A. Carreiro, E. Robichaud

Brittany Braga, Chayrel Adames



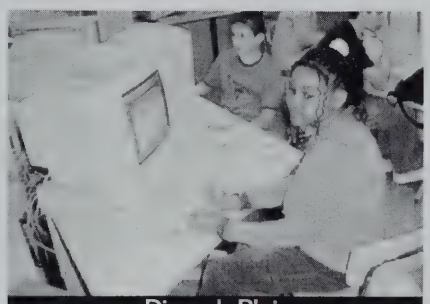
Lauren Plourde

# A.H.A.N.A.

D. Ellis, D. Blair, G. Thompson, and Mr. Houtman

AHANA represents Asian, Hispanic, African, and Native American cultures. The purpose of the AHANA club is to encourage the students of NBHS of various ethnic backgrounds and cultures to bond together and gain a better understanding of each other. Students are also motivated to further their education beyond high school through college visits and encouragement to complete college and scholarship applications.

Gina Thompson


Diaonde Blair

# Medical Careers Club

**Row 1:** I. Donaghy, E. Smith, H. Sears, N. Macedo, I. Amaral. **Row 2:** S. Machado, K. Vasques, M. Mello, L. Jorge, T. Benevides, F. Ghanimat, T. Schestak, K. Motta. **Row 3:** W. Escobar

The Medical Careers Club educates students about different subjects and issues that occur in the medical field. Some activities include the blood drive, a Teddy Bear Clinic, and volunteering for special units at local hospitals, clinics, and nursing homes.

Ian Donaghy, Priscilla Sa, Iolenda Monteiro, Alexandria Machado

Nathan Macedo, Alexandria Machedo, Ian Donaghy

# CHEER-LEADING

Nequisha Rivera

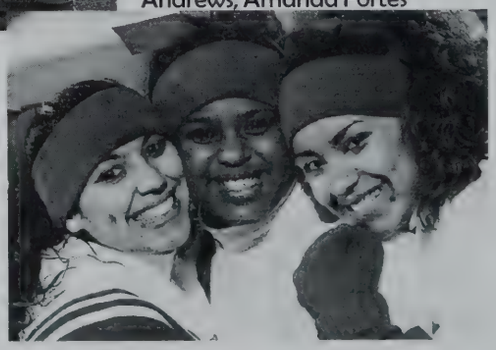
Cheerleaders are the spirit motivators of the NBHS family. They provide support for activities at NBHS - football, boys' & girls' basketball, hockey, volleyball, band home competitions, and Drama Club just to name a few. The captains are Nequisha Rivera, Lacey Andrews, and Alyssa Fortes. The cheerleaders help out with school activities whenever asked. Their participation in Spirit Week is primary.

**Row 1:** A. Silveira, L. Andrews, N. Rivera, A. Medeiros, A. Fortes, N. Silva. **Row 2:** K. Andre, T. DeBrito, S. Bergeron, M. Botelho, M. Andre, J. Nobrega, K. Martin. **Row 3:** J. Silva, M. Cregan, J. Gonzalez, E. Arruda, M. Friedland, K. Bergeron, K. Santos.

Alyssa Medeiros

Veteran's Day Parade

Nequisha Rivera, Lacey Andrews, Amanda Fortes

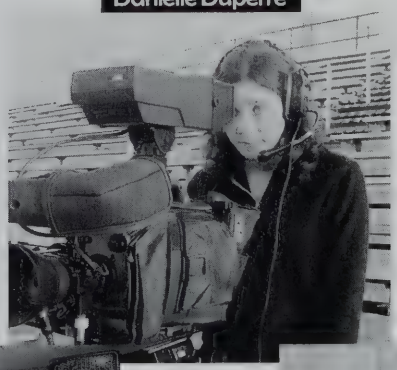


Erin Bizarro

# WIMC

**Row 1:** B. Bagana, R. Bartolome, D. Duperre, J. Prouencher. **Row 2:** C. Hickman, S. Dumas, N. Lamontagne, E. DeAguiar. **Row 3:** M. Mello, S. Ferrinha, L. Brum.

WIMC-TV club involves multimedia productions. It involves operating cameras, editing, and working with audio. This club offers an opportunity to become more educated in the field of TV production, learning how to operate the camera properly, and how to use correct lighting. In this club, *NB Live* is operated. The students tape the show, write the scripts and help to get the guests on the show.


Danielle Duperre

Robert Bartolome

Steve Ferrinha

# Amnesty International

Amnesty International is a worldwide movement working for the protection of human rights. The club works for the release of "prisoners of conscience" which are people who are detained or arrested for their personal or political beliefs, for fair and prompt trials for political prisoners, and emendations to torture, disappearances, and executions. Club activities include petition campaigns, attending conferences and presentations on human rights, producing their own TV show called "Raise Your Voice," and hosting speakers who deal with the topic of human rights.

**Row 1:** A. Callahan, B. Sylvia, A. Carreira. **Row 2:** I. Lloyd, R. DeFreitas, A. Saunders, A. Robert.

Alyzza Callahan, Daniel Levasseur

Rachael DeFreitas, Alan Roberts

# String Orchestra

The String Orchestra is a musical ensemble comprised of students proficient at the violin, viola, cello, double bass, and piano. The orchestra plays for various civic events during the school year; the annual New Bedford High School Christmas & Spring Concerts, as well as the "All-City String Spring Fling." The Great East Festival in East Springfield culminates the playing/concert season for the group.

**Row 1:** S. Vicente, B. Gil, S. Almeida, A. Safioleas. **Row 2:** . C. Sylvia, R. Racine, J. Azevedo, L. Chumack, I. Donaghy, A. Savino, N. Spincile.

Andrew Safioleas

Nicole L'Heureux

# Tomorrow's Teachers

**Row 1**: C. Healy, G. Amaral. **Row 2**: K. Alves, A. Veap, Mrs. Maura, A. Pinchbeck, S. Hicks.

Gilian Amaral

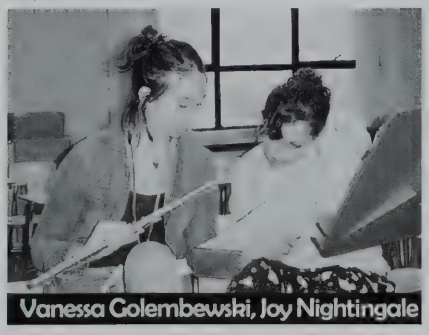
Samia Hicks

Students interested in becoming teachers from preschool through post-secondary hold meetings focusing on community service with organizations assisting children and their families. Thanksgiving activities include sponsoring toiletry drives for the ladies of W.R.A.P. House.

# Jazz Band

**Row 1**: T. Dubois, V. Golembewski, K. Nightingale, D. Zarecki. **Row 2**: A. Zarecki, S. Johnson, L. Barber, A. Audette, A. Savino. **Row 3**: M. Vaughan, J. Nightingale, S. Piedade, A. Mello, M. Brown. **Row 4**: J. Ramos, J. Lacasse.

Erik Martens

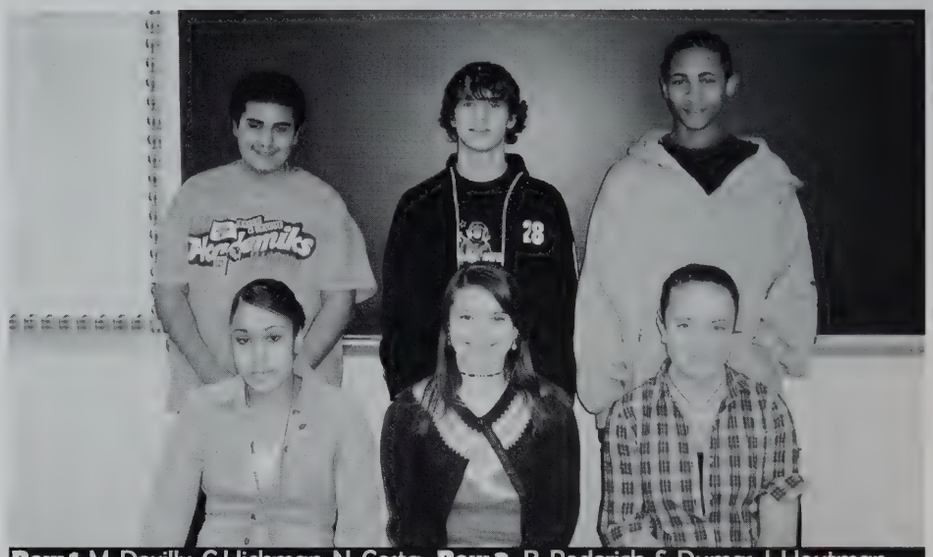


Vanessa Golembewski, Joy Nightingale

The Jazz Band meets once a week after school and attends classes during the day. The jazz band consists of a 22-member ensemble with instruments such as saxophones, trombones, trumpets, flutes, and a rhythm section. The jazz band competes in various prestigious state and national competitions such as the IAJE (International Association of Jazz Education) and the Clark Terry Jazz Festival held at the University of New Hampshire. The band also performs for local community events, holiday and spring concerts, and memorials. Each year the jazz band hosts a jazz festival at New Bedford High School. This "Jazz Fest" showcases professional jazz bands and musicians along with student musicians.

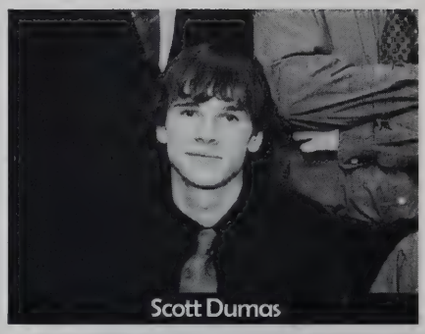
# Book Club

This new club was formed to encourage students to read novels that are not read in school. The objective for the club is to read one book per month and discuss the reading at a monthly meeting. The students raised money in order to buy books for elementary students and to give these books and read to students in grades 1-3 . The club took part in planting a tree at the reading area on school property for the Congdon School. The students were very anxious to go to the schools and bring books to students who may not be able to afford to buy books and read to them.



**Row 1:** M. Doxilly, C.Hickman, N. Costa. **Row 2:** B. Roderick, S. Dumas, J. Houtman.

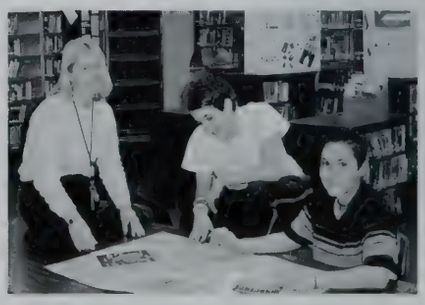
Christina Hickman



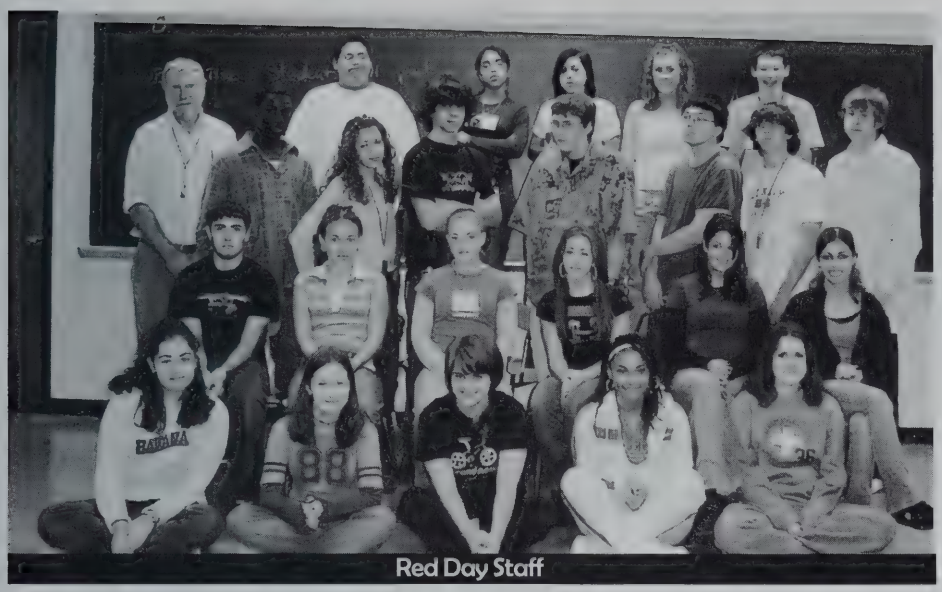
Scott Dumas

# GSA

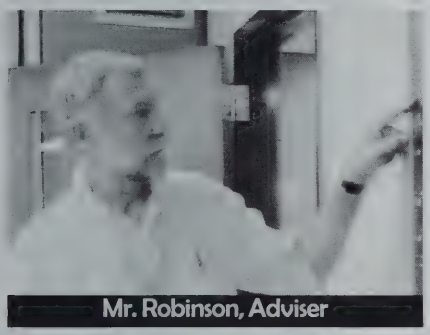
Gay-Straight Alliance (GSA) is a New Bedford High Club that provides a place for students to meet and support each other, talk about issues related to sexual orientation, and work to end homophobia. GSA functions as a social group and provides members confidentiality to gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender students.

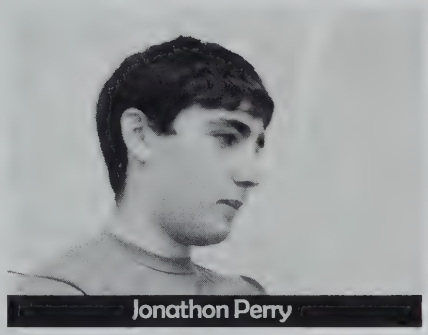


# CRIMSON COURIER

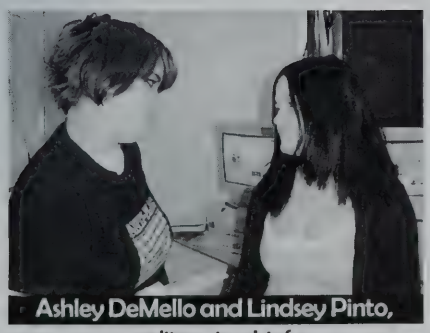

Red Day Staff

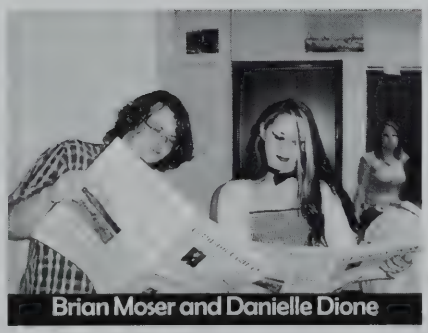
The Crimson Courier is a student published newspaper. Members are treated as reporters and cover news and feature stories. They meet deadlines, learn the skill of interviewing, photography, and basic layout. Activities are producing a monthly paper and presenting school activities and issues to the school population and community.


Mr. Robinson, Adviser


Jonathon Perry

White Day Staff


Ashley DeMello and Lindsey Pinto, editors-in-chief


Brian Moser and Danielle Dione

Ms. Murphy

Mr. Everett

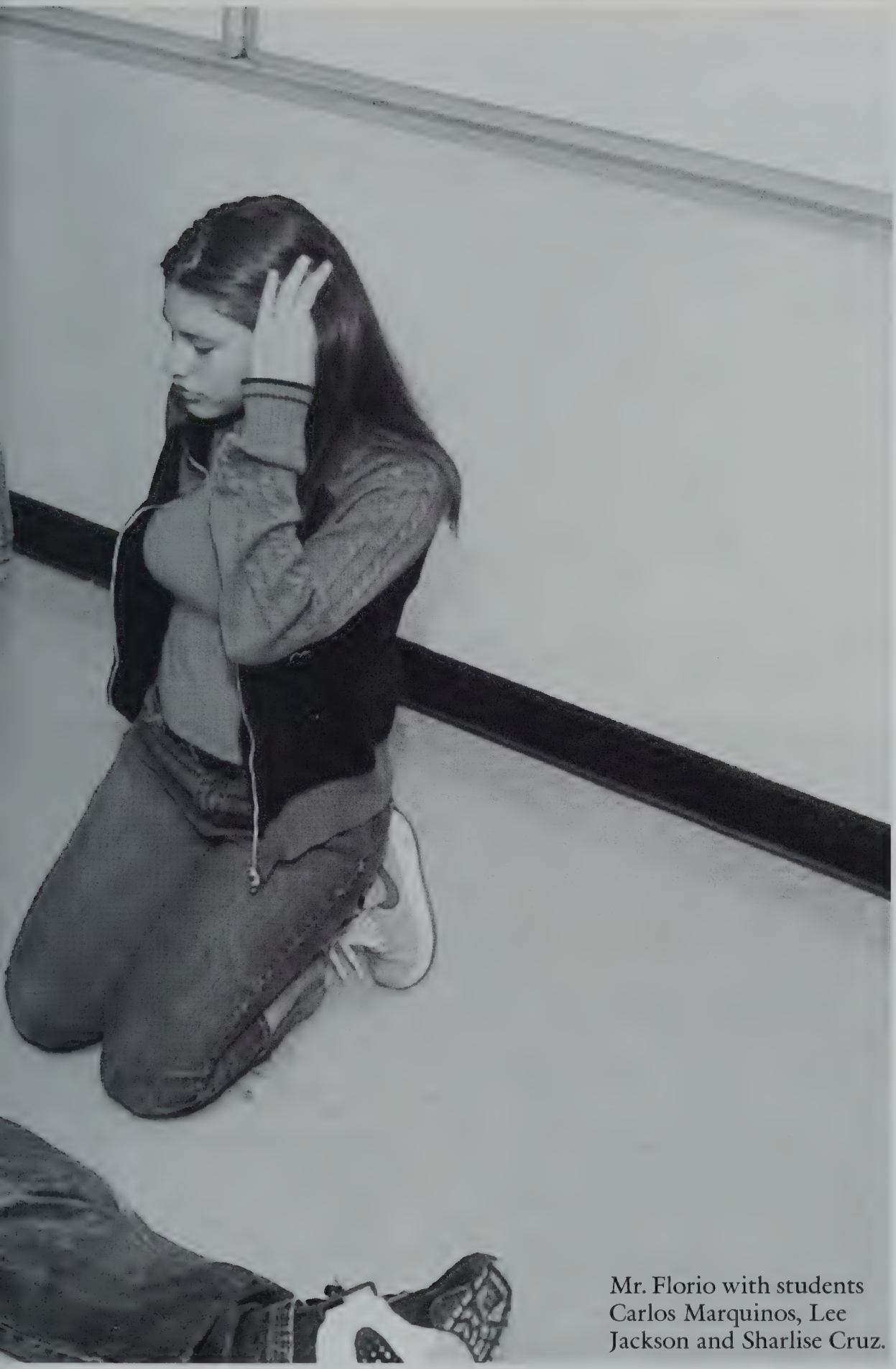
Ms. Lotz with student

First entering the studio caused a feeling of nervousness, broken by the first smiling face, the Producer.

Our Producers have guided us, taught us, and made us sound, feel, and be better than what we were.

They developed on our potential, teaching us the skills and techniques required to make it big.

# The Producers



Mr. Florio with students Carlos Marquinos, Lee Jackson and Sharlise Cruz.

They never allowed the pro tools, the computer, or sound tweaks.

Rather than covering up our faults, they made us work on them, made us fix them, and helped us defeat them, leaving only ourselves.

They let us find our sound, develop it, and create something truly beautiful - ourselves.

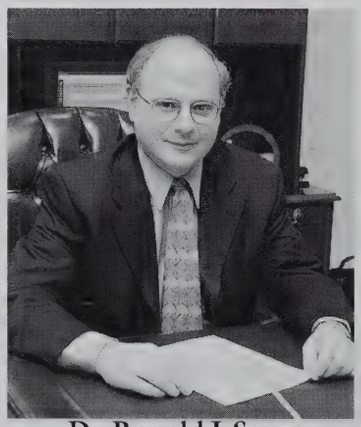
# New Bedford School Committee

**Front Row:** Nancy Feeney, Mayor Frederick Kalisz Jr., Ramona C. Silva

**Back Row:** Eric Pope, Atty. Kevin Finnerty, J. Mark Treadup, Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega

# Central Administration

**Mr. Michael E. Longo**
Superintendent



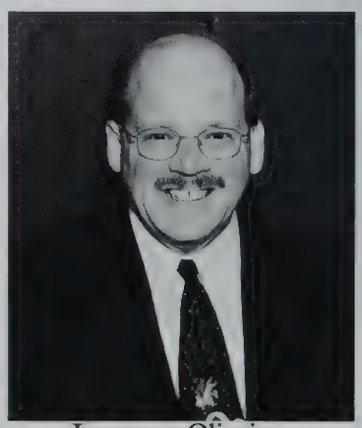
**Dr. Ronald J. Souza**
Deputy Superintendent/
Human Resources

**Mr. Joseph Oliver**
Assistant Superintendent
Curriculum & Assessment - Secondary

**Mrs. Eileen Kenny**
Assistant Superintendent
Curriculum & Assessment - Elementary

**Dr. Lawrence Finnerty**
Assistant Superintendent
Special Services

**Dr. Marlene Rodriques**
Assistant Superintendent
Equity & Diversity



**Lawrence Oliveira**
Special Operations
Business Manager

# Headmaster Ms. Beverly A. Bizzarro

To the Class of 2005,

*"How far you go in life, depends on your being*
*Tender with the young,*
*Compassionate with the aged,*
*Sympathetic with the striving, and*
*Tolerant of the weak and strong."*
- George Washington Carver

As you head out to begin your new adventures in life, remember that there are many ways to measure success, but at the top of the list is success as a human being. The secret of that type of success has never changed. It's in how you treat people, and interestingly, how you treat yourself. When you are being good to others, as I know you will be; remember to be good to yourself as well. If you respect yourself, it will follow that others will also show you respect and in return you will respect them, etc., etc., etc. Being in tune with the world around you, being surrounded by good friends to share life with you and being happy with yourself is more success than most people experience in a lifetime. Treasure that type of success over the cars, the homes, the titles or the other countless items that will symbolize success to most. Remember that while those things may be on your list, they should always be second to the "real treasures."

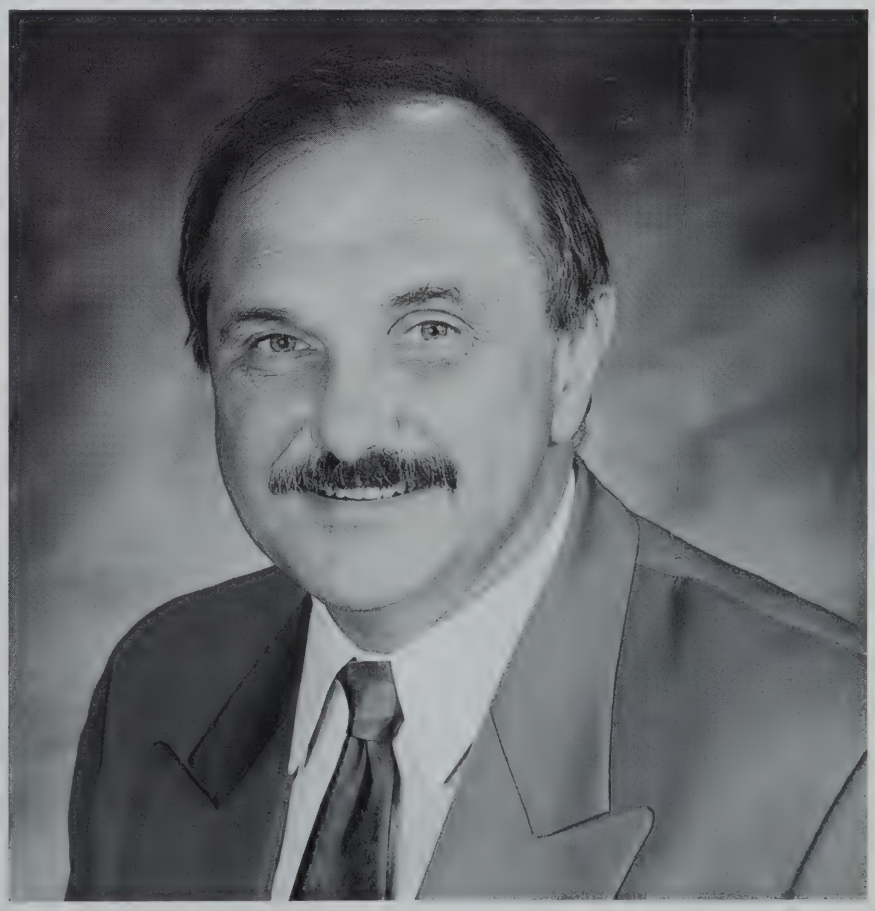
Lastly, include in your success, your experience as a member of the NBHS family who shared much with you and who wish you health, happiness and the gift of kindness and respect.

# Assistant Headmaster Mr. Donald Vasconcelles

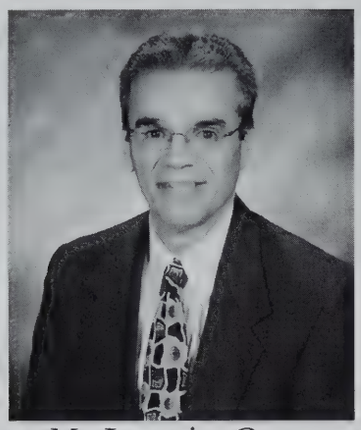
"Carpe Diem" - Seize the Day

As you prepare to move on to the next chapter in your life remember to "Seize the Day." Today will only visit but once and will soon become the memories of yesterday. Do not miss a second of what lies before you. Go forward with an open mind, eager to learn and to experience all that life has to offer. Go forth with the understanding and the excitement that the entire world lays ahead of you. Take with you all that you have learned, all that you have experienced, and all of the values that you have held up as important. So today, don't only reach for that biggest and brightest star, grab on to it and take it for a ride - you'll be amazed where it might lead you. May you enjoy all of the love, health and happiness that each day will bring to you.

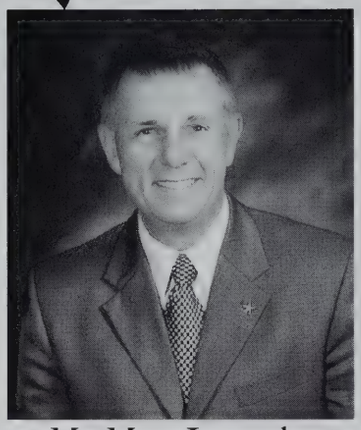
Donald L. Vasconcelles



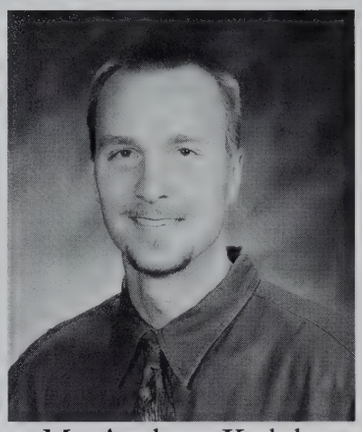
# Housemasters



Mr. Joaquim Costa
Green House



Mr. Marc Letendre
Gold House



Mr. Andrew Kulak
Tan House

Mr. Michael Taylor
Blue House

# Dean Of Students

To the Class of 2005,

Graduation day is quickly approaching. It will be time for you to bid farewell to the New Bedford High School family and join the thousands of proud alumni. It has been a great pleasure for me to work with you and advise you this past school year. I thank you for being patient with me as I learn the new job role. This class helped me to make a smooth transition into the Dean of Student's role. You have been a wonderful class and I'm sure you will continue to be so. Wherever your life's path leads you, always remember the memories you made while attending NBHS. I wish you all my sincere wishes for a lifetime of continued growth, good health, and happiness.

Best Regards,
Mrs. Carrie Cetenich

# Class Advisers

To The Class of 2005

It's hard to believe that four years have passed so quickly. We are on the cusp of graduation. This has been an exhilarating time, with college looming in the not too distant future. Applications, recommendations, class rankings, and acceptance letters have been the norm for the past several months. But let's reflect on the journey that we have taken over the past four years. As we entered New Bedford High School, we not only had to cope with learning our way around this large campus; we were faced with the worldwide uncertainty of September 11th. In freshman year, the issue of the year was a Columbine-like threat. Several of our classmates have had to overcome severe health issues. All in all, we have survived unscathed.

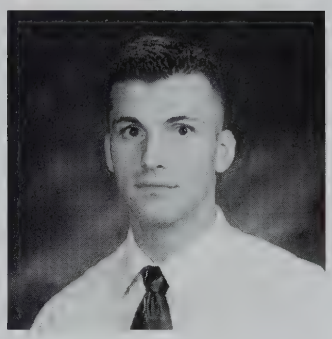
Happier occasions were winning trophies in the Float Judging before the bonfire, both in freshman and junior years. Junior and Senior Banquets were a blast. These events are forged deep into our memories. Our wishes for you include health, happiness and success in all you attempt. May your future bring you back to New Bedford from time to time. Remember these hallowed halls and the memories we have made.

Good Luck-
Mr. Todd Bates and Mrs.Pamela Oliveira

# Department Chairs

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English

Ms. Nettie Alexander
Science



Mr. Stephen Pereira
Math

Ms. Darlene Farrell
Language

Mr. Robert Foster
Social Studies

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

Mrs. Loretta Moniz
Business

Mr. Edward Orlowski
Technology/
Family & Consumer Science

Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

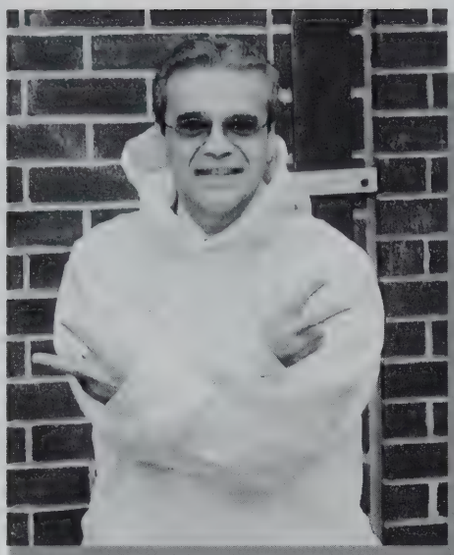
# Instructional Supervisors

Mr. Robert Perry
Green House

Ms. Tara Quirk
Gold House

Ms. Rhoda Purcell
Tan House

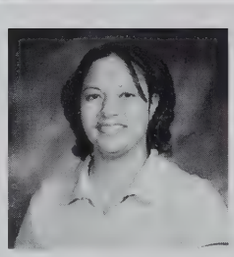
Mrs. Maria de Campos
Blue House



Mr. Costa representing Green House! HOLLA! G-Unit!

Sportin' his hat and hiding his ID, Mr. Letenarde's a rebel without a cause.

Acevedo, N. SOC
Adams, C. SPED
Ainsley, K. GUID
Allen, M. MATH
Alves, V. BUS

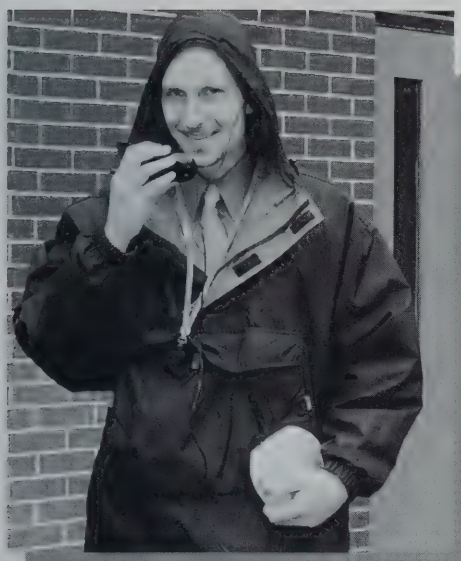


Amaral, J. SCI
Andrade, E. LANG
Andrews, G. SPED
Anuszczyk, C. F&C
Araujo, A. LANG

Aubut, D. SPED
Audette, T. BUS
Baptista, M. LANG
Baptiste, K. MATH
Barao, S. SOC

Barnett, K. SPED
Bates, T. SOC
Belliveau, A. CLER
Benavente, N. LANG
Bermingham, M. SPED

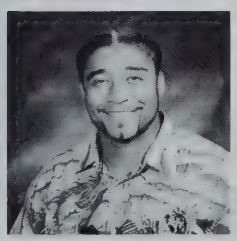
Boissoneau, S. CLER
Borden, D. ENG
Borges, T. LANG
Bourgeois, R. SCI
Bradford, G. CLER



With his cell in hand and his hoodie on, Mr. Kulak's ready to roll.

Listening to his new Snoop Dogg CD, Mr. Taylor is texting his boys

Bramwell, S. CLER
Brazil, P. ART
Brown, C. SPED
Brown, J. SPED
Brum, M. SPED



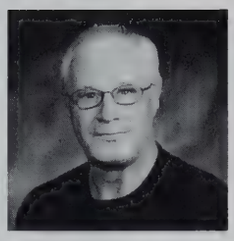
Buckley, K. PE
Bulgar, R. SPED
Bullard, P. ENG
Burd, D. MATH
Cabral, L. ENG

Cabral, P. ART
Calnan, J. SOC
Calnan, J. SOC
Campoli, R. ART
Cardullo, R. SPED

Carreiro, D. ENG
Casey-Amaral, J. BUS
Caton, D. BUS
Chale, A. SPED
Chambers, C. ART

Charkowski, A. PARA
Clarkson, M. PE
Coates, W. SRO
Colon, D. SPED
Costa, M. HLTH

| | |
|---|---|
| Correia, D. | LANG |
| Couto, M. | MATH |
| Crook, G. | SCI |
| Crouch, S. | SPED |
| Crumley, D. | NUR |

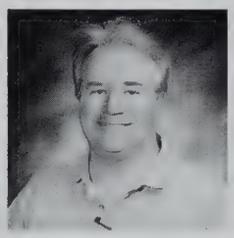


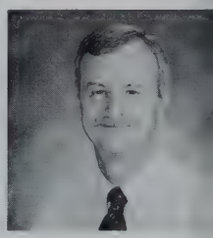
| | |
|---|---|
| Cruz, L. | SOC |
| Cunha, S. | SEI |
| DaGraca, A. | SEI |
| Daigle, M. | GUID |
| Damgaard, R. | MATH |

| | |
|---|---|
| David, R. | LANG |
| DeAlmeida,E. | LANG |
| Dean, D. | MATH |
| DeChambeau, J. | TECH |
| DeFigueiredo,R. | GEARUP |

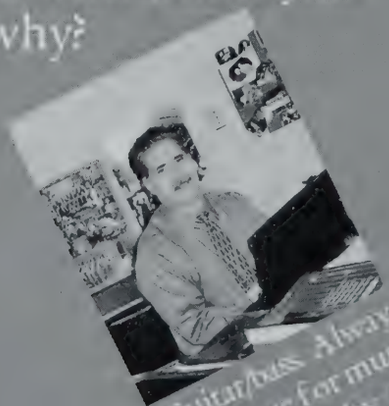
| | |
|---|---|
| DePrato, M. | SPED |
| DeSilva, G. | MATH |
| DeSimas, L. | IMC |
| Dias, J. | GUID |
| Dias, S. | CCP |

| | |
|---|---|
| Donnelly, T. | SCI |
| Dooley, J. | GUID |
| Dube, D. | ENG |
| Dwane, A. | SCI |
| Edmundson, L. | TECH |

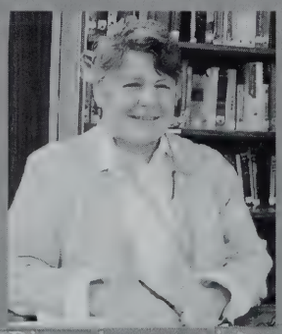




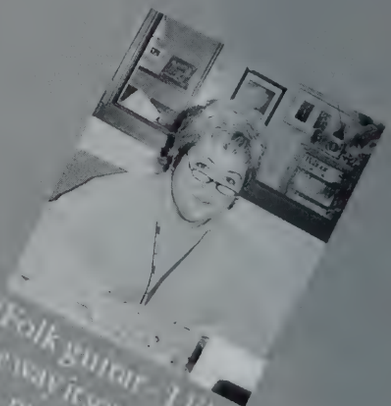
## f you could play any musical nstrument what would you lay and why?



"Guitar/bass. Always had a love for music influenced by the Beatles."
-Mr. Campoli



"Piano because it's so soothing & beautiful."
-Mrs. Kane



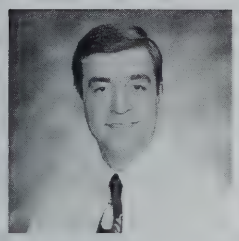
"Folk guitar - I like the way it sounds and the music I could play with it would connect with everyone."
-Ms. Rapoza

## What is your favorite type of music?

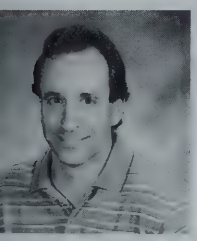
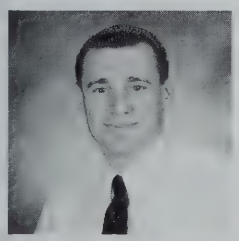
"R&B."
- Mr. Linhares

## What is your favorite song?

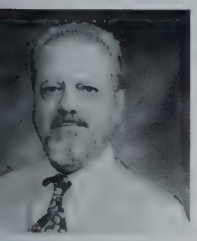
"'Afterall' by Cher & Peter Cetera"
- Mrs. Oliveira



| | |
|---|---|
| Everett, N. | SOC |
| Fernandes, J. | MATH |
| Fish, D. | CLER |

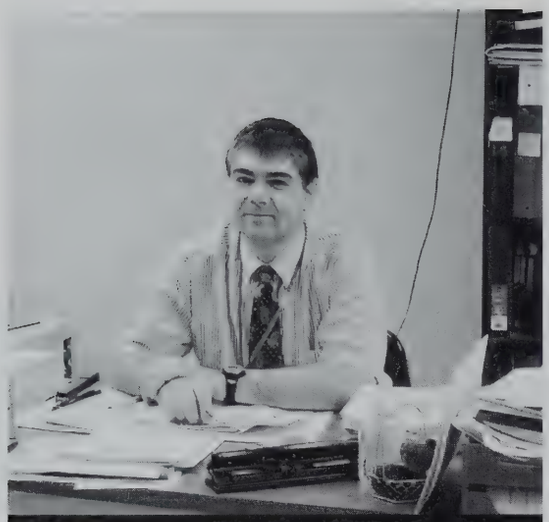
| | |
|---|---|
| Florio, M. | SCI |
| Foerderer, W. | ENG |
| Forman, L. | ENG |
| Fortes, G. | PE |
| Fournier, D. | SCI |



| | |
|---|---|
| Francis, C. | ENG |
| Freitas, A. | GUID |
| Gadbois, R. | TECH |
| Galuska, L. | SPED |
| Gardiner, S. | HEALTH |

| | |
|---|---|
| Garifales, M. | SPED |
| Giasson, J. | SCI |
| Gibney, T. | GUID |
| Gill, J. | SCI |
| Gilmore, M. | SPED |

| | |
|---|---|
| Golden, D. | GUID |
| Gomes, A. | MATH |
| Goncalo, K. | LANG |
| Goncalves, C. | LANG |
| Gonsalves, C. | SPED |



**Q: Describe the first concert you went to.**

**A: "Piano recital for my sister and her friend, they laughed through it all." -Mr. Morey**

Gonsalves, T. SPED
Gouveia, K. BUS
Graca, C. CLER

Grant, M. SPED
Greene, D. SPED
Guevara, J. JROTC

Guy, M. MATH
Hague, J. SCI
Hamel-Kollars, D. SPED

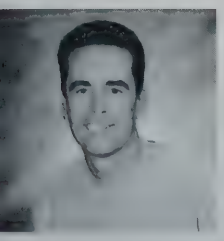
Hamlet, W. SCI
Harb, C. ADMIN
Hawes, N. ART
Heydt, W. HEALTH
Hill, D. SPED

Houtman, I. MATH
Ilsley, P. SPED
Jackson, R. PE
Jellison, P. PE
Jupin, R. ENG

Kane, K. IMC
Kaplan, B. GUID
Kazen, J. SOC
Kelly-Chace, S. GUID
Kobza, M. SCI

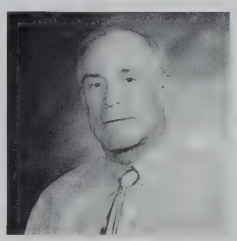
Lackey, B. ENG
Lawson, D. SPED
Lema, E. SPED
Leonetti, M. SPED
Letourneau, M. MATH

Lima, J. BUS
Linhares, N. MATH
Lithgow, M. SPED
Lotz, M. F&C
Macedo, K. F&C

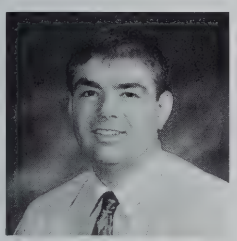


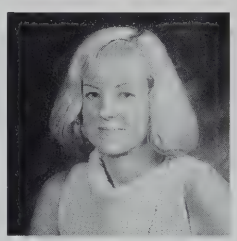
Macedo, N. PE
MacLeod, J. PE
Mandly, J. ENG
Marges, T. MATH
Marques, O. ENG

Martin, L. CLER
Matos, M. ATT.OFF.
Maura, J. BUS
Maxfield, D. SOC
McCarthy, J. PE



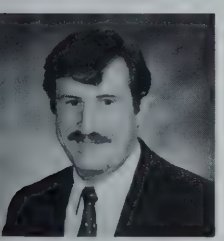
McTighe, S. SCI
Medeiros, C. SPED
Medeiros, J. ATT OFF
Mello, J. GUID
Miller, R. SPED

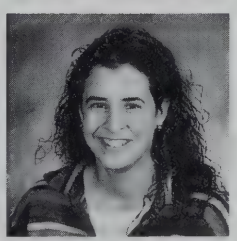




Monty, W. SOC
Morey, D. MATH
Motta, E. MATH
Muldoon, K. ENG
Murphy, C. OCC ED

Neto-Kalife, S. LANG
Nickerson, T. ENG
Nobrega, S. IMC
O'Leary, A. IMC
Oliveira, A. SCI



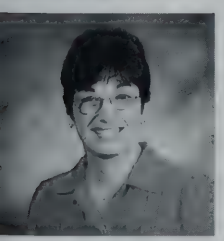
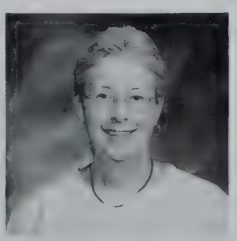


Oliveira, A. BUS
Oliveira, C. GUID
Oliveira, J. ENG

**Q: Describe the first concert you went to.**

**A: "J. Geils Band in 1970. It was awesome, off the hook."**
**-Col. McGovern**

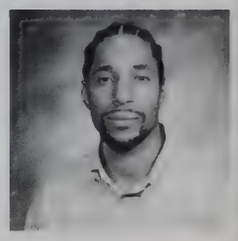
Oliveira, P. ENG
Oliveira, S. SPED
Oliver, L. HEALTH

O'Neil, J. SPED
Orlowski, J. BUS
Ouellette, M. LANG

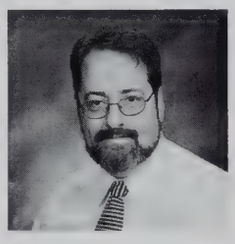
Pacheco, H. SCI
Parker, C. TECH
Peccini, R. ENG

Pereira, A. MATH
Pereira, N. LANG
Perrotti, R. IMC
Perry, J. ENG



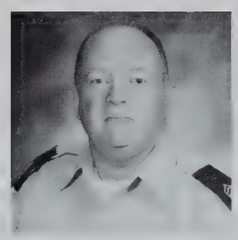
Perry, M. MATH
Pimental, D. SOC
Pimentel, F. BUS
Pina, D. SPED
Pinto, L. OCC ED

Poitras, P. CCP
Polanco, G. SCI
Prescott, A. MATH
Quinlan-Zhou, K. ADMIN
Rapoza, R. CLER



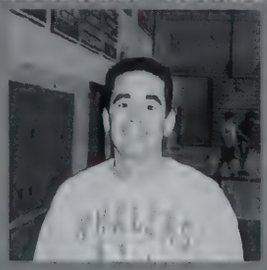
Reed, C. SPED
Regis, J. SPED
Rezendes, K. MATH
Richard, N. IMC

Ricker, C. JROTC
Rivera, S. LANG
Robinson, D. SCI



## What is your favorite type of music?

"Classical" - Mr. Ouellette

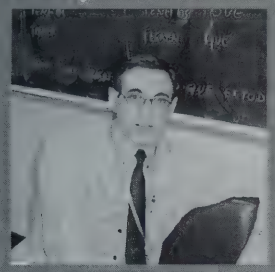
"Classic Rock" -Mr. Macedo


"Sade" -Ms. Borden

"Madonna's Greatest Hits" -Mrs. de Campos

## What CD that you own do you listen to the most?

## What is your favorite movie soundtrack? Why?



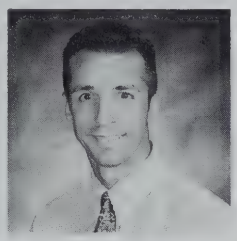
"*Gone With the Wind* soundtrack because the story and sound gel together well."
- Mr. Araujo

"The soundtrack from Shrek."
- Mrs. Oliveira

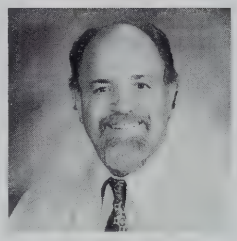
"Van Morrison/James Taylor because they appealed to taste"
-Mr. Mendes

"The Who" -Mr. Gouveia

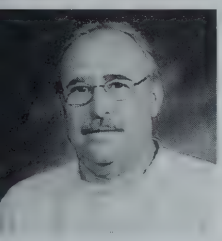
## Describe the first concert you wer



Robinson, P.
BUS
Rocha, F.
CLER
Rodrigues, M.
MATH



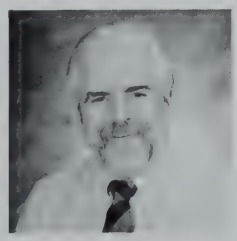
Rodrigues, S. ENG
Rodriguez, M.
LANG
Rolli, N. GUID
Rosa, G. SOC



Rounseville, B.
PE
Rutkowitz, R.
TECH
Ryan, R. GUID
Sabeh, M. GEAR
UP
Safioleas, E. SPED
Saloman, T.
ENG
Sanguinetti, M.
SOC
Santos, M.
LANG
Santos, M.
GUID

Saulnier, N.
IMC
Saucier, A.
NUR

Scott, B. SOC
Scott, J. GEAR
UP
Seed, J.
MATH



Shepherd, S. SPED
Silva, E. COMP
SRVC
Silva, R.
ENG

# Cafeteria Staff

**Row 1:** C. Doucet, L. Robinson, M. Carola, M. Woolley. **Row 2:** M. Emken, D. Prout, C. Bentry, D. Hurd, D. Medeiros, V. Machedo, P. Wolinski, P. Hinchliffe, M. Fontinha, E. Debrito, E. Carvalho, K. Burrell, C. Otero (Not Pictured) J. Arvantes, M. Duarte, R. Pelletier.

**Row 1:** E. Carvalho, P. Izyk, F. Lawrence. **Row 2:** V. Novo, I. Richards, D. Yeorides, N. Simmons, J. Houde, T. Lizotte, R. Shuster, M. Vierira. Row 3: P. Whitaker, D. Sherman, D. Hope, N. Velez, C. Gonzalez, D. Stevens.

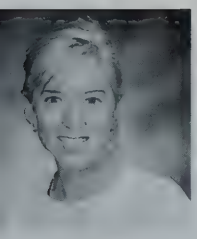
| | |
|---|---|
| Silveira, M. | GUID |
| Slater, A. | SOC |
| Sniezek, E. | SCI |
| Snow, J. | ENG |
| Sousa, M. | CLER |

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Pierre, L. | SPED |
| St. Pierre, N. | SPED |
| Stoeckle, L. | SPED |
| Sykes, J. | ENG |
| Sylvia, J. | SOC |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sylvia, K. | MATH |
| Sylvia, S. | ENG |
| Tavares, D. | LANG |
| Taylor, R. | SOC |
| Taylor, S. | SRO |

| | |
|---|---|
| Teixeira, I. | SPED |
| Torres, T. | SPED |
| Tougas, C. | IMC |
| Valente, S. | SPED |
| Vannett, C. | LANG |

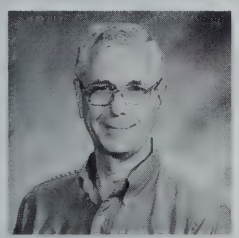
| | |
|---|---|
| Vardo, C. | MATH |
| Varela, F. | SPED |
| Vasconcelos, L. | SPED |
| Vaz, A. | CLER |
| Ventura, C. | SCI |



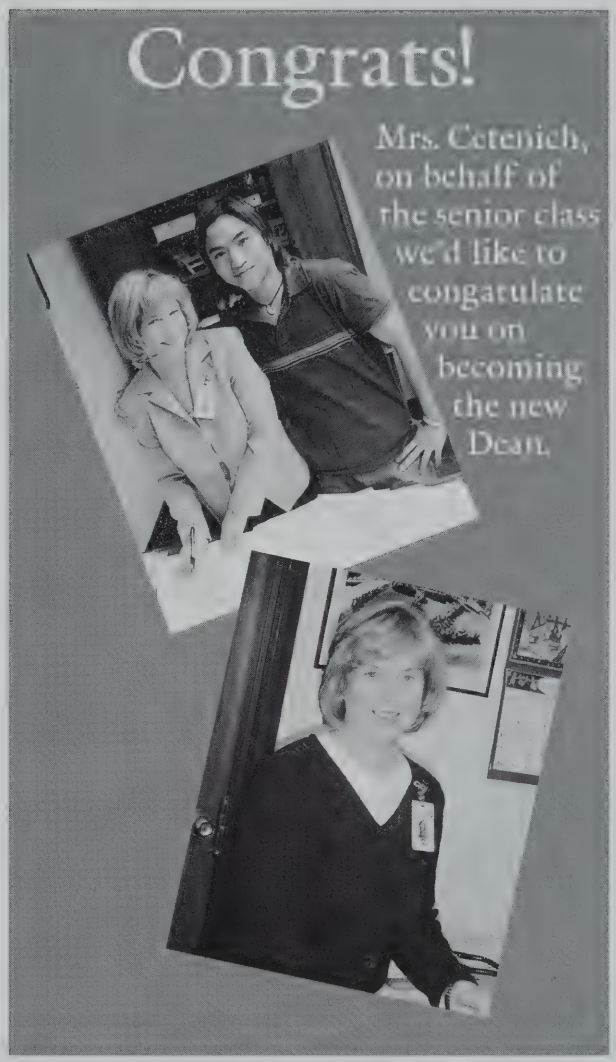
Vescio, J. ENG
Vieira, C. SPED
Vieira, M. MATH

Viera, A. MATH
Viveiros, C. SOC
Walsh, M. SPED

Warrington,C. SPED
Wilbur, M. MATH
Williams, J. BUS



Williams, S. SPED
Wilson, R. TECH
Winderlick,M. SPED




## Faculty Not Pictured

Adam, S.
Almeida-Shepherd, S.
Arena, J.
Arteaga, R.
Baptista, N.
Barreto, R.
Barrett, N.
Basta, S.
Becker, D.
Belong, S.
Bennett, B.
Bennett, J.
Boyd-Brites, O.
Browne, P.
Canavan, E.
Chretien, P.
Cordero, N.
DaCosta, D
DeBalsi, R.
DeMelo, L
Desrochers, J.
Desrochers, J.
Duarte, V.
Garcia, C.
Gomes-Mendes, R.
Gonsalves, M.
Grampery, S.
Green, R.
Harwood, L.
Hogan, M.
Horrigan, A.
Huston, G.
Irizarry, l.
Jacobson, J.
Jenkins, J.
Johnston, N.
Kilcline, M.
LeBlanc, R.
Lobo, F.
Lopes, R.
Medeiros, S
Mendes, C.
Moniz, C.
Montigny, J.
Moretti, D.
Mullin, J.
Murphy, D.
Nestanpower, S.
Nunes, O.
Oliveira, K.
O'Reilly, E.
Pacheco, J.
Pavao, C.
Perrotti, J.
Perry, D.
Perry, J.
Peters, J.
Peters, J.
Phillips, P.
Proulx, D.
Raposo, J.
Rebelo, C.
Riding, D.
Riley, D.
Robinson, W.
Rodrigues, E.
Rogers, L.
Silva, S.
Silva, A.
Smith, D.
Smith, J.
Snow, G.
Sousa, C.
Souza, A.
Souza, K.
Stowell, V.
Sylvia, J.
Teixeira, J.
Tesser, G.
Thumudy, J.
Velez, S.
Vieira, M.
Zimmerman, K.
Zuber, R.

# Auxiliary Services

Abuisba, D.
Adesso, M.
Arruda, J.
Barclay, J.
Barton, G.
Bentley, B.
Britton, M.
Carreiro, F.
Carvalho, J.
Damasio, R.
DeBarros, J.
Fournier, R.
Freitas, P.
Gearhart, I.
Glass, R.
Gomes, B.
Haskins, R.
Jesse, J.
Marshall, R.
Martins, L.
Medeiros, L.
Medeiros, R.
Mercure, J.
Nascimento, J.
Nogueira, R.
Perry, M.
Poirier, G.
Rodrigues, A.
Stewart, J.
Williams, A.
Winn, P.

# Teachers' Top 20 Songs

If you could pick one song to describe your career, what would it be?

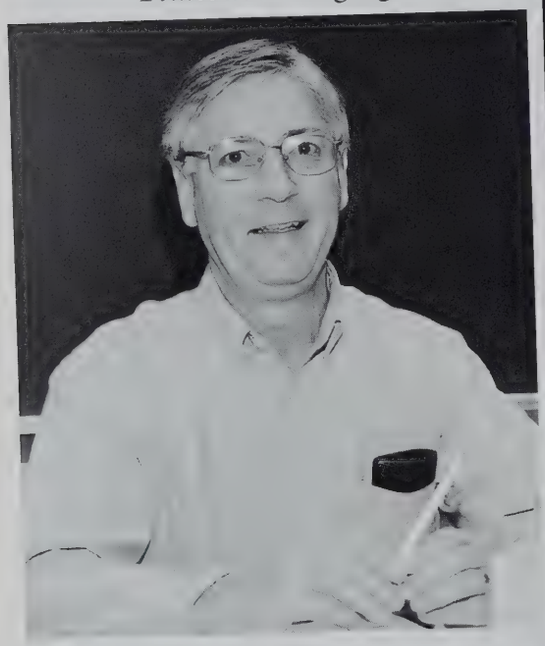
Mrs. Williams #8
"School days"
-Chuck Berry
*Up in the morning and off to school. The teacher is teaching the golden rule.*

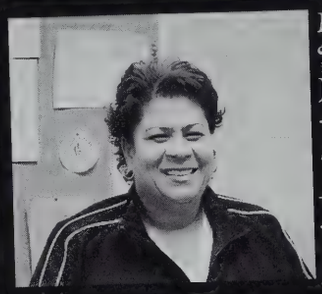
Mr. Riding #9
"Baba O' Riley"
-Pete Townshed
*The exodus is here, the happy ones are near, let's get together before we get much older.*

Mr. Lackey #10
"Getting to know you" *from The King And I*

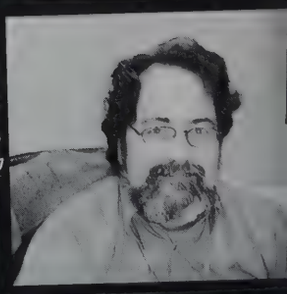
Mrs. Sanguinetti #11 "You'll Never walk alone"
*When you walk through a storm hold your head up high and don't be afraid of the dark...*

Mr. Pimental #3
"Changing" -Bee Gees
*Times are changing.*





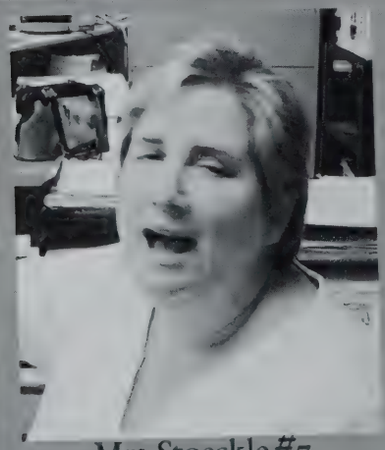
Ms.Jackson #12
"Sorry Ms. Jackson"
-Janet Jackson
*Sorry Ms. Jackson, I am for real.*



Mr. Poitras #13
"It feels like I'm in love" -Kelly Marie
*My head is in a spin, my feet don't touch the ground.*

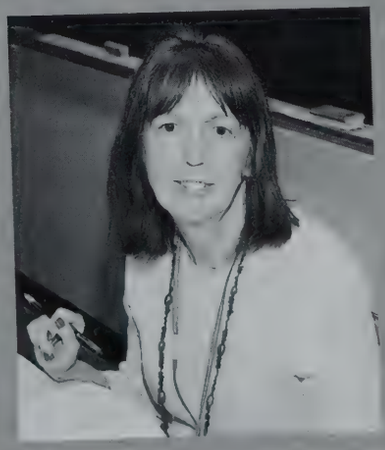
Ms. Ventura #14
"Riders on the Storm" -The Doors
*Into this world we're born; into this world we're thrown.*

Mr. Scott- #15
"Get up, stand up"
-Bob Marley
*Don't give up the fight, stand up for your rights.*



Mrs. Stoeckle #7
"A whole new world"
*I can open your eyes. Take you wonder by wonder.*

Mrs. Prescott #6
"My Way" -Frank Sinatra
*I did it my way.*



Mrs. Bradford #5
"That's Life" -Frank Sinatra
*That's life, funny as it may seem.*

Mr. Silva- #4
"Centerfield"-John Foger
*Put me in Coach, I'm ready to play today.*

**Mr. Hamlet- #1**
"The wall"
-Pink Floyd
*We don't need no education... Hey! Teacher, leave those kids alone!*

**Mr. Calnan #2 Theme from "The** Good, The Bad, and The Ugly"

Mr. Perrotti #16
"Beautiful day"-U2
*It's a beautiful day. don't let it get away.*

Mrs. Pacheco #17
"Forever young"
-Rod Stewart
*May you stay forever young.*

Mrs. Phillips #18
"Shining Star"
*The future's so bright I gotta wear shades.*

Ms. Oliveira #19
"Make a difference"
-Todd MacDonald
*I want to be the kind that takes the time to make a difference.*

Mr. DaGraca #20
"America the Beautiful"
-Ray Charles
*God shed his grace on thee...from sea to shining sea.*

Growing, from the street corners to the studio and back.

From the accolades of friends to the awards of critics, the journey has been long and hard.

There were long hours, tough decisions, tests and trials, all for the sake of success.

# The Musicians

Jamie Souza and Brittany Medeiros

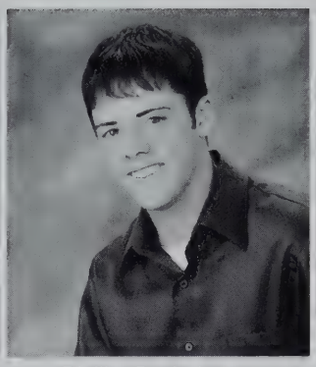
We collaborated, celebrated, and concentrated to become what we are today.

Whether the fragments of ourselves were discarded, or whether those fragments just evolved, the last set is finished...

..the last accolades expressed, the last fans have gone home. However, at the end of the day, we are simply students of New Bedford High.

Chayrel Adames
*107 Aries Dr.*
3/24/87 "Chay,Chay-Chay" Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Ventura, Science, Art, Photo. Happiest w/ friends, family. Best Times: Freshman Year. Thanks: To God, for everything that he has done for my family, friends, and myself.

Jennifer F. Adams
*137 Coffin Ave.*

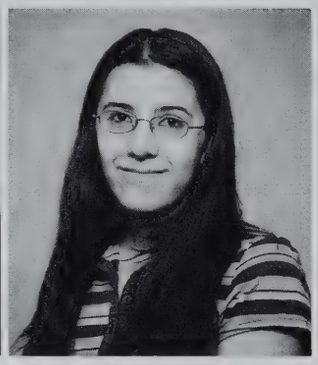


Philip B. Adams
7/20/87 "Phil" Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Debalsi,History. Happiest w/Jillian,my boys. Best Times:Junior Banquet, Summer 04,Golf,Baseball. Thanks: Mom,Dad.

Maria Aguiar
*531 Rivet St.*
9/14/87 Happiest w/ AV,SE, CB,SL,JD,DA.Best Times: Jr. year lunch, music classes, track and diving practice, summers & smurf! Thanks: Deb & family, BF's, love you.

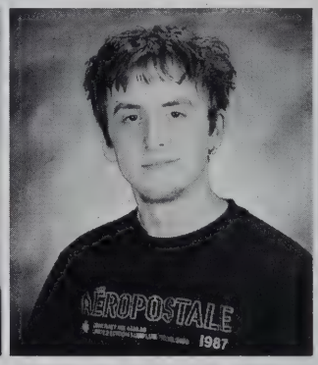
Eduarda M. Albano
3/27/86 "Edie" Happiest w/ Brendan,FP,MP,JR,JS,RL,and everyone I didn't mention 143.Thanks: Mom and Dad, sister, brothers, etc-couldn't do it w/out you's!

Sonia E. Alberto
*94 Nye St.*
2/25/88 "Ely" Fav. Quote: "Gimme a break!" "Whoa!" Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Polanco, Science. Happiest w/my friends Maldy, Taty, Juan,ML.LC.H. Best Times: activities at autumn and Xmas. Thanks: To my parents & teachers for their support.



Amanda Marie Almeida
2/4/86 "Lil Amanda" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ History. Happiest w/ Baby Nate, Josh P,Rosa, KAT, EN, Alisha H, Nessa C,AP,JA,KM, DC.Best Times: Freshmenyear/ Mr. Nickerson's class/summer 04. Thanks: Dad,AP,AD,SP,BS.

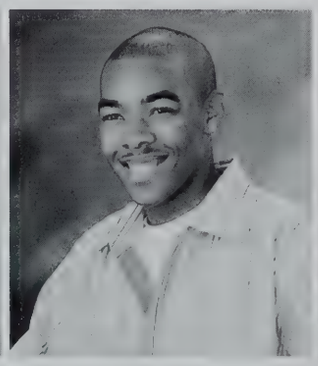
Ashley Marie Almeida
*56 Morgan St.*
8/24/87 "Ashelita" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Angelo. Happiestw/ Jerrica, Brittany, Livia and my Upward Bound people. Best Times: Upward Bound, bus w/ Brittany, driving school w/ Livia. Thanks: My parents.



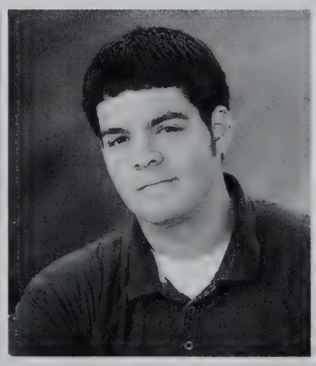

Jonathan Andrew Almeida
*59 Covell St.*
8/14/86 "Benji/Jona" Fav. Quote:"Theres a big machine in the sky...Some sort of electric snake...It's comin right at us!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Lunch. Happiest w/Last FALL. Best Times: At the shows. Thanks: Mom.

Karen Elizabeth Almeida
*202 Richmond St.*
6/1/87 "Idol" Fav. Quote: "May be dead, but I'm still pretty." Fav. Teacher: Mme. Vannett/English.Happiest w/ KH,DD,NB,KM,BG,KN,NM.Best Times:sleepovers/adventures. Thanks: My superfan. I love you, Kristen!

Stephanie Duarte Almeida
*30 Willow St.*
2/11/87 "Steph" Fav. Quote: "What's up home slice?" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Vardo/Pre-Calculus.Happiest w/ best friends, Courtney Gomes & Ashley Lopes, family & friends. Best Times: lunch table & Jr. Banquet.Thanks: To my mom and Nathan.



Stephen Michael Almeida
*74 James St.*
12/19/86 "Este n Weezy" Fav. Quote: "Tell me why...??" "In the building."Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Ventura/Chemistry. Happiest w/ people who make me laugh. Best Times: Porch sessions (Chrissy). Thanks: BF- CS,AM,JF,JD,JT, MA,BP.



Aaron James Alves
*288 Main St., Acushnet*
9/29/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Campoli/Electronic Music. Happiest w/ TSE family,MD, JG,RN,KD,TH,CG,B. Best Times: The shows, parties, August at the space,cabins. Thanks: My family,friends.

Katelyn Diane Alves
10/22/86 "Katey" Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Macedo.Happiest w/ Nate. Best Times: Trips w/ Manda, The PPC. Thanks: Nate, Mom & Dad, & My best friends.

Melissa Beth Alves
975 Oakley St.
9/9/87 "Missy" Fav. Quote: "Only the good die young." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Vannett. Happiestw/: Evan, DD, BS, AB, JA. Best Times: Tuesday night sunglass crew, Bowling. Thanks: Mom,Dad I Love You!

Morgan L. Alves

5/7/87 Fav. Quote: "Nosa!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ World History.Happiest w/ Aaron and friends. Best Times: With Ash Gonsalves, AshTray Santos,Taryn O., Stephen A., Britt G.,and Aaron.Thanks: Mom,Dad,Friends,Aaron L.,and family.

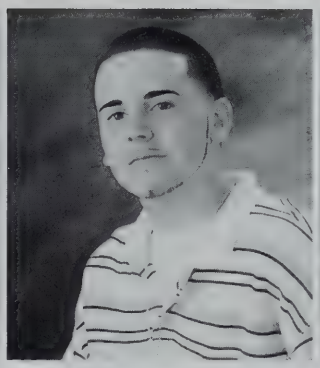
Bethanie Lyn Amaral

*563 Hawes St.*

12/27/87 "Beth" Happiest w/ KP,KS,KC,MC,the soccer girls & all the rest of my friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet, FB games and whenever I'm with the girls or all my boys. Thanks: My sister Melissa and Mom and Dad.

Gilian Leigh Amaral

4/16/86 "Gilly, Gil" Fav. Quote: "Live everyday as your last." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms.O/GEAR UP. Happiest w/ DRF, JM, TW, PM, TV, Score. Best Times: being '05' whale, NJ. Thanks: Nick, MF, everyone helping me, family.



Jason Emanuel Amaral

*342 Hathaway Blvd.*

11/20/86 "J'roc" Fav. Quote: "Hay yo." Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Robinson. Happiest w/ My friends and my girlfriend. Best Times: When I am with my girl and friends. Thanks:To God, my family,and my girlfriend.

Jessica Marie Amaral

*1194 Sassaquin Ave.*

9/12/87 Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Walsh.Happiestw/: KL,ES,TN, BBM,MA,AM,RR.Best Times: 9/11/04, the pond, HOP, Gumbos, FNSC. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Meredith Ann Amaral

*70 Cottage St.*

10/28/87 "Meri,Moocha" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Lackey,Ms. Brazil.Happiest w/ Chorus crew, Drama crew, Midz. Best Times:rehearsals,competitions, Ellis Haven, and bonfires. Thanks: Mom, Dad, My sisters, & friends.

Rachael Marie Amaral

*191 Glennon Street*

6/2/87 "Rachey" Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/ My Boyfriend Kevin, my Best friend Meagen & my family. Best Times: hanging out with my friends. Thanks: to my Mom, Dad, and friends for believing in me.

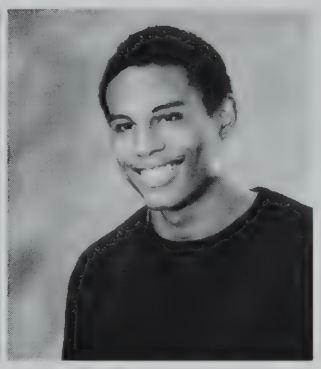
Robert P. Amaral

6/19/84 "Bobby" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Greene, Portuguese. Happiest w/ Parents and family. Thanks: All my teachers throughout the year, family and friends.

Ashley Justine Anderson

*43 Division St.*

12/12/86 Fav. Quote: "I love you.","143","Xo's" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Gomes, Algebra 1. Happiest w/: Maegan and Ether.Best Times: When Maegan was running and slid under a parked truck. Thanks: To those who really care about me.



Davey Anderson

*43 Division St.*

Holly Kristin Anderson

*1186 Main St.*

4/17/87 "Casper, Holla." Fav. Quote: "What's up my sista' from anotha' motha.'" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Viveiros, Mr. Everett. Happiest w/: Friends,MF,LC,AR,AF,KR,JS,AS. Best Times: w/ friends. Thanks: Mom,Dad,D&SA,friends, family.

Anthony R. Andrade

*213 North St.*

David Lamas Andrade, Jr.

*291 Emerson St.*

4/0/87 Fav. Quote: "Pound it","I wish you would"."That's right." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa.Happiestw/ SH,BG,JR, IB,SC,AA,my family. Best Times: When I'm joking with my friends. Thanks: To my family.

Kara Andrews

10/11/87 Fav. Quote: "What doesn't kill you, makes you stronger." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Macedo/English. Best Times: Summer vacations in Florida with my family.

Lacey Marie Andrews

3/28/87 "Lacey Loo,Lace" Fav. Quotes: "Twice Times", "Naa","No!" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Scott. Happiest w/AP,AD,fab 5,CS,SA,JF,SW,CF,AG,AS,SB, SA-143. Best Times: Junior Banquet, 2004. Thanks: Family I love you & Upward Bound.

Randy Souza works on a project during class. Randy plans on moving to Florida after high school.

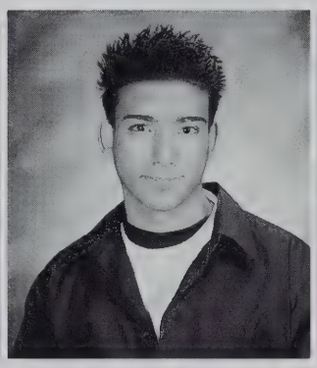
Miriam Araujo
*328 Cedar St.*
4/4/87 "Mia/Mirinha/Mimi" Fav. Quote: Psalm 139. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Buckley. Happiest w/ Friends & Family, CB, NH, TP, MA, DP. Best Times: Hangin at Friendly's, BK, & Boston Church. Thanks: God (Trinity), Parents.

Sharonique J. Araujo
*115 Griffin Ct.*
10/14/87 "Nique" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ English. Happiest w/ friends & family & IR, DT, SH, SW, LA. Best Times: Summer 2004. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Upward Bound, family & friends.

Christopher L. Arruda
"Lil Chris,Lida Chris" Fav. Quote: "Buy the right shoe so you know your next step." Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Power Tech. Happiest w/ My sister and grandparents. Thanks: To Nana e Papa for staying on me and getting me through.

Gina Arruda
*229 Park St.*

Timothy Arruda
*104 South St.*
5/24/87 "Timmy" Fav. Quote: "Yo man just relax man!!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/ all my friends and Mary. Best Times: The birdhouse & the spot. Thanks: parents, aunts, & cousins. Oo yeah my dog.



Angel Ascencio
*45 Tallman St.*

Bruce J. Azevedo
*45 Winsor St.*
3/7/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Oliveira/English. Happiest w/ JM,RB,CM,CN,SG,RB,JA,KG, KL,MB,JG,NP,KC,AT,JD,JB, MA,AF,MS,DE. Best Times: Sophomore year. Thanks: Mom, Betsy, and Brian for always being there.

Julian P. Azevedo
*39 Anthony Terrace*
11/25/87 "Fonz" Fav. Quote: "If you ever drop your keys into a river of lava, let em go, because man, they're gone." Happiest w/ UGR Members. Best Times: When I made Dan choke. Thanks: All.

Daniel Brian Baillargeon
2/15/84 "Danny" Fav. Quote: "You're funny ... funny looking", "Ask Mom!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Basta's reading class. Happiest w/ my friend Kelly Underwood. Best Times: watching school buses go by. Thanks: Ms. Lawson.

Nicole Suzanne Baillargeon
*64 Rockland St.*
1/9/87 "LL#1" Fav. Quote: Lose 1 friend, lose all friends, lose yourself." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr.Everett, Mr.Oullette. Happiestw/: CC,LC,CD,CH, AK, SL,AM,AM,LR. Best Times: w/ Friends. Thanks: Family.

Fatima Depina Baptista
*211 Doneen St.*
11/27/87 "Fa,FaFa" Fav. Quote: "Life's like water, just let it flow." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr.Rosa,Mrs.Viveiros. Happiest w/My family,BB,CD,JD,GD, CB, and my friends. Best Times: Prom 04,Jr. Banquet.Thanks:To my mom and dad and my grandparents.

Jason Aaron Baptista
5/27/86 "Papermaker,Jay, Curlz" Fav. Quote: "It's OK to try to be me but don't hurt yourself." Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Baptiste / Algebra II. Happiest w/ That girl, this girl, his girl. Best Times: Every class I've had, since I bring life to that class. Thanks: To God.

Julian M. Baptista
*30 Belmont St.*
8/16/87 "Jules/Shortman" Fav. Quote: "I believe in nothing. I admit nothing. But I create something." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Santos/ Portuguese 1. Happiest w/ Myself. Best Times: Prom "04" with my "BOO." Thanks: To all the teachers that gave me a failing grade & to my friends.

Marcel Baptista
*139 Campbell St.*

Sandra Barbosa Ferreira
*111 Hillman St.*

Mathew John Barbosa
*106 Charles McCombs Blvd.*
"Mat" Fav. Quote:"As soon as you're born you start dying, so you might as well have a good time."Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Oliveira/English. Happiest w/my friends & the UGR. Best Times:Principles of Tech class w/ Dawson. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Mrs.V, everyone else who has helped me.

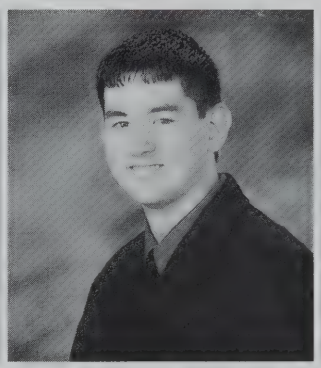
Kayla L. Barnes
*69 Covell St.*
2/7/87 "Kay" Fav. Quote: "I think the question is why not?!" Fav.Teacher: Ms.O.,Mr. Sylvia.Happiest w/: AR,ST,JS, JC,KA,CH.DB,SB,HD.Best Times: With my buds & Adam 143.Thanks: Friends & family,I love you all.

Jillian Ashley Barrett
*257 Maxfield St.*
2/3/87 Happiest w/ AE, AL, ES, AF, FR, ZM, GB, SRA, NS, GA, NKLKS, JC, KM. Best Times: Jamming at SMC w/ Firestone Five & the boys. Thanks: No Problemo for cooking tacos to perfection.

Dario Barros
*139 Chancery St.*

Robert Andrew Bartolome
*23 Mattapoisett Road*
6/23/87 "Lucky Bob" Fav. Quote: "But, yesterday you said you'd call Sears." Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Mr.Perrotti/TV. Happiest w/ Chorus buds. TV crew,Allie. Best Times: Chorus trips/competitions,NB Live. Thanks: Family & Friends.

Rosa Maria Bates
*46 Deane St.*
9/5/87 "Rosie" Fav. Quote: "You never know what tomorrow will bring so we have to enjoy what we have today." Fav.Tcher/Subj:Ms.Johnson/ Photo. Happiest w/ my family, friends & ICO. Best Times: with my peepz, 9/5/04, 4/8/04. Thanks: To God, Mom, & Dad, thanks for everything.



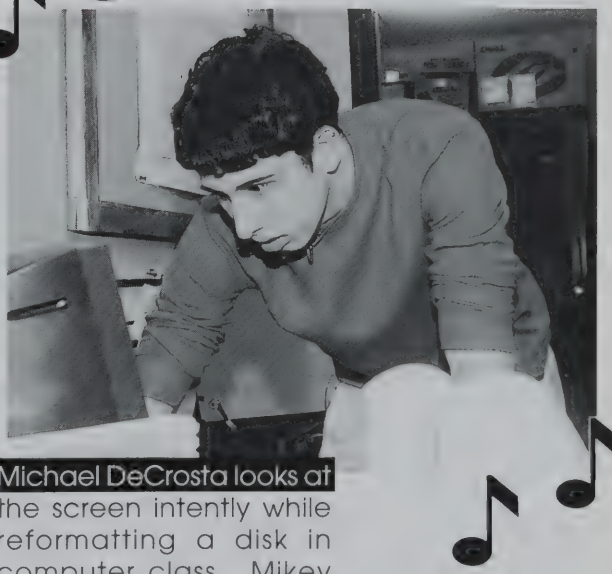
James G. Beaulieu
*191 Tremont St.*
7/3/87 "Jimmy" Fav. Quote: "Life is too important to be serious." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Vannet/French.Happiest w/ LO, RV, LC, VG, KN JN, DZ, VP,NC,AR,JB. Best Times: Europe. Thanks: Family & friends.

Jonathan Richard Beauregard
*22 Stetson St.*
6/9/87 "Jonny-Bo" Fav. Quote: "I'm sorry baby." Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Mr. Vardo. Happiestw/ CC,AG,SP,KK,SN, JM,LR. Best Times: The feast, Junior banquet, the longest night 3/6/04, Root. Thanks: Everyone.

Catherine Elizabeth Bednarz
*104 Robinson Rd.*
6/21/87 Fav. Quote: "Everyone dies, but not everyone lives." Happiest w/ all my girls. Best Times: FB games, FH, 5/14-5/15, with the girls. Thanks: Mom,Dad,Josh, Rach,Grammie,and Ashley.

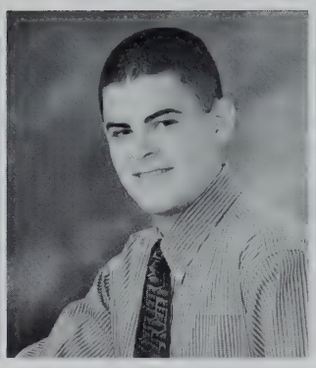
Jacob James Belanger
*15 Plante St.*
12/28/87 "Jake" Fav. Quote: "Life is what you make it out to be." Fav. Subj.: Math. Happiest w/ Best friends. Best Times: With Friends.

Jessica Anne Benoit
10/2/87 Fav. Quote: "I may not be smart enough to do everything, but I'm dumb enough to try anything." Happiest w/ Moochi. Thanks: See you in another million years Kevin.



Michael DeCrosta looks at the screen intently while reformatting a disk in computer class. Mikey plans on Attending UMass Amherst in the Fall.

Matthew Berard
*974 Hillcrest Rd.*



Ryan Andrew Besse
*266 Shaw St.*
9/23/87 "Besse" Fav. Quote: "I hate losing, more than I love winning." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Angelo/Gym. Happiest w/ BA, KB, JB, CC, CD, MD, KG, SG,EM,AV. Best Times: Playing V-Ball for the h/s. Thanks: Parents and friends.

Kenny Lee Bettencourt
5/14/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Dechambeu/Architectual Drafting. Happiest w/ JB, RB, MD, JN, CD, MD, JD, JM and everyone else I forgot. Best Times: Summer of 2004. Thanks: To family and friends.

Nicole Carol Bettencourt
*313 Chancery St.*
5/22/87 "Nikki Bett" Fav. Quote: "Really?!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Borden, Ms. Brazil. Happiest w/ BG, KH, KA,AR,HA,DD,AF. Best Times: Show choir comps, sleepover weekends. Thanks: Closest family and friends.

Joselyn M. Bianco-Gomez
3/21/85 "Crazy J" Fav. Quote: "Never trust a pretty smile." Fav.Teacher/Subj.:Mrs. Oliveira/ Biology. Happiest w/ Candy. Best Times: Being in love with Candy. Thanks: My mother, my sister, my brother, Candy, and Vanessa.

Erin Mary Bizarro
*4 Rock Cress Lane*
2/15/87 "Bizzie" Fav. Quote: "I live on the edge...the edge of time." Happiest w/ HH,HS, AA,NS,TL,SM Chorus Crew. Best Times: H²H,12/26,8/23/04, MyStErY InC. Thanks: Family & Friends. Luv Ya!

Shevonne Nicole Blouin
*115 Smith St.*
8/9/87 "Shorty by nature" Fav. Quote: "It's not how long u live, but how u live and what u leave behind." Happiest w/ Friends & fam. Thanks: Fam. For love & support.

Shay L. Bodine
*87 Pierce St.*

Breana L. Bonnes
*39 Desautels St.*
4/2/87 "Bre, Bri" Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav. Subj: English "04." Happiest w/ Ryan Mello, July 9, 03, I love you baby! Best Times: Shared w/ RU, FDB, CDS. Thanks: Mom and family for all the love and support.

Iliana Bonnes
*39 Desautels St.*

Kaitlyn Ann Booker
12/15/87 Fav. Quote: "High school is temporary, but the memories last forever." Happiest w/ Fam,EM,CB,LP, MF. Best Times: SNS, Kyle's house, Stealing Dave's car, 6/4. Thanks:Mom, Dad,Jen, Sean.

Daniel Botelho
*340 Court St.*
2/26/86 "Danny" Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Ms.Lotz/ Cooking. Happiest w/ JL, MS, BF, KC, MF, DT, JT, JD, ML, KL, JF, JS, AD, ND, JS, DN, KT, JF, Family, AS, GT, CP. Best Times: Parties & Sports Events. Thanks: Parents & Friends.

Michelle Marie Botelho
*331 Bolton St.*
10/16/87 Fav. Quote: "Never frown because you never known who is in love w/ your smile." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Murphy. Happiest w/ SB, JP, JM, KR, RS, CS. Best Times: Summer '02. Thanks: Friends & family, I love you.

Natasha Botelho
*287 Bolten St.*

Tania Alexandra Botelho
*101 Apponagansett St.*
1/13/87 Fav. Quote: "To the world you may be one person but to one person you may be the world." Happiest w/Andrew A. Tavares. Best Times: w/ AT, MS, KS, BA, MA. Thanks: Andrew & Parents I love you.

Brian Scott Boucher
*11 Richmond St.*
6/9/87 "Bouch" Fav. Quote: "Vini, Vidi, Vici. -J.C."

Trisha Lynn Boucher
8/8/87 "Trish" Fav. Quote: "I love bein right." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Buckley/Gym. Happiest w/ My friends JM, JF, NH, DH, CW, DR ,SG. Best Times: w/ friends and family. Thanks: Dad and friends for pushing me to graduate.

Cinthia E. Bourguignon
*342 Hathaway Blvd.*
7/11/86 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Jason Perry, Lan America. Happiest w/ Friends & family, MA, NH, LP. Best Times: At church w/ my friends & family. Thanks: God & Family, all Portuguese, Brazilian friends.

Kendra Bowley
*32 County St.*
1/6/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Audette/Business. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: Passing of the Whale, beginning of senior year.

Amy Marie Boyce
3/12/87 "Witchie" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Dimock. Happiest w/ Willie and my brother Chris. Best Times: Chilling with Chris, Willie and all the Juggalos and Juggalettes. Thanks: To my family, Willie, and CEEJ.

Maegan Elizabeth Boyd
*32 Richmond St.*
3/18/87 "Meg" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Miss Chretien/Science. Happiest w/ Amanda, Nikki, Catherine,and Christine. Best Times: helping Mrs. Abdallah with all the kids at Carney Academy. Thanks: To my teachers, family & friends.

Jennin Lynn Boyer
*199 Leonard St.*
5/24/87 Happiest w/ Family Richie & S7. Best Times: 6/28, 7/3 where it all began & being w/ Richie xoxo. Thanks: Mom friends & Richie for always being there for me.

Annette Braccini
*369 Cottage St.*
5/12/87 "Nette" Fav. Quote: "You're Fired!!" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ BF's: Ray,Ski,Yesi,& family. Best Times: Junior year, lunch, homeroom. Thanks: My family & all my friends...you know who you are.

Christopher Braga
*22 Alford St.*
2/6/1987 "Braga" Fav. Quote: "It's not personal, it's strictly business." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Calnan, Mr. Pepin. Happiest w/ Friends and family. Best Times: With the RO Crew. Thanks: To my family for all the support.

Victoria Lyn Braley
203 Irvington St.
4/23/87 "Vickie, White girl" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason, you just gotta keep your head up." Happiest w/ Friends, MG, VE, JB, VL, PM, JC I love you guys! Thanks: To family & friends.

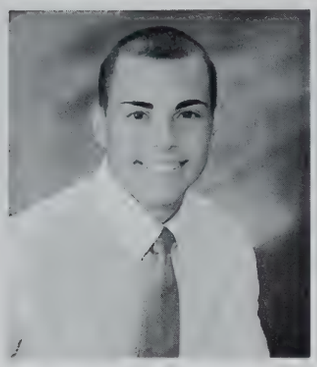
Kevin Michael Briand
*83 Blueberry Ter.*
9/15/86 Fav. Teacher: Mr. Leblanc, Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/ all of my buds. Best Times: Summer of 03 and all the parties. Thanks: To my family, friends, and all of my teachers.

Lindsay A. Brindle
*810 County St.*

Palmira Delgado Brito
*148 Dakota Ct.*
9/10/87 "Mira" Fav. Quote: "Suffering helps you understand the true meaning of life." Happiest w/ AD,SM,GD, JG,CD, SW,JS,CF,TP,BB,RT,NR, RIP Anderson RIZZ. Thanks: 2 my family and friends.

Valencia Lavlenya Bruce
1/24/87 "Vista Loca, The Enforcer" Fav. Quote: "I neva knew my fatha." Fav. Teacher: Mr. C2, Mrs. P, Ms. Lotz, Mr. S2. Happiest w/ EB, Stina, Kiwi, Skyle,Bently. Best Times: Breathing. Thanks: My momz, AG.

Jeffrey C. Brum
3/3/86 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa/History. Happiest w/ My family, girlfriend TP and friends NC, RC, SD, AP, TG, CL. Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks: Family and friends.



Kyle Brum
*95 Doreen St.*
4/6/87 Happiest w/ Meredith, Family,and Friends. Best Times: NC,CC,SD,AP,CL,JB,DS,MC and Junior Banquet. Thanks: To mom and dad for always being there.

Trina R. Bulgar
*104 Locust St.*

Holly Jeanne Cabral
*7 Cedar Hill Dr.*
3/15/87 Happiest w/ My family, AJ, Britt and Manda. Best Times: BF,AS,ND,HM,JF, SF,LP,KT,LR,CF,KL,KT,and AJ I love you. Thanks: Mom and Dad for always beingthere for me.

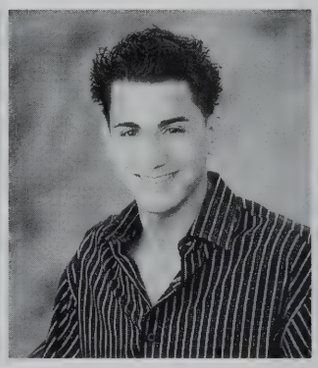
Jennifer Cabral
*1005 Prairie Ave*
3/7/87 "Jenn" Fav.Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. Sneizek/Human Anatomy and Physiology. Happiest w/BV,BB,JN,VB,JC, JR,AP, and JS. Thanks: To my family and friends.

Manuela A. Cabral
*157 Tallman St.*
8/3/87 "Ory" Fav. Quote: "It's life deal w/ it and move on." Fav.Teacher/Subj.:Mrs. Gomes, Amaral. Happiest w/ My BF, Joce, and my baby Kleidys. Best Times: w/ all the CV crew. Thanks: my Mom and Grandma.

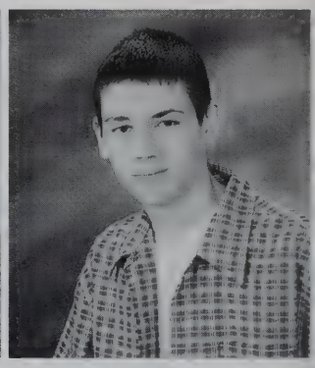
Meaghan Leigh Cabral
*45 Matthew St.*
1/12/87 "Meg, Moogles" Fav. Quote: "Do you serve a purpose, or purposely serve?" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ My loving boyfriend, John White. Best Times: Concerts. Thanks: JW, KL,KP,CD,KC,TN.

Michael John Cabral
*28 Main St*
1/9/87 "Cave-man" Fav. Quote: "Play every play like it's your last, cuz one day it will be gone." Happiest w/ Kristen & Friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet, Football, Basketball. Thanks: Family.

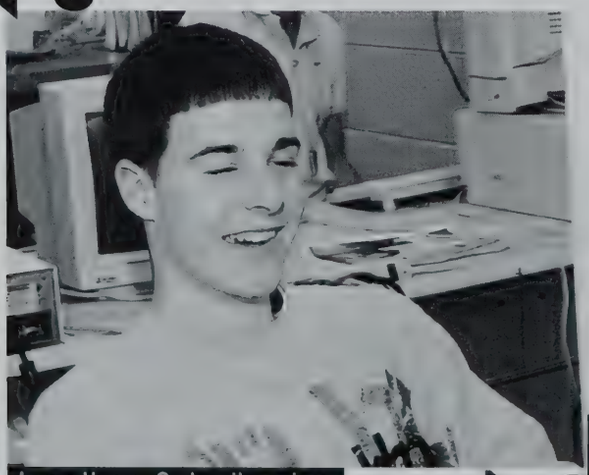
Christina Maria Camara
*183 Lowell Street*
9/13/87 "Chrissy,Tina,LL#2" Fav. Quote: Live for today, dream of tomorrow, learn from yesterday. Happiest w/ family and friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Josh.



Christopher Camara
*113 Doreen St.*
5/9/87 "Rocky" Fav. Quote: "Stay True." Happiest w/ Brittany, Welby, and many more. Best Times: laughing, joking around, and chillin w/ close friends. Thanks: To Mom, Dad, Nelly, Brian, and Britt.



David Camara
*1775 E. Rodney Fr. Blvd.*



Jonathan Salvail enjoys working on the computer in his class.

Justin L. Camara
*27 Shirley St.*
6/10/83 Fav. Quote: "Grow up!" Fav.Teacher/subj:Mrs. Shepard/Math. Happiest w/ shopping & listening to music. Best Times: practicing for special olympics & cooking in class. Thanks: To my aide, Mrs. Harwood, for being there for me everyday at NBHS.

Marcel A. Canery
*134 Arnold St.*
2/13/87 "Celz" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gardiner. Happiest w/ RR, KN, WK, MM, DC, SA, & the rest of my boys. Best Times: Going out w/ friends , playing sports. Thanks: to my Mom, couldn't have done it w/out her & to the rest of the family & friends.

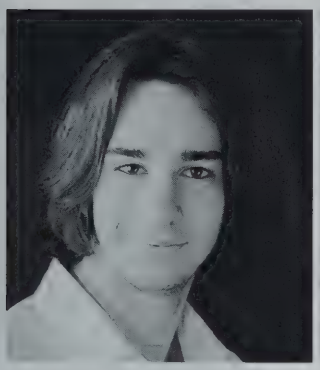
Nicholas Cardaci
7/1/87"Cardaci" Fav. Quote: "Once in the racket, you're always in the racket." Fav. Teacher: Ms. O and Ms. J. Best Times: with friends. Thanks: Family and Friends.

Renah Lee Cardona
*45 Nash Rd.*
3/24/87 "Beanz" Fav. Quote: "I can't." Fav. Teacher: All my teachers were my favorite. Happiest w/ family, friends, & my sister, she's the best. Best Times: Show Choir, Boston Trip. Thanks: Mrs. Oliveira for helping me.

Lucas B. Cardozo
12/26/85 "Lukey" Fav. Quote: "We're here, we're queer, get use to it." Fav. Quote: Ms. DeSimas, Ms.Audette, Ms. Costa. Happiest w/ RL,AM, JK,JR,BC. Best Times: The Club. Thanks: Amanda for getting me to school on time.

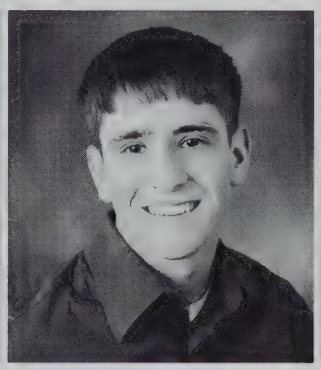
Vanessa Carreja
*654 Kempton St.*
10/31/86 Fav. Quote: "Be serious." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ David D. Best Times: Junior Banquet w/ the girls! KH,TV,TP,MF,& SP. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Tasha for always being there!

Amy Ferreira and Katee Nosul take notes during music history class. Amy and Katee are both officers in Drama Club.

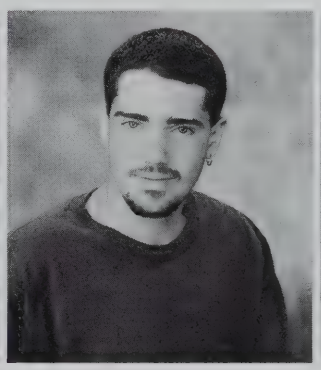


Daniel Charles Carroll
1/15/87 Fav. teacher/Subj: Art & Science classes. Happiest w/ Lauren. Best Times: with Lauren and friends. Tahnks: To family and friends.

Charlotte Carvalho
*84 Chancery St.*
7/10/87 "Sharique" Fav. Teacher/subj: Mrs. Gomes/ geometry. Happiest w/G4 CS crew and family. Best Times: "Passing of the whale" and when Trisha got bit by a crab. Thanks: Mom and Dad and Trisha 143!



Jason Charles Carvalho
*2 Arrow Ln.*
2/18/87 "Jay" Fav. Teacher/ subj: Mr. Gabois/Power Tech. Happiest w/ chillen with RD, RB, RR, & IW. Best Times: Partying at Rich D's, Football Games, 4/20, snowboarding and surfing w/ my boys.



John M. Carvalho
*84Chancery St.*

Vanessa Marie Carvalho
6/18/87 "Nessa" Fav. Quote: "Who's the baby" Fav. Teacher/subj: Mr. Rosa/ World History. Happiest w/family & friends & Luis. Best Times: On Davis with Alisha & JO D-Block Thanks: Mom and avó.

Daniel Michael Champagne
3/10/87 "Champagne" Fav. Quote: "I don't be wantin no Pickle." Fav. Teacher: Mr. LeBlanc (A.K.A Big L), Mrs. Robinson. Best Times: Chillen with my Budz.

Ashleigh Anne Chapin
*33 George St.*
10/12/87 "Baby Dee" Fav. Quote: "Lifes 2 short, take a hold of it, live it up" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Lotz. Happiest w/JH,JC,GS,JS,JC,CC,LB,LR. Best Times: Summer 03,04. Thanks: Mom, brother, friends, teach., cons.

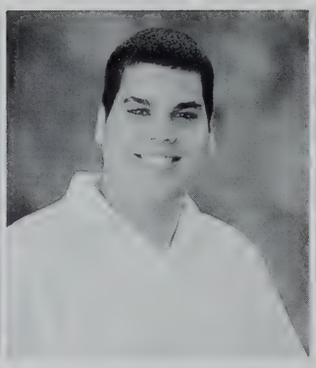
Yvonne Cintron
*483 North Front St.*
6/5/87 "Mami" Fav. Quote: "Behave yourself!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Fashion Design,Mrs.Macedo. Happiest w/ Tiarra, Manisha, Brett. Best Times: with my grls (BM's). Thanks: God, family, and friends.

Jillian Ann Coache
*1115 Old Plainville Rd.*
2/17/87 "Jill" Fav. Quote: "Life is what you make of it." Happiest w/ MC²,MM,TC,JM, SN. Best Times: 5/14/04, Swimming, FL 04, Passing of the Whale. Thanks: To my family for everything, I love you!

Derrick Lee Coe
*375 Highland St.*
4/24/87 "D Money" Fav. Quote: "It's a wrap" Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Mr. Sykes, English 11. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Best Times: when the patriots won the Super Bowl. Thanks: To all of my teachers and to my family.

Livia C. Coelho
*46 Crapo St.*
9/28/86 "Liv" Fav. Quote: "Good things come to those who wait." Fav.Teacher/ Subj.:Mr.Angelo/World History. Happiest w/ My sister Jess, Ashley A., Irma, Nicole B. Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks: To my family.

Christina M. Coito
*20 Covell St.*
3/24/87 Fav. Quote: "Say Suttin Else." "Cheep Cheep." Fav.Teacher/Subj.:Mr. Hamlet. Happiest w/ Amber, Truly, Yeimy. Best Times: On Friday nite's in the infinity. Thanks: To my Aunty Connie.



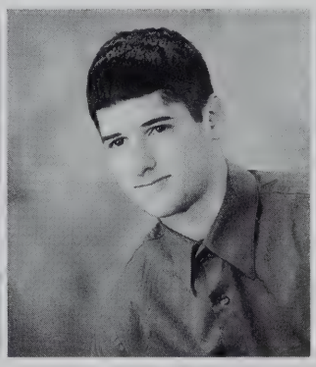
Alvaro Luis Colon
*27 Franklin St.*
6/13/86 "Barito" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa (His) Mr. Allen (Alg).Happiest w/ My little angel. Best Times: with Elizabeth at the movies. Thanks: To my Angel, my VB family, my Family at home and ROTC, also all my friends u know who you are.

Enrique Colon
*193 Frank St.*
12/14/86 "Pique" Fav. Quote: "What's really hood." Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Ms.Lotz. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: When I went to New York and saw the Boston game. Thanks: Moms, brother, cuz, friends.

Jazmyne Lee Conceicao
*33 Randall St.*
"Jazzo,Jazzie" Fav. Quote: "Okay." Happiest w/ James Ewell. Best Times: Alyssa, Naomi, James, Fatima, Breana, Lacey, Jesenia, Janessa. Thanks: my parents for always being there.

Amanda Lynne Constant
2/24/87 "Manda" Happiest w/ Tabby, Sin D, and Nick. Best Times: Anc Med and July 04. Thanks: My pals & parents.

Lesly I. Cordón
*16 Mosher St.*
8/23/84 "Yoby" Fav. Quote: "Hey you what up" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Polanco. Happiest w/ My family and my boyfriend. Best Times: The Vacations and Summertime. Thanks: Thank you for your support and for your help.



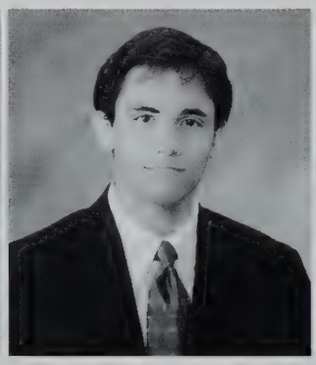
Andrew C. Cormier
*25 Foxborough St.*
4/5/87 Fav. Quote: "I see said a blind man to his deaf son." Fav. Teacher Subj.: Ms.O/ English,Yearbook. Happiest: Kasey D. Best Times: KD, JD, ID, AD, PC, PM, KC. Thanks: Family and friends.

Shaun R. Cornwell
*306 Tinkham St.*

Jacqueline Correa-Gonzalez
8/5/87 "Lil-Jackie" Fav. Quote: "Big things come in small packages." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa & Ms. Teixeira. Happiest w/ My son Julius Isiah and my high school sweet heart David Santiago. Best Times: With my baby boys. Thanks: my mother of course and my son.

Craig Robert Correia
*35 Wood Duck Rd.*
3/2/87 "Craiga" Fav. Quote: "Teamwork." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr.Vardo. Happiest w/ JB,AG,SP,SN,MM,JM,LR,PF,RS. Best Times: The feast, the longest night ever 3/6/04, Junior Banquet, Partying, Root. Thanks: Everyone.

Derek Allen Correia
*76 Glennon St.*
7/20/87 "Derek" Fav. Quote: "Life is a garden. DIGIT." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Music classes w/ Mr. Campoli.Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Birdhouse. Thanks: To everyone, you know who you are.



Michael D. Correia
*379 Oliver St.*

Kevin R. Costa
*410 Brock Ave.*
7/19/85 Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa,World History. Happiest w/ Friends and family. Thanks: To everyone who was there for me all through High School - thanks guys.

Kurt S. Costa
*460 Arnold St.*
4/15/87 "Kurt McGirt" Fav. Quote: "When your messing with me you're messing with the best." Happiest w/ KS, BF, MD, BA, DB, JS, DT, JD, AT, GSC, Soccer Team. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, 8/4/04. Thanks: Mom, Dad, & Elisabeth.

Jeffrey P. Couto

7/8/87 Fav. Quote: "Love is more than something you can see in a mirror." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Vannett/ French. Best Times: Raider Team. Thanks: To all my friends.

Jennifer Crowley
*282 Dartmouth St.*

Shayralisse Cruz
*162 Amanda Ave.*
5/25/87 "Shayra" Fav. Quote "Whateva." Fav.Teacher/ Subj.:Mr.Everett,History. Happiest w/My home girls Maridely,Yessy,Pink Ladiez. Best Times: Hip hop club. Thanks: God, my mom, family, and my real friends for being there. Thank you for being there.

Veronica Vanessa Cundiff
*1316 Pleasant St.*
1/3/86 "V" Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Lotz & Mr. Mello. Happiest w/ My family. Best Times: Friends & my family. Thanks: my mom for always being there for me. I love you.

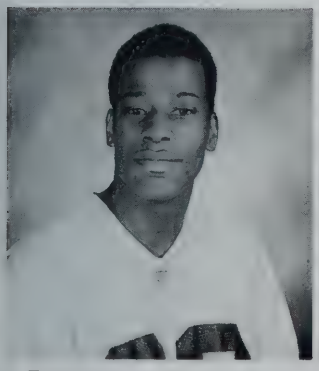
Jonathan DaCosta
*69 Puritan Way*
8/23/87 "JDfromNB' Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Hogan. Happiest w/ ND,AT,RV,JR, M&M,KC,MP,JL,AS,LR,MV. Best Times: 5/14/04 & AT's Party. Thanks: To my Mom, Dad, my brother and God.

Nathan Alberto DaCosta
*83 Greenbrier Dr.*
4/14/86 "Da Datty" Fav. Quote: "Woo W." Happiest w/ BF: John D., Andrew T., Ryan V., Erin T., M&M, Mike V., Heldberto T. Best Times: Summer 03 Madden Tour. Thanks: Parents, family, and friends.

Steven H. DaCosta
*764 Rockdale Ave.*

Whitney Andrea DaCosta
*525 Cottage St.*
11/16/87 "Whit-Whit" Fav. Quote: "Be-Eazy","Yea Kid" Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Snow/ English. Happiest w/ MS, my best friend CP, JB, BG, AM, SC, MS,MF,KH,VC,WO,ER. Thanks: To my mom, my brother: Edison, Jonathan, my Vovo,I love you's all. Thank you.

Andrew George DaCunha
11/01/86 "DaCunha" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ EM,CJ,AH,AG, CD,RK,KC,MB,JA,JD,JF,KO, MD,CC,CL,CD,AC. Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks: To AMP, love you.



Emmanuel DaGraca
*130 Holly St.*
4/12/87 "Manny,fresh" Fav. Teacher:Mr.Pina. Best Times: hangin with my boys at lunch talking about girls. Thanks: all the teachers for encouraging me to do what I didn't believe I could.

Hoa Thi Dang
*8 Liberia Lane*
5/1/87 "H-o-a" Fav. Quote: "I'm Good!" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms.Andrade/Talent Search. Happiest w/ Baby Mariyah & Family. Best Times: BF: AM,AP,BG,JS,AA,AP,AM, SA,WB,GB,WT, Jules. Thanks: To my family and friends.

Eric Daniels
6/8/85 Fav. Quote: "Nothing is what it seems." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Vannett/ French. Happiest w/ Friends & Family. Best Times: Summer 2003/2004. Thanks: Mom.

Cristina Duarte DaSilva
*211 Collette St.*
9/8/87 Fav. Quote: "What eva happens, happens", "You're a weirdo." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms.Lotz & Mrs. O. Happiest w/ JM & My Girls: FB,BB,AV,AT,PB,KD,LM,to everyone else I forgot. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & Passing the Whale. Thanks: Friends & family.

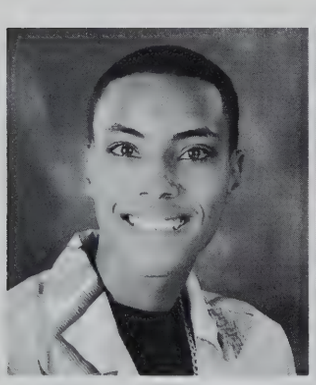
Ronald M. Dauplaise
*1130 Rockdale Ave.*
10/8/87 "Beave" Fav. Quote: "Holla." Happiest w/ The girls and my 68' Firebird. Best Times: TSE crew, NBCC, Acushnet boys, and the ladies. Thanks: to my family, friends, the cabins, and all the good times.

Ricardo Rivera works on the computer as Nicholas Pontes looks on.

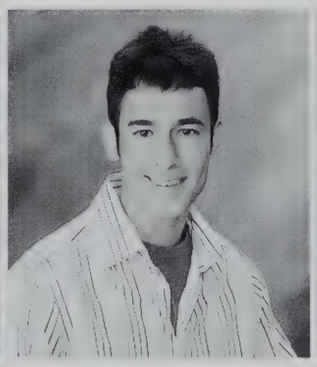
Cleusa H. Daveiga
*158 Bluefield St.*
12/16/85 Fav.Quote: "No matter what you going thru don't give up." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr.DaGraca, Mr.Kobza, English. Happiest w/ my friends, Erica, Nela, Gilce, Nercy, my family. (boyfriend). Best Times: Junior year. Thanks: Mom, boyfriend.

Stephanie Ann Daviski
*215 Brownell St.*
10/23/87 "StudDa" Fav. Quote: "Life's too short to sweat the small stuff." Happiest w/ ML, SM, VP, S6 & Friends. Best Times: 7/7/04, Cape w/ SM, MP, 8/13,12/26. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Holli, ML & the LeClair's.

Craig Matthew Dawson
*38 Angelica Ave.*
10/8/86 "Hùng" Fav. Quote: "Just live till you die." Fav. Teachers: Mr.Everett, Mr.Scott, Mr.Heydt, Mr.Kulak. Happiest w/ my friends and the UGR. Best Times: Principles of technology with Mat. Thanks: I love you all!

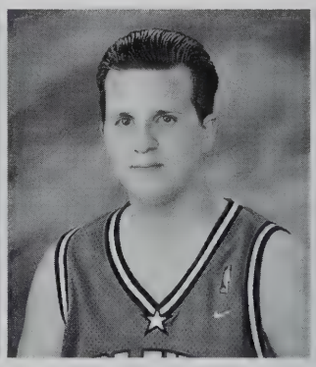


Jeffrey Lynn DeBarros Jr.
*644 Kempton St.*
3/24/87 "Moonwalker" Fav. Quote: "Let's do this." Fav. Teacher/subj: Mr. Gouveia & Ms. Brazil/Math. Happiest w/ M.B. A.M. A.G. Best Times: Performing on the stage. Thanks: God, Mom & dad, my grandparents, my whole family and friends



Jason Kane DeConti
*95 Walden St.*
Fav. Quote: "If it wasn't for bad luck I would have no luck at all." Fav. Teacher/ subj: Mr. Allen / AP Calculus. Happiest w/ Friends and family. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

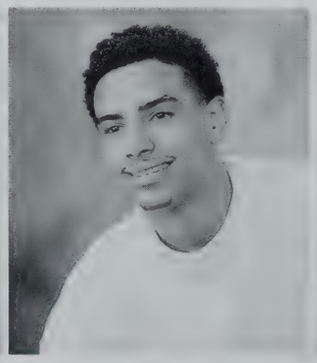
Justin Lane DeConti
1/8/88 "DeConti or Newt McTron" Fav. Quote: "Death is not the worst that can happen to men"-Plato. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kulak (Nice tie, Mr.K.). Happiest w/Death's brother sleep and all my friends. Best Times: yield not to evils but attack all the more boldly.



Brian R. DeCosta
*748 Shawmut Ave.*
8/22/84 "The Game" Fav. Quote:"Use intensity, integrity, and intelligence." Fav. Teacher: Mrs.Grant,Ms. Peters, Mrs.Andrews. Happiest w/ Mrs. Grant. Best Times: completing my work to get closer to graduation. Thanks: to all of my teachers using their wonderful intelligence.

Michael V. DeCrosta
10/14/87 "Mikey D" Fav. Quote: "Don't get high on drugs, get high on hugs." Best Times: w/Laura Krause and G.S.C. Thanks: my family, friends, and my girlfriend.

Quiearne L. DeGrace
*317 Purchase St.*



Amos Delgado
*17 Shawnee Ct.*

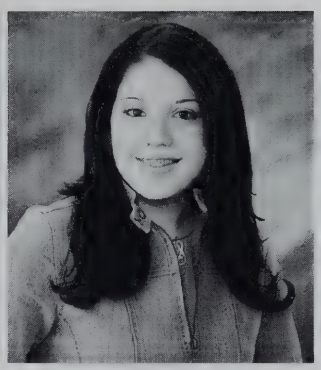
Elizabeth Nancy Delgado
*872 South First St.*
9/3/86 "Angel" Fav. Quote: "You only have 1 life - live it up." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Poitras. Happiest w/ Alvaro Colon. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Alvaro C., family and friends.

Sara A. de Medeiros
*546 Middle Rd.*
12/31/86 Fav.Quote: "Whatever happens, happens." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.R./ Astonomy. Happiest w/Julio, Friends & Family. Best Times: 7-9-04, April Vacation 04. Thanks: Family & Friends for all the great support.

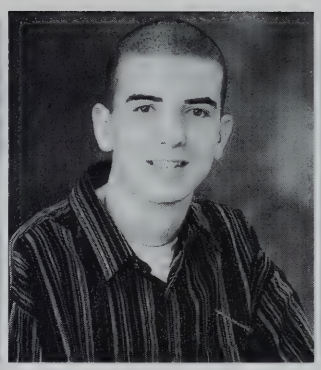
Ashley Anne DeMello
*50 Ashley St.*
12/6/87 "Lavato" Fav. Quote: "Hate is baggage - life is too short to be mad all the time." Happiest w/NT,AL,SM,CP,DD. Best Times: 8/19/04, 4/24/03, seeing Mest. Thanks: Nikki and Lilly ILU.

Joseph Andrew DeMello
*4 Andy's Ct.*
10/25/86 "Jay" Fav. Quote: "Never say *can't.*" Fav. Teacher/subj: Ms.Oliveira/ Math. Happiest w/ VG, TD, DZ, EM, RV, MP, SA, JB. Best Times: At band. Thanks: to my parents, my sisters, and all who have supported me.

Nicole DeMelo
*53 Timberlane Rd.*
4/15/87 "Nikki, Nikka" Fav. Teacher: Coach Rezendes. Happiest w/ JF, HM, BF, LP, AS, LR, HC, KT, Tom, 420 Boys. Best Times: Heath's house, in the car, 3/9/04, FH shows. Thanks: Dad, Mom, Melly, Steph.



Sandra DeMelo
*314 Hemlock St.*

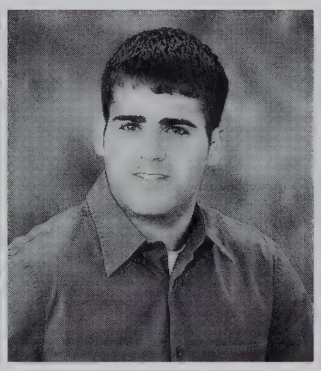


Nestor D. De Ogueta
*175 Clara St.*

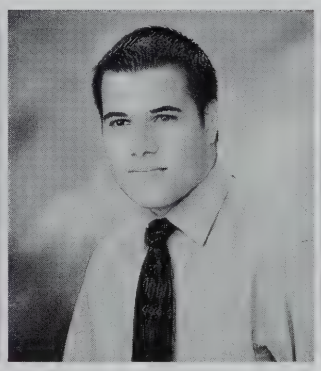
Jacqueline DePina
*157 Hunter St.*
4/9/86 "Jackie" Fav. Quote: "No you didn't." Happiest w/ RR,ML,BG,CG,JC,SA,AD,JD. Best Times: w/ family. Thanks: Daddy, Mom, Vavo & Aunty Carla for always being there for me. I Love You!

Jerome B. DePina
*157 Hunter St.*
3/24/87 "Romey" Fav. Quote: "Ball above all." Fav. Teacher/ subj:Mr.Rosa/U.S.History. Happiest w/ BR,WP,Gums,RM AG,AM,JV,JD,AC,CG,SA,ML, Monkey,JF,BP,JR. Best Times: Basketball Season. Thanks: To my pops for always being there.

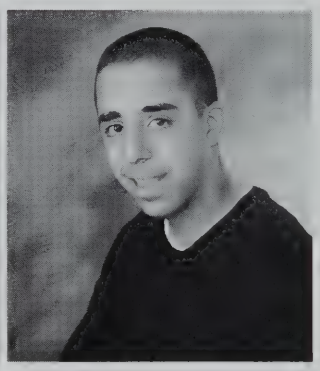
Jessica Laura DePina
*203 Weld St.*
10/16/87 "Jess" Fav. Quote: "Never let a fool kiss you & never let a kiss fool you." Fav. Teacher/subj: Mr.Scott/US History. Happiest w/ my girlz. Best Times: w/ Irma. Thanks: to my family and friends.



Richard Joseph Deshaies
10/29/86 "Richie D" Happiest w/ My friends and family. Best Times: Hanging w/ the crew, parties at my house & Heather's. Thanks: My parents, grandparents, and friends.

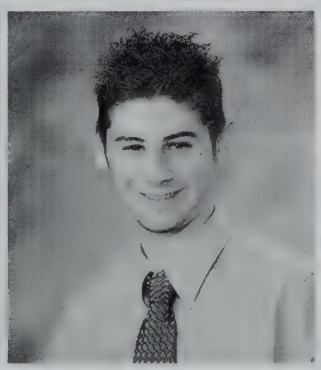


Benjamin DeSousa
*1027 Chaffee St.*

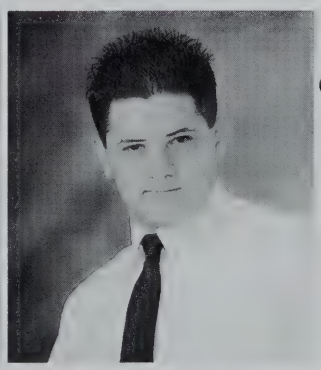


Jonathan Anthony deSousa
9/26/86 "J.D." Fav.Teacher: Miss Lotz. Happiest w/ working on electronics. Best Times: in algebra class. Thanks: Mrs. Charkowski for helping me succeed and achieve my goal.

Natalia DeSouza
5/01/87 Fav. Quote: "Don't worry about anything; instead, pray about everything. Tell God what you need, and thank him for all he has done. God's peace, which is far more wonderful than a mind can understand." Thanks: Mr. Allen, SGM.

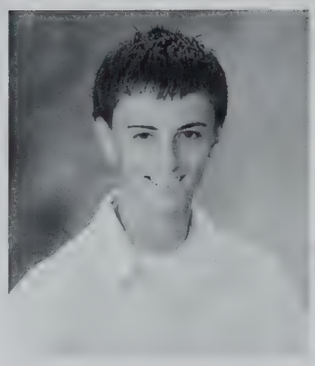


Christopher A. DesRoches
5/31/87 "Bronson" Fav. Quote: "Life is worth living." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Ms.O/ Physics. Happiest w/ Sarah P. & all my friends. Best Times: Being w/ Sarah. Thanks: Parents and God.



Matthew David Desruisseau
*18 Hill St.*
5/2/87 "Darusso, Matty D" Fav. Teacher/subj: Mr. D./ dafting Happiest w/ Family, girlfriend & AA,CG,JG,RD,BG, BL,LC. Best Times: Partying, cabins, wrestling, football. Thanks: to everyone who was there for me.

Amanda Soares is writing an essay for her college application. She hopes to attend Bridgewater in the fall.



Jason Andrew DeTerra

5/3/87 "Jay Stick" Happiest w/ KL, VO, SC, JF, CF, VC, KH, TM. Best Times: w/ all my boys, ML, KL, JS, MS, SG, RL, JR, JS, NF, KC, MF, BF, LC, DT, JT.

Irma Indira Dias

*18 Linden St.*

9/11/87 "Dimples" Fav.Quote: "Live today as if it was your last." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott/ Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/ Jess, Ally, Kristen, Dannelys, Livia. Best Times: Summer of 04' & C.V. Thanks: to my family.

Danielle Marie Dione

10/17/87 "Elle" Fav. Quote: "We accept the love we think we do serve." Happiest w/ Matt, MA, AB, NT, KA, JF. Best Times: protesting, SDPLC!. Thanks: Ms.Brazil/Mr.Sykes/ Mom/Dad/Matt:ILY.

Ryan Patrick Donovan

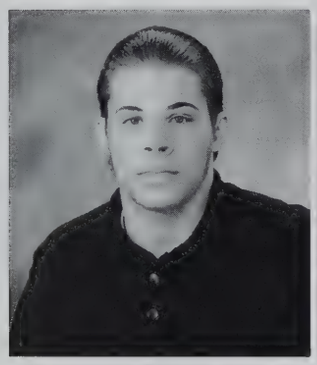
*40 Donny Drive*

3/19/87 "Dunny" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms."O"/English & yearbook, Ms."O"/AP Bio, Ms. Gomes / Algebra I. Happiest w/ Friends & Family. Thanks: Mom and Dad for always being there for me and pushing me to do my best.

Idio DosReis

*103 Griffin Ct.*

7/27/86 "Smiles" Fav. Quote: "Be Thou Humble." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. Happiest w/family, friends, basketball. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, MP, Ladys. Thanks: Mom, Anty Bev, Vovo, Church members, family



Brandon Frank Duarte

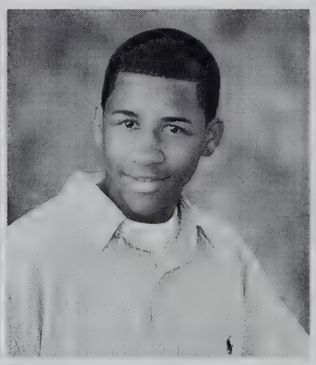
*427 Hillman St.*

4/18/87 "B Murdah" Fav. Quote:"Relax...Deep Breathe sit back from the space in which you stand." Happiest w/Family, TsE, Budz: SL, RS, CB, RS, BN. Best Times: Superbowl 2/04, DmB 7/02, 8/03, Thursday 9/04, CoHeed 10/04. Thanks: My Family.

Christina Maria Duarte

*368 Freida St.*

6/6/87, "Stina" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Everett, Ms. Fortes, Ms. O. Happiest w/ AM, JT, MC, AM, LR, VL, NB, CH, NM, DZ, EM, AB, LC, JB. Best Times: Movies and Banquets. Thanks: To everyone.

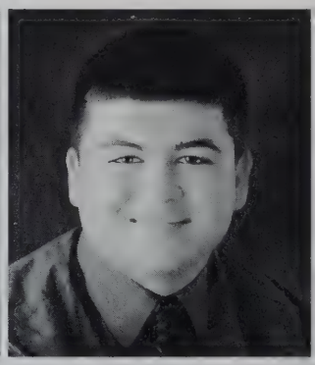


Devin B. Duarte

*53 Bedford St.*

John F. Duarte

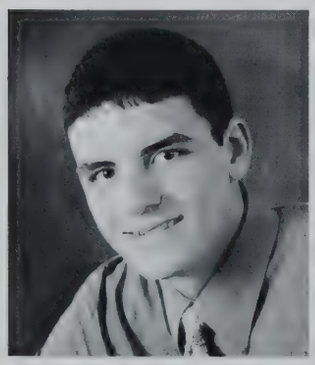
5/28/87 "JohnnyD" Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Rosa/Psych. Happiest w/ RLR, ZF, RD, TS, CS, ZD, Best Times: Drill Bus to Albany.



Colin Lane Dubois

*143 Hawthorne St.*

12/17/87 Fav. Quote: "You've never done that before dude?" Fav. Teacher: Sra. Bullard. Happiest w/ Good music, playing, and my good buddies. Best Times: Hanging w/ friends, shows, vacations chillen'. Thanks: to all of my friends that made high school so great.



Todd Evan Dubois

1059 Marlborough St.

7/16/87 Fav. Quote: "The difference between you and me is I make it look good" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Ventura Happiest w/ VG, EM, DZ, JD, RV, MP, Best Times: Summer "04", Comps. Thanks: My parents, friends.

Scott Rene Dumas

9/11/87 Fav. Quote: "Why don't we hit restart & pause it at our favorite parts, we'll skip the goodbyes." - Matchbook Romance. Happiest w/ christina, friends. Thanks: Everyone.

Danielle Susan Duperre

8/12/87 "Dani" Fav. Quote: "Grrrberbaby" Fav.Subject: TV, English. Happiest w/ My guy, the table, & karate. Best Times: retreats, brook moments, & mahaha. Thanks: My family, friends, & enemies.

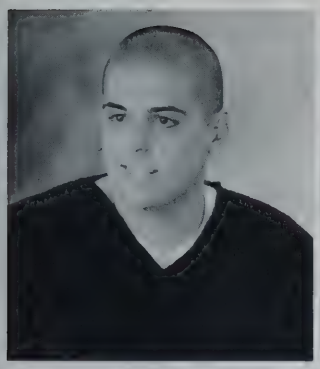
Vanessa Lisseth Elizondo

2/3/87 "Nessa, Mexican" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/ subj:Ms.O./English,yearbook. Happiest w/ Family, friends, & my baby. Best Times: Jr. Banquet "04." Thanks: To my parents for always being there.

Kristen Elizabeth Emmett

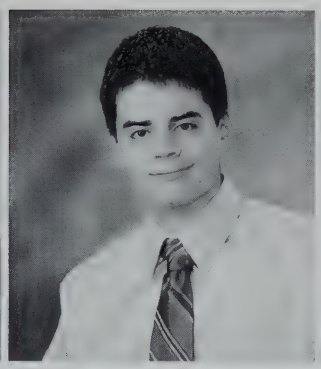
*77 Plymouth St.*

11/9/87 "Snowflake" Fav. Quote: "The sun is but a morning star." Fav. Teacher/ subj: Mr. Angelo/World History 1. Happiest w/ Michael. Best Times: w/ Michael, PL, WL, NG, EW, BS, KD, RB, PM, JM, SF, KN, MP.



Jonathan D. Enos

6/2/86 "Jon" Fav. Subj: Gym. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Best Times: Going Fishing. Thanks: to my sister.



Oscar M. Esteves

6/25/87 Fav. Quote: "Live life today because tommorow it might not be here." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Goodfellow /gym. Happiest w/ JM, JR, DC, RB, CF, CAF, SD, AF, BB. Best Times: Swim meets, all you can eat PG's. Thanks: Everyone who got me this far.

Zugeily Estrada
*18 Holly St.*

Lauryn Estrella
*87 Maple St.*

Watson Roussel Exume
*84 Griffin Ct.*

1/25/86 Fav. Quote: "Rien ne sert de courir, il faut partir a point." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Bullard. Happiest w/ Nancy, Gregory, Wendy, & Andy. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Widly, & Sherly.

Melissa Maria Fagundo
*9 Studley St.*

11/6/87 "Melly" Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ DR, RP, AB, TW, BSP, KB, MR, PM, JB. Best Times: Jr. Banquet w/ VC, KH, TV, WD, CP, TP. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Hailey, Mark, Daryl, family, and friends.

Carrie A. Farias
*15 Little Oak Rd.*

10/11/87 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bourgeois / AP Chem. Happiest w/ Clayton, friends and family. Best Times: Cruise & summers at the beach. Thanks: parents & bro for always believing in me.

Jade Elizabeth Farland

5/19/87 "Jaderade,Jadakiss" Happiest w/ Nate, Pop, Zoobear, SA, & the KG's. Best Times: FH, Freshman Year, Cali, Spain, & Spirit Week! Thanks: Mom, Dad, Titi, Grammie, & Nate. I Love You Guys!

Audrey Rose Faye
*372 County St.*

1/19/87 Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ my friends & my mom. Best Times: Sleep-overs, the times w/ Big Bertha & the girls, & the beach.

Meghan Ann Feeney
*95 Rotch St.*

4/12/87 "Megs, Feenaaay" Fav.Quote:"The best memories come from the best times that come from the best friends." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Buckley. Happiest w/ SwEeTiEs. Best Times: Swimming. Thanks: Mom and supporters of me.

Keri Ann Felch

4/30/86 "Bubble Gum" Fav. Quote: "Why do tomorow what you can do today?" Fav. Teacher: Miss Lotz. Happiest w/ myself. Best Times: Junior Year. Thanks : To Miss Lotz.

Alisha Lynne Fernandes
*34 Edward St.*

12/29/87 "Lish" Happiest w/ AS, AR, KM, HA, MF, RS, KF, NF. Best Times: The trip to Florida w/ Amanda! Thanks: To my family & friends for all their love & support!

Brittany Lynn Fernandes
*1134 Forbes St.*

1/28/87 Happiest w/ Chris, HC, AS, ND, HM, JF, LR, KT, LP. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, FB Games, FH, Heath's, in the car, w/ the crew. Thanks: Mom, dad, Jake, Zack, & Chris.

Jessica Ann Fernandes
*14 Emerson St.*

5/30/87 "Jess" Fav. Quote: "I don't know what you're talking about." Fav. Teacher/ subj:Mr.Sykes/English. Happiest w/ Bangstas, LP, HH, AM, DD, MR, DF. Best Times: Journalism classes. Thanks: friends & family.

Joel Jouse Fernandez

4/21/86 "Joey" Fav. Quote: "What?" Happiest w/ family and friends. Thanks: To all the people around me.

Amy Marie Ferreira
*1209 Main St.*
8/3/87 Fav. Quote: "A day without laughter is a day wasted." Happiest w/ KR, SP, Drama Crew, ORR Crew. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Semi, DMB, MS/JM. Thanks: God, family, & friends.

Brandon Ferreira
*53 Mosher St.*
9/22/86 Fav. Quote: I LOVE SKEEZERS. Happiest w/ my boys JS, DB, JL, KC, JD, AT Girls PF, TP, KL, CF, AS, BA. Best Times: Andrew's and Mike's parties, Wendy's. Thanks: My mom and friends.

Jennifer Ferreira
*221 Hersum St.*
4/17/87 Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Buckley & Ms.Lotz. Happiest w/ My love muffin Chris S. AN, SP, CT 143 224. Best Times: 5-7-04 & all times w/ cool kids. Thanks: To my mom, I love you. Everyone who's been there.

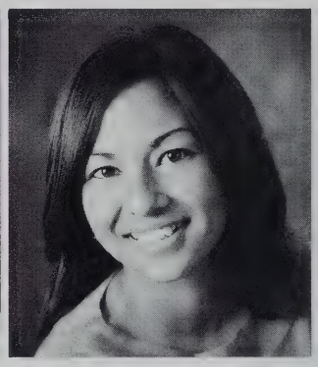
Jessica Ferreira
*14 Christopher Ct.*
8/10/87 "Jessie, JHO" Fav. Quote: "Don't regret anything that once made you smile!" Happiest w/ ND, HM, BF, LP, AS, LR, HC, KT. Best Times: 2-1-03, 5-14-03, w/ my girls, Heath/ Richie D's house.

Steve Ferrinha
*956 Rockdale Ave.*
3/4/04 "Scuba Steve" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz / Foods. Happiest w/ MM, LG, KG, KV, JM, JS, BY, KO, SG, JM, HB. Best Times: Playing Whaler Football and also Wrestling, and also Junior Banquet. Thanks: Jesus, Mom, Family, & Friends.

Natasha R. Ferro
*1057 Marlborough St.*
4/24/87 Fav. Quote: "A thousand words may never be as good as one good deed." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott Happiest w/ DZ, BG, NI, AF, CH, NS, KH, JC. Best Times: Tennis buddies. Thanks: My God, family, & friends.

Natasha Lee Figueroa
*86 Durfee St.*
8/7/86 "Tachie" Fav. Quote: "Watz-up" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms.Peters / English. Happiest w/ My family. Best Times: When I went with my family to Six Flags. Thanks: To my friends and family for always being there in the good and bad times.

Nelson Figueroa
*2231 Purchase St.*
9/17/87 "Pito" Fav. Quote: "Yo bro!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Reano. Happiest w/ My girlfriend. Best Times: Getting out early from school. Thanks: To my mom & dad & all my teachers that supported me.



Ploipailin Flynn
*124 Bedford St.*
1/18/88 "Ploi, Ploiski, DP" Happiest w/ BFFs-LR, JF, MM, SM, & The Boys-AG, CC, SP, JB, BF. Best Times: Field hockey, FB Games, Sleepovers w/ KGs, Cali.

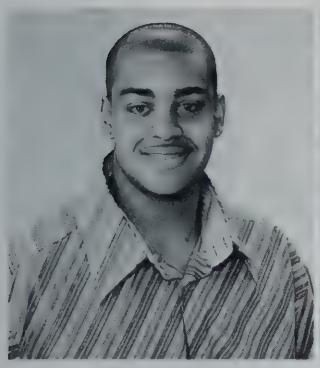
Melissa Andrade Fonseca
9/26/87 "Melly Mel,Mocha" Fav. Quote: "How you like dem ananas?" Happiest w/ HA, JS, KR. Best Times: Birthday parties, playing pool, anytime with friends. Thanks: Everyone who never stopped believing in me.

Kiernan Fuller drinks a soda while hanging out with Brian Rebello and Alicia Rebello in the Senior Lounge.

Caitlyn Marie Fontes
*11 Mendall Rd*
2/17/87 "Caite" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Happiest w/ LR, KL, AS, HC, JS, JR, AP, BF, JF, LA, HM, SM-143-. Best Times: 5/14/04, F.H., Football games. Thanks: Mom,Dad & Court-I love you.

Alyssa Ashley Fortes
*79 Linden St.*
9/19/87 Fav. Quote: "Find the good in everyday." Fav. Teacher:Mr.Nickerson. Happiest w/ MP, RW, MO, JC, JM, CC. Best Times: w/ my peeps. Thanks: 2 Fam & Friends.

Jessica Ann Fortes
*52 Washington St.*
7/31/87 "Jess" Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Kobza/ Chemistry. Happiest w/ Family and friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Six Flags '04, Summer '03. Thanks: Friends, Family, Mom & Sis Nikki.

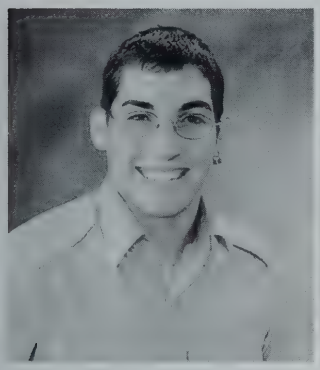


Joseph P. Fortes, Jr.
*104 South Sixth St.*
6/15/86 "Jo-Jo" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.:Mr.Scott/History. Happiest w/ AM, SA, BP, BD, JT, KM, AW, CS, Ash PO, AS, AG, SB, LA, JD, KS. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Kristie, Nana, Upward Bound.

Craig Michael Fortin
*18 Blueberry Terrace*
8/15/84 "C-Dog" Fav. Quote: "Don't ever give up!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Perry. Happiest w/ My friends at NBHS Football games and track meets. Best Times: "FootLoose", Junior Banquet. Thanks: My teachers and the football coaching staff.

Sarah Michelle Fortin
*18 Blueberry Terrace*
9/25/87 Fav. Quote: "Why fall in love, I'd rather fall in chocolate." Happiest w/ Krystle, Vicki, Charles, Jeff, Kristen, Sarah, TT. Best Times: Cemetary, wagon, madlibs, park. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Kevin Moniz gets rid of the viruses that were on the computer. Kevin is the captain of the wrestling team.



Tyler Frazier
*1028 Rockdale Ave.*

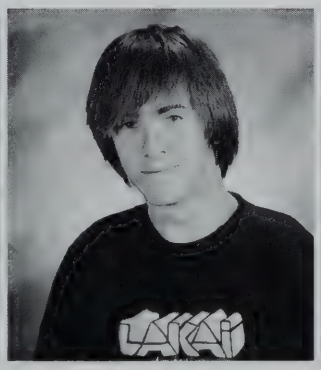
Nicole Elizabeth Fredette
*1186 Victoria St.*
12/03/87 "Nicki, Jaws" Fav. Quote: "In the world of softball everyday is a field day." Fav.Teacher: Sneezie. Happiest w/friends, family, and Spidey. Best Times: Softball, B-Ball, FL, 1:43, KS, MC, BFF. Thanks: Mom, Dad A, Dad D, Jon.

Steven Douglas Fredette
*566 Summer St.*
6/23/87 Fav. Quote: "Who's lighting!" Fav. Teacher/subj. Ms.Oliveira/English. Happiest w/ my boys JS, JB, AP, JR, JJ, ES, & NG. Best Times: Chillin late nites in Welby "Feelin good". Thanks: To my Dad & Mom.

Lindsey Jane Freire
*39 Pershing Ave.*
9/4/87 "Jane" Fav. Quote: "You only live once so do it up." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ Jose and the girls. Best Times: partying with my ladies. Thanks: Mom and Dad couldn't have done it without you.

Justin John Frias
*456 Lynn St.*
9/03/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/History. Happiest w/AD, RT, ZJ, JS, MR, JQ, KC, AC, KL. Best Times: Accounting, "sports name game." Thanks: To all my friends, family, and teachers, for all the support.

Eric J. Frizado
*154 Tallman St.*
12/12/87 "Frizo" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Nickerson, English. Happiest w/ Soccer buddies. Best Times: Friends from the soccer team at Papa Gino's. Thanks: Dad, Mom, Melissa.




Kiernan Fuller
*171 Gammons Rd.*

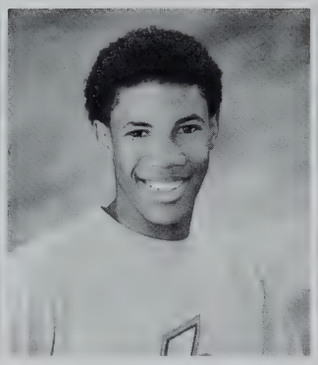
Melissa Ann Furtado
*74 Sidney St.*
6/11/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Macedo/Mr. Dube/A&P. Happiest w/ All my friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet/ With friends. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Amber Leigh Fyock
8/23/87 Fav. Quote: "Say suttin else." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ LE, CC, TM. Best Times: Friday nights in that black Infinity. Thanks: Dad, Momz Dukes, Ajoni.

Bobbil Gales, Jr.
*357 Elm St.*

Jorge Mario Garcia Jr.
*34 Sherman St.*
4/6/87 "Guate" Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav. Subject: Drafting. Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Hanging out with friends, playing baseball. Thanks: Family, friends.

Jose Garcia-Correa
*261 Pope St.*

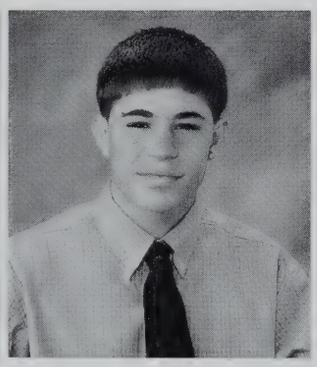


Bryce Christopher Garron
*11 Mapleview Terrace*
11/22/87 "B-Ryce,Bruce,B. Garron" Fav. Quote: "I wish you would","Yeah I Said It." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Vannett, French. Happiest w/ My Guitar, PPP. Thanks: Meta, Peta, Sister, Family, God, Bat, Sauce.

Sabrina Gelati
5/6/87 "Sabry" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Borden & Mrs. Borges. Happiest w/ Dominique,I Love u 2! Best Times: Swim Team, Shopping, Movies. Thanks: Mom & Dad (Mamma & Papa), all my friends!

Whitney Paige Gemaly
6/28/87 "Whit" Fav. Quote: "We hea!! We hea!!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Murphy/ Early Childhood. Happiest w/ MC, RS, and MR. Best Times: Junior year and Summer of '04. Thanks: To my father and friends.

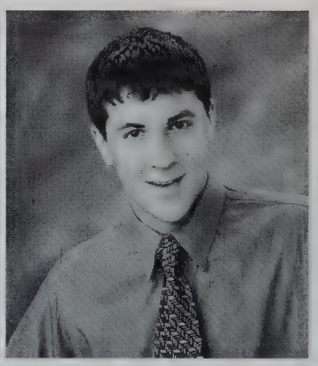
Fardin Ghanimat
*131 Clark St.*



Torrey Alan Gibb
3/29/87 "T.Yayo" Fav. Quote: "I feel everything I do wrong is right, and in my heart I'm going to Heaven." Happiest w/ My family and buds. Best Times: With my boys MVF whuddup, AP, RP, Kramer, NA, BD, JB, SA, JC, JJ, JS, BY, SD. Thanks: Mom & Dad for everything.

Brigitte Marie Gil
*94 Oaklawn St.*
10/9/87 Fav. Quote: "She turned me into a newt...I got better." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Brazil, Show Choir/Chorus. Happiest w/ KH,NB, NF,KA, HA,AF,AR. Best Times: Show choir camps and late night sleepovers.

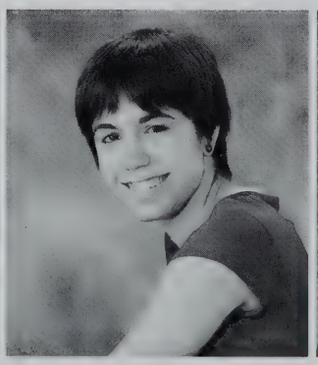
Vanessa Golembewski
*81 Middle Rd.*
8/5/87 "Pidge" Fav. Quote: "Be salt in a world without flavor." Happiest w/ JL, TD, B, C, DZ, JKN, LO, JB, J, AR, BJ, AC. Best Times: Comps, Flagship, car rides, summer '04.



Andrew Thomas Golenski
3/18/87 "Sandwhich Boy" Fav. Quote: "Who watches the Watchmen?" Fav. Teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. Happiest w/ My friends & family. Best Times: With my crew playin frisbee,Halo 2,and doing whatever. Thanks: To my friends and family.

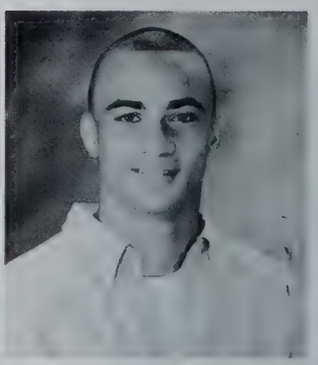
Gilce Madalena Gomes
3/31/87 "Zamy" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. Vannet, French. Happiest w/ OA, EL, NS, SM, CV. Best Times: In Junior year and at Six Flags. Thanks: To my family and friends.

Janelle Marie Gomes
*171 Tremont St.*
2/17/87 "Nelly" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs.Macedo, Mrs. Buckley, Mrs.Pereira. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: Football games & Jr. Banquet, any time with friends.Thanks: Mom & Dad.



Kayleigh Gomes
1/18/87 "Kay" Fav. Quote: "No one can make you feel inferior without your consent." Fav. Teacher: Mme. Vannett. Happiest w/ SI, BJ, AB, CO, LC, SG, LC. Best Times: The Fort. Thanks: Ms.DeSimas.

Rui Gomes
6/14/87 Fav. Quote: "Live for today." Happiest w/ MM, MP, JD, CP, BA, AP, DN, DA, AB. Best Times: With Soccer Team "Jail Birds" friends. Thanks: Family and friends for support.



Stefan Lee Gomes
5/18/87 Fav. Teacher/subj: Mr. Marges' Algebra 2 class. Best Times: PLaying sports for New Bedford High. Thanks: To my family for supporting me in everything I do.

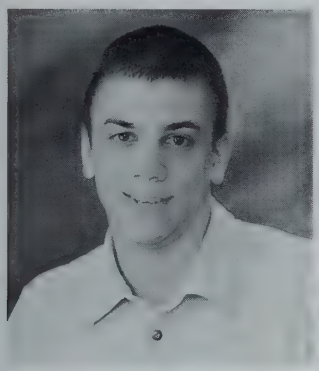
Ashlee Ryan Gonsalves
*73 South Sixth St.*
8/5/86 "Bum Bum" "Bella" Fav. Quote: "HTF gon get cha!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ English. Happiest w/All my f and fs'. AS, MA, YG, CS, LA, SF, SA, MC. Best Times:Jr. Banquet & Keri's house. Thanks: Ma, Daddy, and Nanny, for everything.

Brittany Nicole Gonsalves
*377 Middle St.*
3/3/87 "Britt" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/ AM, HD, AP, SA, JD, SP, DP, JD, MP. Best Times: "I can't focus" 7.3.04, 9.18.04. Thanks: My brother Chris, mummy, daddy, and God.

Stefhan Gonsalves
*121 Aquidneck St.*

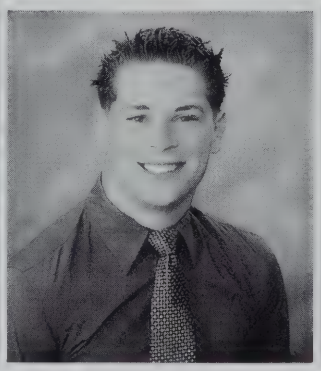
Joshua Gouveia
*38 Swift St.*

Alexander Nelson Grande
*112 Butes St.*
1/30/87 "Grande" Fav Qoute: "Chelsea sweats me." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Forman. Happiest w/ JB, CC, SP, LR, MM, SM, PF, DD, AR, RR. Best Times: Parties, Friday night games, Root, Jr. Banquet, Longest night ever. Thanks: Everyone.



Jason Gravito
*146 Florence St.*

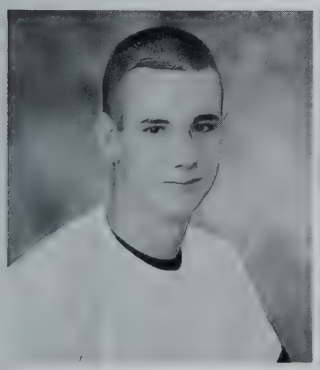
Carl A. Grilo
2/9/87 "Grilo" Fav. Quote: "It's a great day to get better." Happiest w/ My friends: ML, Acush crew, NG, ND. Best Times: On the Football Field under the lights. Thanks: Thanks to my dad.



Kyle Jean Guenette
*21 Gabriel Farm Dr.*
9/15/86 "Guenetti/ Guenette" Fav. Quote: "It's not about where you've been but where you're going." Happiest w/ Family, BFs=DL, GD, PA, MH & girls. Best Times: w/ family & playing football. Thanks: Mom & Dad, Joc, Craig, Bell, grandparents, & coaches.

Tawanna Denise Guerrero
9/7/87 "Tiwi Kiwi" Fav. Quote: "Sky's the limit", "B.I.G." Fav. Teacher: Ms.Lotz, Mr. Sylvia. Happiest w/ V, Ebo, CW, Bacon, Ross, Esa, KW, DR, AW. Best Times: Chillen wit my people. Thanks: To my mom for the love.

Idahnia Guerrios
*444 Kempton St.*
6/19/86 "Dania" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Gomes. Happiest w/ Bf BT, AP, JQ & DL. Best Times: Hangin out with my friends, football games and bonfires. Thanks: To my family.

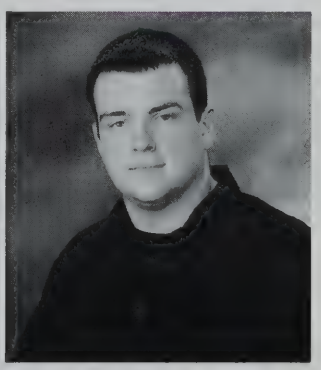


James Edward Hanf, Jr.
*1050 Pleasant St.*
2/24/87 "Jimmy, HanF, Cape Cod" Fav. Quote: "Only God can judge me." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Everett. Happiest w/ The Fam. Best Times: chillin with my boys, Jr. Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Casey, Jessica, Deb, T, Grams & Papa.

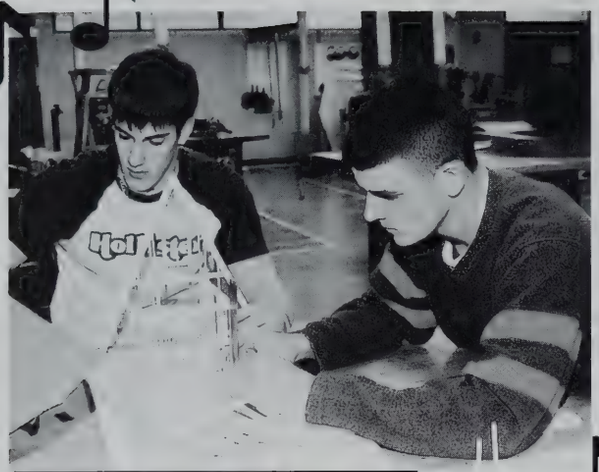
Heidi J. Harribine
*7 JennyLind St.*
3/12/87 Fav. Quote: "Just remember the good times." Fav. Teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. Happiest w/ Friends both past & present: JF, DG, JN, AM, BF, AM. Best Times: Lunch time, dyeing hair, going out. Thanks: Family.

Thomas R. Harrington
*23 Bertrand Way*
8/31/87 Fav. Quote: "You face forward, or face the possibility of shock and damage." Happiest w/ Nikki and my buds. Best Times: Shows, parties, the good times. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Mike.

John Harrison, IV
*830 Tradewind St.*
8/27/87 "Wizza" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Calnan, Mr. Carreiro, Ms. Mello. Happiest w/ KM, BB, LO, MC, RV, LV. Best Times: On tour, with friends. Thanks: Mom,Dad.



Andrew Timothy Hart
*72 Oaklawn St.*
12/20/86 Fav. Quote: "Burn, you are the insult master." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Everett, Mr. Kulak. Happiest w/ Liz, UGR, Friends. Best Times: Ruling the world. Thanks: Mom and Dad, Kelly & Adam.



**With precision and patience,** Todd Dubois & Ryan Santos construct a model house in Conc. Tech II. Todd plans on attending Wentworth and Ryan plays hockey.

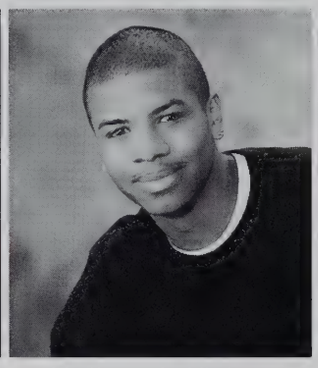
Alisha Lynn Haskins
*300 Davis St.*
7/23/87 "Ali & Hashbrowns" Fav. Quote: "Umkay Harry!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ Felicia C., Nessa C., Amanda A., Britt L., Bobby S., Tony P., Jemaul O., Amy P. Best Times: Davis St AKA D-Block. Thanks: Mommy & Daddy.

Joshua William Hathaway
8/6/86 "Taz" Fav. Quote: "I Can't." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Chretien/ Science. Happiest w/ Amanda in school and out of school. Best Times: When I am fishing on my boat. Thanks: Mrs. Stoeckle (Reading).

Melissa Lee Hawes
8/8/85 "Missy" Fav. Quote: "Wow Kid" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Bates, Mr. Rosa, Mr. Hamlet. Happiest w/ Richie, Rosa. Best Times: Summer '04. Thanks: Mom, Richie, Mr. Taylor You really helped me alot.

Chemaine Healy
*9 Buttonwood Ln.*
4/21/87 "Mainie" Fav Quote: "Where there is love there is life." Fav. Subject: English. Happiest w/ KM, KA, RV, NF, NS, KB, RD, BS. Best Times: Freshman year, sleepovers, movies, bowling, summer '03.

Kori Ana Hebert
*27 Ocean St.*
12/10/87 "Hebes" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Sylvia. Happiest w/ GM, VC, TV, and family. Best Times: Junior Banquet, Passing of the Whale, summer 02. Thanks: Parents, Kyle, Kara, Tia-Annie, and GM - love you.



Nathan A. Hickey
10/29/87 "NayNay" Happiest w/ My true friends P, Baby D, Rzo, fat boi, and my bro. Thanks: Ma, Dad, Nana, and Papa & all of my family.

Christina Marie Hickman
*242 Pitman St.*
5/28/87 Fav. Quote: "I'll be the greatest fan of your life." Happiest w/ Scott, friends. Best Times: with Scott and friends. Thanks: Parents, teachers.

Samia Ann Hicks
5/9/87 Fav. Quote: "Live every day as if it were your last." Happiest w/ my family. Best Times: with Iris, DeeDee, Mique Lee, & Tiarra. Thanks: Ma, I love you! Smooches!

Kristen Lynne Houde
*1097 Westgate St.*
12/8/87 "Superfan" Fav. Quote: "If it's not fun, why do it?" Fav.Teacher: Ms. Brazil. Happiest w/ KA, BG, NB, DD, KM, LE, MA, BC, CO, AS, CM. Best Times: Chorus & car rides. Thanks: My Idol! Karen! I love you!

Heather B. Hudon
*969 Norwood St.*
3/1/87 "Heathah" Fav. Teacher:Mr.Calnan. Happiest w/ all my friends; HS, EB, JL, & KB - i Ly! xo. Best Times: Summer 03, Junior Banquet, the beach. Thanks: Mom & Dad, I love you!

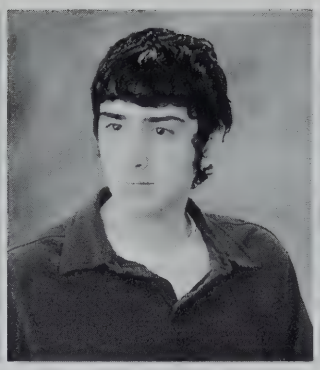
Sarah Isidorio
*56 Briggs St.*
2/28/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Florio - EMT. Happiest w/ My family and my boyfriend. Best Times: Passing of the Whale. Thanks: To my parents, sisters,boyfriend & friends.

Brittany Jenel Jarvis
*303 Ash St.*
4/30/87 "Britt" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. Gomes. Happiest w/ My family & friends AA, JV, SI, KG, BC, AF, CR, JG, Ray & Twins. Best Times: Junior Banquet & Passing of the Whale. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Nana, Tres & fam.

Laura Ann Jeffrey
1434 Morton Ave.
3/19/87 "LU" Fav. Quote: "Life is a series of accidents one after another." Fav. Subject: Anatomy. Happiest w/ Friends and family. Best Times: 1st lunch, tan house cafe. Thanks: to my parents family and friends.

Clayton Stephen Jenkins
*31 Westland St.*
6/26/87 "Clay Ankle" Fav. Quote: "Get er' done." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: programming with Mr. Leblanc. Happiest w/ Carrie and friends. Best Times: hanging out, bowling, and skateboarding. Thanks: Friends and family.

Liliana Jimenez
5/6/87 "Lili" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Scott / Algebra. Happiest w/ my friends Donna, Jakia, Yoadin. Best Times: Freshman year (getting lost). Thanks: To my real friends that I could confide in, my sisters, & of course my mom.



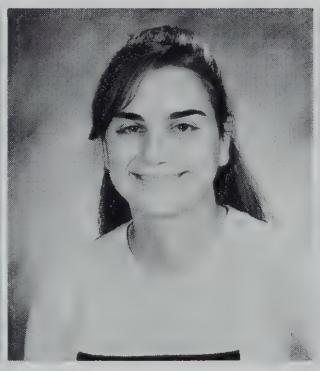
Zachary Jorge
*245 Jarry St.*

Zachary Adam Kampersal
*110 Hawthorn St.*
3/5/86 "Zack" Fav. Quote: "Tchoo Tchoo" -Conrad. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ a nice fat sandwhich or my friends. Best Times: Ninja Adventures, Golden eye 007. Thanks: To Dre for making me king of the rap scene.

Ryan M. Kelley
9/16/87 "Rydeezy" Fav. Quote: "We're forever bound to what we love to love now." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ My good buds. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, The cabins. Thanks: My parents, Luke, family and friends.

Rachel Adriana Kennedy
*106 Birchwood Dr.*
5/22/87 "Rachie, Rach, A-Racho" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ KB, BR, HH, EB, SM, LO, HS, KN, & Sizzln. Best Times: 9/24/04,7/31/03, bonfires, football games, competitions. Thanks: Dad, mom, family & friends.

Stephanie L. Kerns
3/12/87 Fav. Quote: "Every journey begins w/ a 1st step." Fav. Subject: Banking. Happiest w/ family & friends T, Jordan, KA, RM, TN, AS. Thanks: S/O To the class of 2005. Don't dream it, be it.



Alikki Kiniklis
*55 Plymouth St.*
1/18/87 "Freek-a-leek, Mikrovla" Fav. Quote: "There are greeks and those who wish they were Greek." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. E/AP His,AP Span. Happiest w/ Mama,NB, LC, Koukla, Partner in crime Ktt. Best Times: In Greece! Thanks: Mama, JK, KH.

Emmanuel Kolitsis
*82 Amanda Ave.*

Kayla Krebs
*148 Shawmut Ave.*

Joanna Kyriakidis
*64 Rodney French Blvd.*
10/12/87 "Jo Jo, yoanna" Fav. Quote: "Life can be understood backwards, but it must be lived forwards." Happiest w/ My family and friends! You know who you are! Best Times: Summers in Greece! Thanks: To all who have supported me.

Kathleen M. L'Abbe
*245 Bonin St.*
7/22/87 "Leenie" Fav. Quote: "We only accept the love we think we deserve." Happiest w/ JA, MA, BB, EB, ES, HS, Vipers! Best Times: HOP, Douglas, Bonfires, Banquets, Drama, Softball Games. Thanks: Mom, Dad, & Thomas.

Victoria Catharine L'Etoile
12/29/86 "Vixx, Pilgrim" Fav. Quote: "Everyone dies, but not everyone lives." Happiest w/ JM, SF, KN, LF. Best Times: W/ JM, SF, KN The Wagon, Parties, concerts. Thanks: Friends and family.

Emmanuel DaGraca
studies in his SAT Prep class.

Nicole Marie L'Heureux
*138 Liberty St.*
12/22/86 "Nicky" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Oliveira/ Biology. Happiest w/ Ya know. Best Times: Eating spaghetti and watching movies; spinning with my cheekas. Thanks: My family, Ali, and my friends.

Alison Lauren Lacasse
*13 Ashley Ln.*
11/10/87 "Alie" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Brazil / Chorus. Happiest w/ EB, MA, KN, KR, and the rest of the chorus crew. Best Times: Show choir trips. Thanks: Friends and family for all their support.

Christopher D. Laliberte
*70 Nancy St.*
2/15/87 "Turtle" Happiest w/ BF: CC, KB, JB, & AP. Best Times: Will remember Jr. Banquet. Will miss girls and parties most. Hopes to be a very rich man. Thanks: Mom,Dad & Mike.

Brandon Ronald Lambert
*50 James St.*
10/7/86 "Branin Lambert, Bran, Lambit" Fav. Quote: "Wanna go to the space?" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ NR, The TSE family, my friends. Best Times: ALI the shows, all the parties, football. Thanks: God, my parents, Nicki and my friends.

Kelly M. Laplante
2/22/84 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Walsh. Best Times: Going out.

Jenna Lynn Laporte
*1022 May St.*
3/12/87 "Jennie, Jenn" Fav. Quote: "What doesn't kill you, makes you stronger." Happiest w/ BR, NR, & all my friends. Best Times: Beach, games, Jr. Banquet, Summer 02 & 04, 7/18. Thanks: Everyone - luv ya!

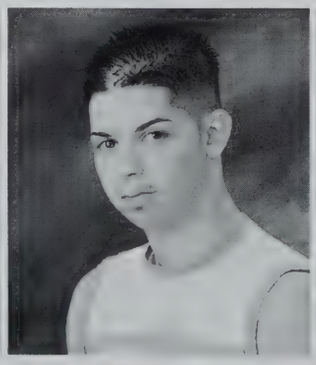
Jarrad T. Lavoie
2/9/87 "J-Rod" Fav. Quote: "Yes sir","True True." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Kobza, Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ Adia, DB, JR, MS, Primo, KC, AT, MP, ND, RS, MS, BF, CV, JV. Best Times: Andrew & Mike's Parties. Thanks: To my family & my friends.

Suong Le
12/4/86 "Hello Kitty" Fav. Quote: "I don't wanna die without any scars." - Fight Club. Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Vannett. Happiest w/ Friends, Beth, "Ria-Ash-Phia", Crazy 304. Best times: Lax.

Rachel Marie LeBeau
*168 Shawmut Ave.*
4/16/87 Fav. Quote: "Love is blind, friendship closes its eyes." Fav.Teacher/Subj.: History, Mr. Scott, English, Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ RD, LC, AC. Best Times: Hanging out with friends. Thanks: Family and friends.

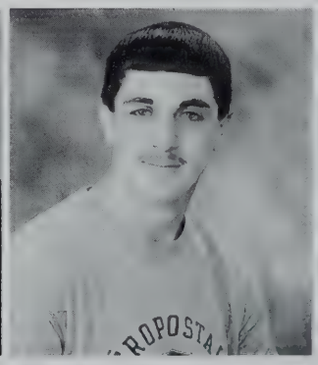
Monique Elizabeth Leclair
*59 Clifford St.*
4/11/87 "Mashanti" Fav. Quote: "No regrets because at one point it's what you wanted." Happiest w/ SD, CG, KB, VP, Friends and family. Best Times: 7-7, MP, 8-13. Thanks: Mom, Vo, Des, Dad, and the Daviski's.

Zachary Joseph Ledvina
*29 Buttonwood St.*
10/27/87 "Zmoney $" Fav. Quote: "Tell 'um how it is!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes/ English. Happiest w/ My friends. Best Times: Chillin out, doin it up. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and my family.



Wesley Lessa
*508 Cottage St.*

Daniel R. Levasseur
*16 Gabriel Farm Dr.*
3/31/87 "Levass" Fav. Quote: "Life moves fast, you don't stop & look around your gonna miss it." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ BM, KG, my good buds, vb team, fam, LP. Best Times: Shows, parties, vball. Thanks: Fam.



Brandon Michael Levitre
7/25/87 "B" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Bates - History. Happiest w/ My friends and family. Best Times: Hanging with my friends. Thanks: To my mom and dad for helping me with everything that I had trouble with and getting me through these past 12 years.

Rachel Elizabeth Lima
9/2/86 Fav. Quote: "Word! Don't please anyone but yourself." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gadbois and Mr. Vardo. Happiest w/ Family and Joe and the bunnies. Best Times: Summer 04. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Jay, Joe.

Dannelys Lithgow
*347 Orchard St.*

Erica Sacia Livramento
*277 Pleasant St.*
3/16/87 "Kinha" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Vannett, French. Happiest w/ Family, friends & bf EP. Best Times: Six Flags 03-04, Junior Banquet. Thanks: Parents, family, friends & Valdi. I love you all.

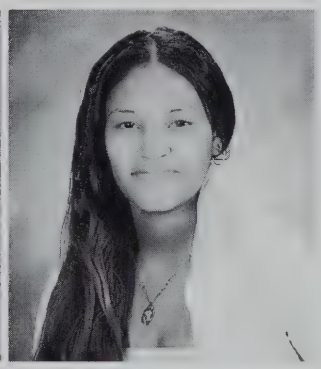
Ashley Marie Lopes
*482 John St.*
10/5/87 Fav. Quote: "Be yourself." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Pereira. Happiest w/ Lee, Missie, Kristen, Courtney, Steph, Katie, Melissa & Joanna. Best Times: Summer 04. Thanks: Mom & Dad for always being there.

Dominique K. Lopes
*98 Amanda Ave.*
4/2/87 "Queen D" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Viveiros, Mr. Scott, Mrs. Orlowski, History. Happiest w/ BT, JT, VR, JM, JN, JC, JC, AL, EP, LL. Best Times: May 2004. Thanks: Mom, Nana & Family.

Jakia Jayen Lopes
*158 Crapo St.*
9/29/87 Happiest w/ friends and family, MA, JP, CG, FM, EP, 4M, LJ, NR. Best Times: Hanging around and acting a fool. Thanks: My mom, nana, marquis, rest of family.

Jillian Ashley Lopes
3/20/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ Chris M, Janelle G, RI, JV, DL, RB, SM, ppl in NB band "01-03." Best Times: My friends and my boyfriend. Thanks: To my mother for everything and my family.

Lisa Lopes
*49 Coulombe St.*
1/19/87 Happiest w/ My friends & family. Best Times: April Vacation 2004, "a week I'll never forget." Thanks: Family and friends for all your support.



Yoadin Yinet Lorenzo
304 Tinkham St.
1/5/87 "Yinet" Fav. Quote: "Keep your head up at all times no matter what happens."Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Hague,Earth Science. Happiest w/ Mr. Scott & Mr. Hague in their classes. Thanks: To all of my teachers that I had since freshman year for always being there for me.

Amanda Lee Lucas
*520 North Front St.*
3/10/87 "Mandy" Fav. Quote: "Hello everyone. How's life?" Fav. Teacher / Subj.: Ms. Chretien. Happiest w/ Josh Hathaway of 1 year 11 months 3 weeks & 1 day. More by the time yearbook co-mes. Best Times: Being with Josh. Thanks: Megan V. for hooking me up w/ Josh.

Tara Lynn Lucas
5/11/86 "Shorty" Fav. Quote: "Leave me alone." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Perry/Math. Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Talking to my mom in Florida. Thanks: For teaching me different things and helping me understand the subjects I had trouble with.

Kelly H. Luu
12/29/87 "Luu Luu" "Luu Brotha" Fav. Quote: "Appreciate the good times, but don't take the worst for granted." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. O./English. Happiest w/ RL, CD, KL, and Family. Best Times: V-ball games. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Kevin H. Luu
12/29/87 Fav. Quote: "The hardest part isn't finding who we need to be, it's being content with who you are." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott & Mr. Everett. Happiest w/ CD, SP, UGR, Friends. Thanks: My family.

Kayla Lynch
8/6/87 "Kay" Happiest w/ everybody just having fun, soccer girls CF, AS, LR. Best Times: Andrews 04,Holyghost, football games, Jr. Banquet, Ultra. Thanks: My family, Nana I miss you, and my girls stay true 143.

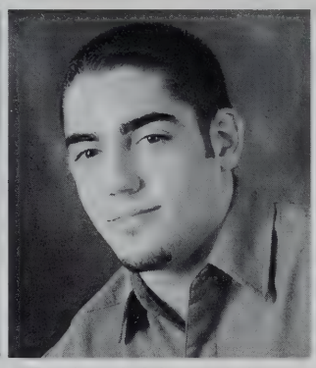
Jennie Lynn Machado
*372 Hathaway Rd.*
2/21/87 "Jen" Fav. Quote: "Be Happy!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Angelo/World History. Happiest w/ My family, the twins, AM, AS, KE, GA, FP, AD, EM. Best times: Summer 03. Thanks: To my mom,dad & to my teachers.

Allison Magliocca
*537 Union St.*
7/24/87 "Allie" Fav. Quote: "There's no mistakes just things you never expected to happen." Fav. Teacher / Subj.: Ms. O, Yearbook/English. Happiest w/ My gurls. Best times: FB games 9/27/03, 7/24/04 & all those crazy nights.

Jenae L. Magnett
*141 D. Bryant Ln.*
8/13/87 "Nae-Nae" Fav. Quote: "Love=Pain." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Lotz/Foods & Mrs.Vasconcelles/History. Happiest w/Leiana,Alyssa, Ray,Mel,& Brandon. Thanks: To Mom and Dad.

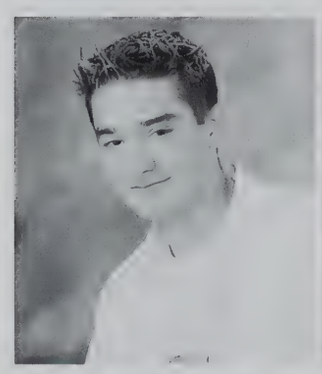
Michaela Mary Manley
*196 Bedford St.*
10/26/87 Fav. Quote: "Sweet memories are woven by good times." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Buckley. Happiest w/ JC, SN, JM, PF, the KG's & the boys. Best times: Laughing w/ my friends. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Lashea Lee Marcial
*33 Parker St.*
2/28/86 "Shea-Shea" Fav. Quote: "Somebody's always got it worse than you." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Happiest w/ My husband and my girls. Thanks: To my Hector, my hubby, my mom, and fam. Luv ya.



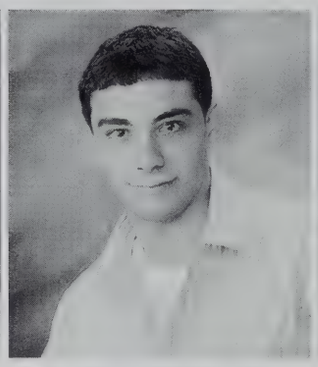
Carlos J. Marquinhos
*185 Crapo St.*
9/1/87 Fav. Quote: "Technique and skill will take you through the first and second period, but the heart will take you through the third." Happiest w/ WT. Best Times: "on the mat." Thanks: WT, Coaches.

Catherine M. Martell
*198 Belleville Rd.*



Erik Anthony Martens
*10 Bay St.*
7/9/87 "Cowboy" Fav. Quote: "Nice way to drop the ball." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: AP Computer Science. Happiest w/ DZ, TD, RV, JN, VG, CD, AM, JM, JY and more. Thanks: To my family and friends who have always been there for me.

Alison Nicole Martin
*162 Leonard St.*
9/17/87 "Alie" Fav. Quote: "Life moves pretty fast, if you don't stop to look around once and a while, you could miss it." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Gardiner. Happiest w/ My friends. Best times: Playing DDR.



Christopher Martin
*724 Brock Ave.*
3/10/87 "Topher" Fav. Teacher: Mrs.Orlowski/Mrs. Gomes. Best Times: Chillin w/ my boys. Thanks: Everybody.

Tamara Christine Martin
2/13/87 "TC/Tikki" Fav. Quote: "To the world you are just one person, but to one person you could mean the world." Happiest w/ Friends and family.

Amanda P. Martins
12/31/86 "Manda" Fav. Quote: "If you were a song I would write you into the soundtrack of my life." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes/Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ Fam, JR, BC, ID, LC, EC, EN. Thanks: Family & Friends.

Alisha Torres instructs Hector Rodriguez on gutting a lawn mower.

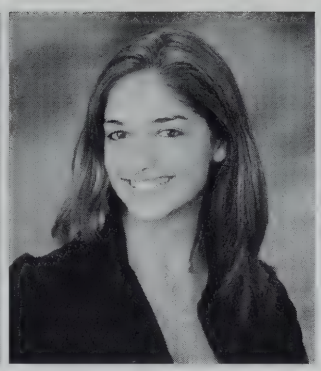
Heather Maureen Martins
*Martins 10 Hill Rd.*
3/23/87 "Heath" Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Happiest w/ LR, ND, JF, HC, BF, AS, LP, KT2, RB, RD, JC, RR, CC, CL, AP, JS. Best Times: Parties, Football, Games, Cars lol. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Kim & Tim.

Miriam E. Martins
*887 Shawmut Ave.*
8/2/87 "Pinky" Fav. Teacher / Subj.: Mrs.Jackson/PE. Happiest w/ Food. Best Times: In the Great Outdoors club and the hip hop club and the Drama club. Thanks: My teachers, my step Mom, my step Dad, my friends.

Nercy V. Martins
*294 Weld St.*
7/28/86 "IA" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/ boyfriend Helder. When I'm with him I'm the happiest girl in the world. Best times: When I went on vacaton in Martha's Vineyard w/ my sister I had the best time ever. Thanks: my parents, girls.

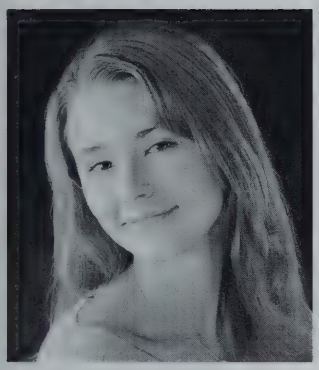
Joseph Mason
*177 Fillmore St.*

Katherine Claire Masson
*47 Mattapoisett Rd.*
4/1/87 "Crash" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Goodfellow / Chemistry. Happiest w/ A volleyball, my mustang, PT, VA, KR. Best Times: NBVB, 7/4/04. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Roger, Liz - Love Ya!

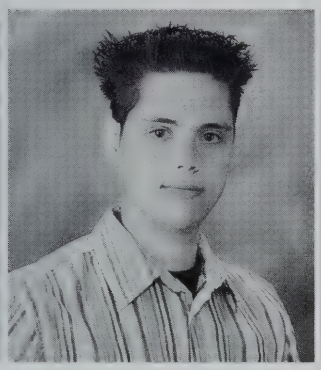


Sophia Muldoon Mastey
*20 Rotch St.*
8/16/87 "Sophie" Fav. Quote: "Live,love,and be happy!" Happiest w/ RG, BC, MF, SD, AS, JG, SIZZLIN 6, AL. Best times: 9/21,12/26/02, Bonfires, Trip to Cape, Cruises. Thanks: Mom, Pa, Andrew, Ross, I Love You All.

Alisha Fernandes and Dung Huynh measure chemicals in a test tube.



Betheny Anne Mather
*309 Cottage St.*
9/27/87 Happiest w/ DS, TN, ES, JA & KGs. Best Times: Summer 04 being w/ the girls & Dave btdd, Sticker incident. Thanks: my family, Dave & my friends for everything.



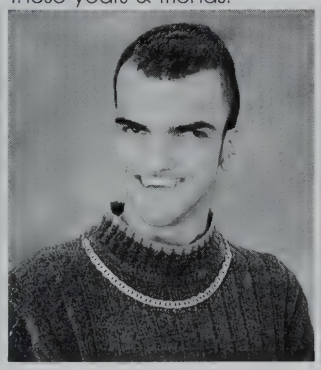
Ricardo Manuel Matos
*155 Purchase St.*
1/11/87 Fav. Quote: "Hey Man." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Oliveira. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Best Times: 9 & 10 Yr Portuguese class, and summer of 2004 when chillin w/ my friends. Thanks: all the people that have supported me throughout these years & friends.

Tanya Matos
*42 Stackhouse St.*
12/05/87 Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Donnelly/ Biology. Happiest w/ my friends, family, and Chris. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks: To my parents for supporting me and always being there.

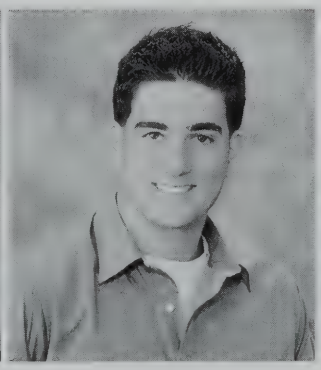
Anastasia McGruder
*167 Sycamore St.*
2/25/87 "Ana" Happiest w/ JS,HD,BG,AP,AA,SA,AC. Thanks: Family,Friends,and all my teachers.

Ashley L. Medeiros
*146 Durfee St.*
12/15/87 "Ash, Gary, Lisa, Turtles, Chaco" Happiest w/ JN-BFF, S7-NP, JB, BP, SP, AO, KN Lax Ladies! Best Times: 6/28 & 7/3 Where it all began, Jr. Banquet, Football Games! Thanks: Mom, Dad, Darrell-xoxo.

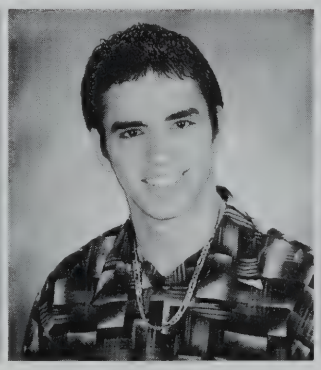
Brittany Diane Medeiros
*305 Arnold St.*
1/12/87 Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Macedo, Mrs. McTighe, & Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/ Friends, Family & Danny. Best Times: Bonfires 11/27, Jr. Banquet. Thanks: To my family and friends. I love you guys.



Devin Medeiros
*1329 Rockdale Ave.*



Jonathan A. Medeiros
6/12/87 "Jonny Mo" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Orlowski/ Typing. Happiest w/ Lauren Melissa Alison. Best Times: Football, Junior Banquet. Thanks: My Teachers, parents. all my boys, and Lauren.



Jonathan R. Medeiros
*104 Ashley Bvd*
8/17/86 "Georgia" Fav. Quote:"Shut up and wrestle." Fav.Teacher:Coach Pimental & Dean Cetenich. Happiest w/ JG, MB, CM, BS, JM, LM, AS, RG, JB. Thanks: John Marsh and Brandon Silva for sending me on my way to a State Championship.

Jonathan R. Medeiros
*37 Metcalf St.*
8/9/87 "Jon/Jonny" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Baptiste, Algebra II. Happiest w/ Friends & Family. Best Times: Summer 04. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Janine Diane Medina

*324 Park St.*

9/27/87 "Nina" Fav. Quote: "Gotta live for each moment and never let time slip away." Happiest w/ All my friends. Best Times: DDR, Junior Banquet. Thanks: Many.

Juan C. Medina

*96 Pawnee Ct.*

5/16/87 "Charlie" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Sra. Rivera/ Spanish. Happiest w/ My family and friends. Best Times: with my friends: Martha, Ely, LC, ML, MP. Thanks: To my mom for bringing me into this wonderful world.

Mattew Tyler Mello

*69 Gammons Rd.*

5/20/87 "Matt/Figmo" Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Mr.Gill,Ms. Robinson/ Science. Thanks: To my friends for being there for me when I was down.

Nathan Ryan Mello

*69 Oneida St.*

9/27/86 Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: With friends. Thanks: To everbody who helped me.

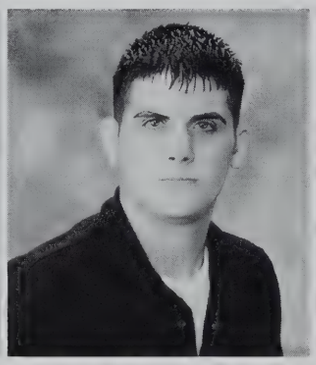
Catia Alexandra Melo

*126 Phillips Ave.*

11/21/86 "Cat" Fav. Quote: "What's up","Love you" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Miss Gomes, Science. Happiest w/ SC, AL, AQ, HB. Best Times: Skipping school with AQ & AN. Thanks: My teachers for helping me and my aunt Ines Lima for everything she does for me.

Larry Amaral Melo

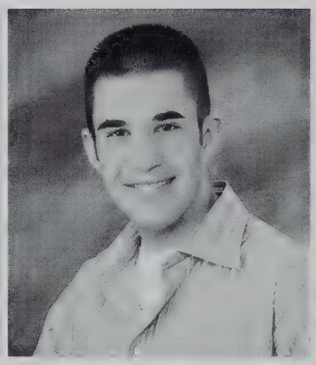
9/23/87 Fav. Quote: "Position Impossible." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Borden, English. Happiest w/ Friends & Family. Best Times: High School. Thanks: To Jesus Christ Our Lord.



Patrick C. Melo

*113 Falmouth St.*

10/14/87 "Phats" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms.Lotz, Mr. Sykes, Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ BB, GM, RB, JN, GA, KM, KF, TV. Best Times: Playing baseball in Portuguese 3 with Manny. Thanks: Friends, Kev, and my parents.



Jeffrey Ross Mendes

*1505 Main St.*

11/22/86 "Jeff" Fav. Quote: "Happiness depends upon ourselves." Fav.Subj.: Banking, Criminal Justice, Anatomy & Physiology. Happiest w/ all of my closest friends. Best Times: Summer of 04, Jr. Banquet. Thanks: To all of my family & friends.

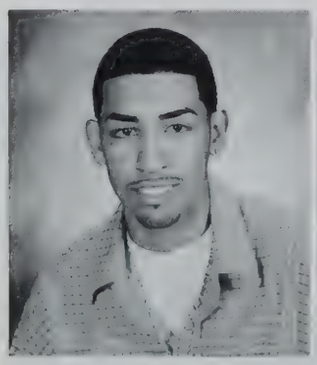
Kendra Lee Mendes

8/18/87 "K.Lee" Fav. Quote: "Honestly." Happiest w/ Rhonda, CM, IM, J, LG. Best Times: Chillin in halls after Basketball/Track. Thanks: Anyone who supported me & anyone who didn't. Both only made me stronger.

Taylor Leigh Mendes

*202 Clifford St.*

7/4/87 "Tay" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Calnan/History,Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Happiest w/ Randy, I love you baby xoxo. Best Times: Summer 04; June 23, 03; and Fort Phoenix. Thanks: To my mom, Grandparents, and Randy.



Manuel Mendez

*4 Linden Ct.*

7/19/87 "Santana/Man" Fav. Quote: "Born hard, living hard, and working hard." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/ My pops and family and friends. Best Times: J-Roc, EA, DC, JM, JF. Thanks: My Grama and Family.

Aaron Viriato Mete

*Oakdale St.*

3/11/87 "a-yO/ducky" Fav. Quote: "What comes around goes around kid!" Happiest w/ BBF- DT, ST, AB, SG, TM, DB, GT, JS, SD, BF, MF, SD, AT, SL. Best Times: With all my boys: b easy and all my girls: b safe. Thanks: DR, CM, DA, JT, DB, JS, JD, BF, MF, JD, AT, JL & everyone else I forgot be safe!

Jillian Marie Meunier

*3 Beechwood Dr.*

11/25/86 "Jill" Fav. Quote: "You're laughing...I'm not laughing." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Buckley. Happiest w/ JL, SN, MM, JC, TR, JC. Best Times: Being with friends. Thanks: family, Jeff, and friends.

Justin Thomas Miranda

*385 Raymond St.*

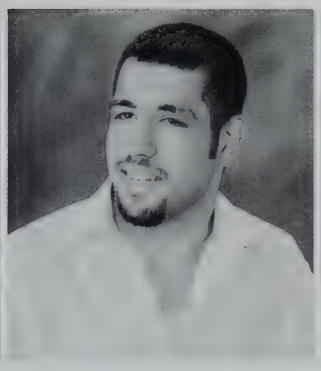
8/7/87 "Just" Happiest w/ Katie. Best Times: with DC, TA, SP, KS. Thanks: Mom,Dad.

Nicole Lee Miranda

3/3/87 Fav.Quote: "Whatever Oh it's time to wake up for school." Happiest w/ my sister Lauren and my friends, Amanda,Tasha,& Elizabeth. Best times: passing into senior year baby!!! Thanks: my mother and stepfather Carlos and Mrs. O.

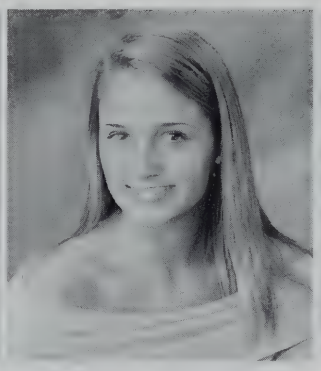
Angela Marie Moniz
*220 Brownnell St.*

2/2/87 "Angie" Fav. Quote: "We love not by finding a perfect person but by seeing an imperfect person perfectly." Best Times: time spent with friends. Happiest w/ ppl I love. Thanks: Friends and Family.



Kevin Moniz

12/11/86 Fav. Quote: "Perfection is achieved, not when there is nothing more to add, but when there is nothing left to take away."

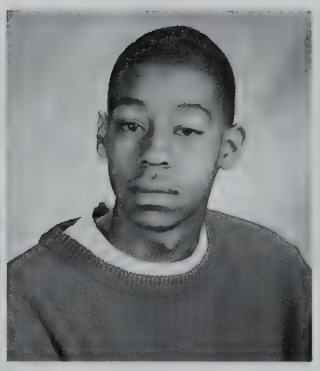


Sabra Jade Moniz
*22 Jennylind St.*

11/7/86 "Sabe","Saba" Happiest w/ Nathany I, BFFs - Ploi, Vanessa, Alex 143, all the girls & guys. Best Times: With the field hockey girls, 5/14,5/30, 8/11. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Ross, & NG.

Brenda L. Montanez
*314 Mt. Pleasant*

11/1/87 "Beba" Fav. Quote: "Wats really good." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/ my boyfriend Jose. Thanks: To Mr. Mello who was always there for me, and also thanks to Jose.



Kevin Monteiro

9/22/86 "Killa Kev" Fav. Quote: "You see me how you see me. I see me how I am." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ family and M.P. Best Times: Chill with my boys. Thanks: Family, God.

Mattew B. Monteiro
*12 Gladys St.*

2/14/87 "M&M" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Audette/Bank Sim. Happiest w/ MV, RG, MP, ND, JD, AT, JN, and the V-Unit. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, and with Family & Friends. Thanks: To my Parents, my brother, and my friends & family.

Lineda Montille
*56 Durfee St.*

12/28/86 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Hamlet, Lunch. Happiest w/ my girl Daminique Yoadin, Joceline, J-L, and all my other girls. Best Times: with my girl Dominique V. Thanks: Parent & Friends.

Catherine Mory Monty

5/11/87 "Cat/Eggshells" Fav. Quote: "An ice cream truck without napkins is like a world without people." Happiest w/ CM, EF, BD, ED, JM, BK, AM, MB. Best Times: Gym class with Christine.

Christine Mary Monty

5/11/87 "Christine the Machine" Fav. Quote: "One of these days." Fav. Subj.: Astronomy. Happiest w/the ones I love. Best Times: Gym w/Cat. Thanks: EF, Cat, JM, AM, BK, MB, ED.

Erin Kathleen Moran

8/22/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ my girls/ guys 143 especially LP, KB. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Football games, Vb/Sb, `01-`05. Thanks: Mom, Noel, all who made an impact on me.

Katie Lee Moreira

1/15/86 "K-LO" Fav. Quote: "Don't Know. Don't Care." Fav.Teacher/Subj.:Mrs. Arena/ English. Happiest w/ my boyfriend Louie. Best times: Freshman year meeting new friends. Thanks: To my mom and step dad for being there for me.

Brian Robert Moser
*120 Heritage Dr.*

8/16/87 "Moser" Fav. Quote: "Some of the worst mistakes of my life have been haircuts." Happiest w/ Space Puppy and Mr. Unicorn Man. Thanks: My parents, friends, and of course Jebus.

Eric A. Motta
*888 Rockdale Ave.*

Michelle Muniz

10/4/04 Fav. Quote: "Just Chill." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Lotz, Ms. Chretien, Mrs. Oliveira. Happiest w/ people. Best Times: Playing basketball during my Sophomore year and being with friends. Thanks: To my aunt for encouraging me to stay in school.

Ayo A. Murphy
*123 Court St.*

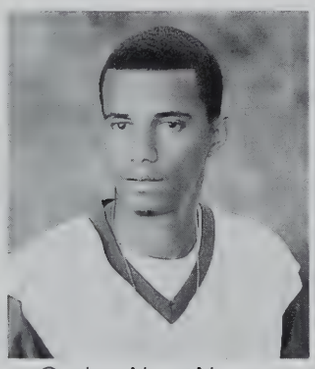
3/24/87 Fav. Quote: "Halaypeenyoos" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Brazil/Chorus.Happiest w/ my boys Jeff,Aaron, Marcel.Best Times: Singing in Chorus with my friends. Thanks: Ms. B. for being an awesome chorus teacher.

Rosa Bates shows off her Spongebob Square-pants pajamas during Spirit Week.

Jorge G. Nascimento
*73 Willis St.*
1/5/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/ family & Friends, MP, DV, CN, KM. Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks: My Father, Mother, Family and Friends.

Jesenia Marie Navedo
*79 Upton St.*
10/30/87 "Jessie","Jess" Fav. Quote: "Ojos que no ven corazon que no siente." Happiest w/ friends & family: VE, DL, JF, LT. Best Times: Chillin w/ my girls. Thanks: Mom, Stepdad, Mikey, Coco, & Jugie.

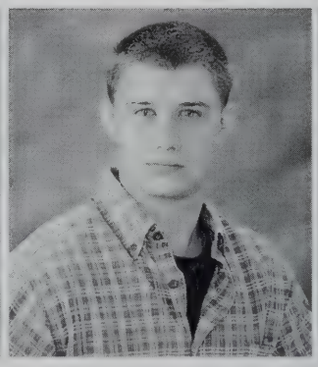
Jillian B. Nery
9/19/87 "Jill" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ Ashley, Phil, DG, BM, HH, Golf Team, Lax Ladies. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Summer '04, Florida '03. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Family, and friends.



Carlos Alves Neves
*893 County St.*
12/28/85 "Camaneu" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.DaGraca/ Math, US History, World History, CCV; Ms.Torres/English; Mr. Calnan/USH. Happiest w/ My family, friends. Best Times: at NBHS & summer times. Thanks: mom, family,& my friends GT, AN, WB, JN, LM, KM, RV, L, Q, L, LG, NP, CF, VP, NS, EG.

Thayer Elizabeth Newport
*494 Brock Ave.*
3/16/87 "Thayer Bear" Fav. Quote: "No you can't ride the pony." Happiest w/ ES, BM, JA, LP, & KN. Best Times: BTDD, the sticker incident, stealth mode, times w/ the girls, Summer 04. Thanks: My family-I love you.

Andrea Lee Newsham
*214 Dawson St.*
7/15/87 "IceAngel" Fav. Quote:"LoveYaMore","Sk8te" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. V, Mr. Sykes, Ms. S. Happiest w/ My baby Richie, Jenn, SP, SV, SV, AN, KB, BK, JP, ML. Best Times: 11/2/03, Summer `03 & '04. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Vav, Richie 143.



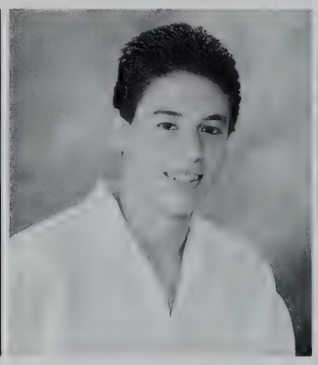
Jonathan M. Nicodemisen
*14 N. Anthony Dr.*

Brian Nicol
3/18/86 Fav. Quote: "Life is full of doors. Make sure you open the right ones." -Jim Morrison. Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ TSE, SL, RS, AF, CB. Best Times: The ones I remember.

Jeremiah E. Nicol
*480 Coggeshall St.*

Kristen Jeanne Nightingale
*118 Corrol St.*
2/1/87 "Kris" Fav. Quote: "The greatest thing you'll ever learn is just to love and be loved in return." Happiest w/ JN, JBN, CF, DR, AL, SF, VG, JB, KN, CH, KE, C, MV, J, B. Best Times: JB-KC-CG-DC.

Kelly Nogueira
*1112 Cherokee St.*
2/18/87 "Kel" Happiest w/ BFF -Tasha S7-AM,NP,BP,SP, AO,JB. Best Times: The cruise + New Years w/ my BFF, 6/28 where it all began. Thanks: To my mom & dad for always being there.



Nelson Joseph Nogueira
*44 Garrett St.*
5/30/87 "Nelsinho" Fav. Quote: "Tell it like it is." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Allen/ Calculas. Happiest w/ boys soccer team, MD, AC, AB, LK, JS. Best Times: Hanging w/ the soccer team. Thanks: Family and friends.

Krystle Lynn Noia
5/25/87 Fav. Quote: "Life's tough get a helmet." Happiest w/ Sarah, Vicki, Jeff, Charles, 2 Sarah, Kristen, Tennis, 05, every1 else. Best Times: Cemetery madlibs wagon farmpark.

Stephanie Racheal Nolan
*100 Pierce St.*
10/1/87 "Stephie" Fav. Subj: Mr. Kobza/Chemistry; Mr. Everett/History. Happiest w/ Gary, AV, JM, JC. Thanks: To my parents for always being there I love you.

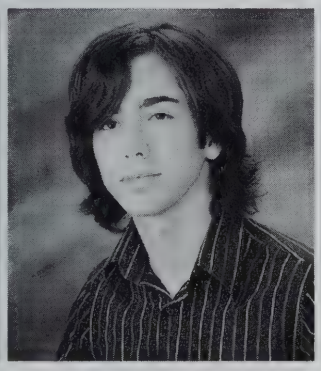
Tesla Marie Nooth
*288 Summer St.*
7/25/87 "Tes" Fav. Quote: "ESCAP-E" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Robinson/Astonomy. Happiest w/ Friends and Family. Thanks: To my parents, GP, TQ, LJ, SK, RH, JM, KL, CF, CS, MC, TB, TG, AB, AG.

Stephanie A. Norton
*233 Matthew St.*
5/15/87 "Stevie" Fav. Quote: "Live,Love,Laugh." Happiest w/ MM, JM, JC, JC, LR, KG's. Best Times: Banquets, Summer Trips, Game Nights, Laughing. Thanks: The Fam & Friends.

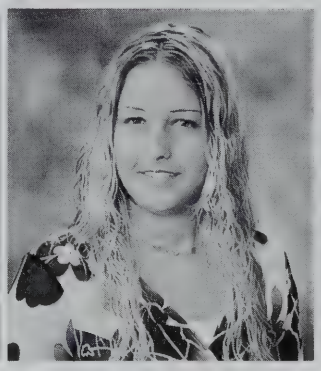
Katherine S. Nosul
*308 Raymond St.*
3/21/87 "Katee" Fav. Quote: "Two roads diverged in a wood and I, I took the one less traveled by,and that has made all the difference." - RF

Amanda Elizabeth Nunes
*2088 Phillips Rd.*
7/13/87 Fav. Quote: "Vai esperando." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Murphy/Child care. Happiest w/ AQ, CM, FR, JR. Best Times: Driving around nothing to do. Thanks: To my mom and everybody else who helped me make it.

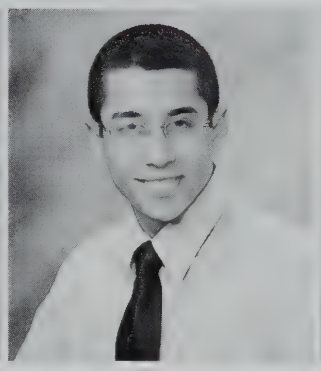
India Malissa Nunes
*12 Tallman St.*
7/7/87 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Happiest w/ my gurls & family. Best Times: FB games, them weekend nights. Thanks: Mom & Malissa thanks for being there when I needed you. I love you.



Spencer J. O'Berry
7/26/87 Fav. Quote: "What? No! We can't stop here! This is bat country!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Calnan / World History I. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: Oct. 31, 2003. Thanks: Mom, Dad, NoB, LB.



Lauren Paige O'Hara
4/30/87 "Barbie" Fav.Subj.: Fashion.Happiest w/ CM, CM, AO, TM, DS, BP, SH, KR, KT, LM, SC, RR, HB. Best Times: Ashley's 16th bash, freshman gym, pool, hanging w/ twins. Thanks:Mom,Nana,Brandon, Gram, Gramp, Dad, Ashley.



Luis Manuel Ochoa, Jr.
5/4/87 "Sir Elliot Ness" Fav. Quote: "You must have known that I was lonely because you came to my rescue." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Leblanc. Happiest w/ Friends: VP, JB, RV, JH, JQ, TG. Best Times: ECJ Finals. Thanks: Miss Mello, ECJ Staff, family and friends.

Ashley Marie Oliveira
*29 Nina St.*
10/1/87 "Ash" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: English / Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ MP, MV, AS, S7: NP, KN, AM, SP, JB, BP. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & 6/28 where it all began. Thanks: My family and friends for always being there.

Kevin Joseph Oliveira
*119 Plymouth St.*
1/2/87 "KO" Fav Quote: "Hey Bud! What's your problem?" Fav. Teacher/Subject: Mr. Macedo/Gym. Happiest w/ Football team, Family, Friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, "The Bash",Snowboarding! Thanks: Rents love ya.

Liwdmila S. Oliveira
*57 Beetle St.*
5/25/87 "Ludy" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kobza/Chemistry. Happiest w/ My grades, my family, and everyone who help me get through this. Best Times: the first time I got to New Bedford High School. Thanks: my family, friend and my teachers for all the help they gave me.

Kelly Marie Oliver
*160 Aquidneck St.*
7/14/87 "Kels" Fav Quote: "JK" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ fam, and frienz, A.p. Best Times: Little River, Hixville, camping. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and everyone else, love yous. Congrats to everyone 05.

Christina DaSilva and Fatima Baptista model their flashy pajamas on Pajama Day.

Walenda T. Ortiz

7/3/85 "Tamanta" Fav. Quote: "What's good!" Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/ World History. Happiest w/ My family in P.R. & friends SR, MM, EW, SS. Thanks: To Mrs. Ainsley & foster mom Fatima.

Amy Marie Pacheco

*272 Davis St.*

12/4/87 "Young Gunz" "Amay" Fav.Quote: "Up Top!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hogan/ English. Happiest w/ Sheena, Kel-C, Alisha, Felicia, Britt, Kelli, & Da Crew. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks: mom for everything! I love you!

Christine S. Pacheco

*24 Briggs St.*

8/5/87 "Pnut" Fav. Quote: "Breathe Easily." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes, English. Happiest w/ My gurls and family and the man of my dreams! Best Times: With best friends and everyone in the crew, WP, JB, my family. Thanks: My family, I Luv U!

Christopher A. Pacheco

*154 Tallman St.*

6/10/87 "ScolioChris Six Dollars" Fav. Quote: "Bling, Bling, Money Ain't A Thing." Fav. Teacher/Subject: Mr. Hogan/ English. No relation to Hulk Hogan! I asked! Happiest w/ soccer team. Best Times: Papa Gino's. Thanks: Mom and Dad, Cassie and Brian, Rocky.

Derek Ryan Pacheco

*139 Bates St.*

7/19/87 "D-Quick" Fav. Quote: I have the total package!" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ Family and Friends. Best Times: Chillin w/ the soccer team & Tuesdays at Papa Ginos. Thanks: Mom,Dad,Nathan, Lucky!

Katelyn M. Pacheco

*3 Reservation Rd.*

4/23/87 "KP","Katie P" Fav. Quote: "Live well, love much, laugh often." Happiest w/ Family, Family, ZS. Best Times: FL '04, 1/13, prom '04, NB Softball & Volleyball, Vipers. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Matt- I Love You!

Maxwell J. Pacheco

11/4/87 "Max" Fav. Quote: "Hey everybody, I'm taking off my pants!" Fav. Teacher: Ms. O. Happiest w/ Drama Club. Best Times: Drama rehearsals, Performance nights, Seeing PoA at mid-night.

Melanie Pacheco

9/12/87 "Mel" Fav. Quote: "Oh My God." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Rosa/World History 2. Happiest w/ AO, AF, MV, ML, ML, AS. Best Times: 10/2-10/3 Best Weekend ever MV. Thanks: To Mom, Dad, and sis for always being there for me.

Stacey M. Pacheco

5/19/87 "Stace" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/ s7; BP, JB, NP, AM, KN, AO, MF, TM. Best Times: 6-28, where it all began. Thanks: Mom and Dad for always being there for me.

Shena Parent

18 Morningside Ave.

5/16/87 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ Friends (they know who they are). Best Times: Jr. Banquet & just chillin w/ my friends. Thanks: Mommy & Daddy thanks for always being here for me.

Lindsey Elizabeth Parker

*139 Armsby St.*

4/17/87 "LDawg" Fav. Quote: "Living life like it's going out of style." Happiest w/ A VBall. The girls - xo!, EM, DL, TB. Best Times: "Twoo!", SNS, ARUBA 03, RIP-FTT, 47. Thanks: The Fam-143.

Bethanie D. Pelletier

*45 Mayflower Rd.*

9/24/87 Happiest w/ JB, KN, NP, AM, AO, SP, BM, and everyone I work with. Best Times: 6/28, 7/3, where it all began. Remember... Thanks: Everyone who was there for me.

Seamus G. Pendergast

*1170 Dutton St.*

3/2/87 "Moose" Fav. Quote: "Twoooo!!" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. O./ Typing, Mr. Gouveia/Geometry.Happiest w/ my friends, family. Best Times: Fb, Lax, parties, esp the bash. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Pat, uncle George, Amber.

Amanda Pereira

*190 Eugenia St.*

10/31/86 "Ananda" Fav. Quote: "Whatever" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Macedo, Food & Nutrition, Mrs. Stoeckle, reading, Miss Chretien, science. Happiest w/my guy friends. Best times: Chillin with my friends and my boys. Thanks: My family for being there.

Melinda S. Pereira

326 Bonney St.

2/22/87 "Mel" Fav. Quote: "Tomorrow is another day." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Roza/ History. Happiest w/ Nae, Leiana, Brandon, Ash, Ray and Neia. Best Times: Skipping w/ JM freshman year. Thanks: to mom.

Sonia M. Pereira
*99 South St.*

Alyceia Nykolle Perry
*139 Central Ave.*
09/11/87 Fav. Quote: "Holla at your gurl" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Everett/ Multi-Cultural Studies. Happiest w/ Jeffery Cubero. Best Times: New York. Thanks: to my mother, grandmother,and great grandparents for everything.

Antone A. Perry
*14 Leland St.*

Jacqueline Marie Perry
*1185 Sawyer St.*
4/16/87 "Jackie" Fav. Quote: "Stay in school." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Cretien. Happiest w/ weird AL music. Best times: with family. Thanks: to every-one .

Shawn Perry
*475 No. Main St.*

Felisha Phaneuf
*203 Tinkham St.*
1/29/87 "Flee" Fav. Quote: "It's all good!" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. Macedo / EMT. Happiest w/ friends and boyfriend. Best times: w/ friends. Thanks: to my family for believeing in me!

Ashley V. Pierce
*1 So. Main St.*
11/20/86 Fav. Quote: "Pronto!" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/ AD, AC, SP, AP, AM, CF, JS, JJ, ES. Thank you! Best times: 2004! Thanks: mom, dad, poppy, Hi-D, Holly, Brandon, Amos & Scott -143-

Devane Pierce
*171 Jenney St.*
11/20/87 "Big Foot" Fav. Quote: "Guess What?" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Robinson. Best times: chillen at David's house, riding home with Keisha and Jakia.

Vanessa Pilar
6/27/87 "Nessa/Ness" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Mello. Happiest w/ ML, SD, the band kids, LO, JB, RV, JB, LV & everyone else. Best Times: @ ECJ tour. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Amanda & the rest of my family & friends.

Sarah L. Pimental
*15 Diane St.*
7/1/87 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher / Subj.: Mr. Scott/ History. Happiest w/ Chris, Lax girls, LW, HS, SF, KN, JM, VL, ST, NF, KL. Thanks: My God & Savior, My family & friends.

Matthew A. Pimentel
*109 Collette St.*
6/11/87 "Matty P" Fav. Quote: "You only live once." Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Sykes. Happiest w/ My boys and girls. Best Times: Chillin at Wendy's and going to the games with the boys. Thanks: Mom & Dad for everything. Love yous.

Sarah A. Pimentel
*477 Mill St.*

Amanda Pinchbeck
3/20/87 "Manda" Fav. Quote: "The worst was this - my love was my decay." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Murphy/ Child care. Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Highway chases w/ Kate. Thanks: Mom & Dad for always believing in me.

Tanya Pinhancos
*46 Oaklawn St.*

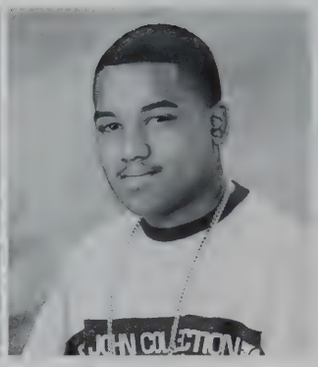
Jessica A. Pinho
*323 Nemasket St.*
4/16/87 "Jess" Fav. Quote: "Live every day like it's your last." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Happiest w/ Jordan (luv u), PM, TV, SP. Best Times: La-X, 5/14/04, 1/25/04. Thanks: Mummy & Daddy love u.

Natasha Pinho
*974 Osgood St.*
3/22/87 "Tasha" Happiest w/ Kel N-BFF, Tara-LY Sis, S7-KN, AO, AM, BP, SP, JB. Best Times: The Cruise & New Year's w/ my BFF! Summer 04 w/ the 7! Thanks: Mom & Valente - I love you.

Luanna Pinto
*65 Washburn St.*

Elizett Silva Pires
*313 South Second St.*
12/2/87 "Ely" "We can only learn to love by loving." Fav. Teacher:Mme.Vannett, Mr. Everett & Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/ Jennas, Jess, JR, DL, LM, AL, JL, MC, AM. Best Times: Chilling in tan cafe w/ friends. Thanks: family, friends & teachers.

Manuel Lopes Pires
*117 Pleasant St.*
10/24/86 "Manu" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kobza, Ms. Ventura. Happiest w/ Friends, Family, JG, ED, CL, DD, BG, MP, CN, AN. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, & parties. Thanks: Moms, brother, pops, and sister. Also thanks to God.



Ross A. Pires
*161 Court St.*
5/27/86 Fav. Quote: "Ya aiight." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/ CB, MC, MN, JN, AD, AG, SM, SN, DC, Big Mac. Best Times: Partying. Thanks: Gamma, Mom, Dad & Fam.

Maridely Pizarro
*105 Aries Dr.*
3/29/87 "Mary" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Polanco. Happiest w/ My friends, Shayra, Sonia, Juan, my family, and my baby Junior. Thanks: My mother for always being there and believing in me.

Lauren Plourde
3/16/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms.J./Photo. Happiest w/ Danny. Best Times: with Danny and with friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Nicole, Denis and Friends.

Ashlee Marie Pollard
*12 Tallman St.*
9/27/87 "Ash-Po!!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.:Ms.O/Yearbook. Happiest w/ Manny 143. Best Times: w/ my babie, AM, LA, KS, CR, SP, CF, BG & Choch, 9*27*03, 7*24*04, 9*25*04. Thanks: Mummy 4 being my guardian angel, daddy, & ma.

Alan M. Ponte Jr.
3/15/87 "A.J." Fav. Quote: "Stand up for where you stand so you can stand where you stood." Happiest w/ Family, Friends, Holly. Best Times: Every minute of every day. Thanks: God, Mom, Grandparents, Holly.

Nicholas David Pontes
1/28/87 "Nick" Fav. Quote: "Pain is weakness leaving the body." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ the basketball team. Best Times: Playing ball with the Fab 5. Thanks: To everyone who gave me good High School memories.

The staff of the photo ID lab: Row 1: J. Barrett, Mr. Couto, R.Bates, C.Rosa, J.DePina, and B.Souza. This was the first year all staff and students were required to wear IDs.

Sasha Jo A. Prata
*46 Fair St.*
9/18/86 "Sash/Sha-Sha" Fav. Quote: "Cunnin","Everything happens for a reason." Happiest w/ Fab 5, AP, AC, JT, AD, BG, SS, CS, SA, CR. Best Times: 9/27/03, 2/21-7/24-9/18/04. Thanks: Mama, Papa, Sam, Joelle - I love you!

Alyssa Marie Price
*163 Aquidneck St.*
12//17/87 "Lyss" Fav. Quote: "I don't care." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ Kel, Kort, Nay, Keri, Brit. Best Times: Chilen w/ my people, acting up. Thanks: Mom, Brian, Dad for always being there. I love you.

Matthew D. Provencher
5/29/87 "PVench" Fav. Quote: "Hey, how you doin? Good? Good. Thank You. No, thank you. Good. Thank you. Dirtbag." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Everett. Best Times: All the times, volleyball. Thanks: to everyone.

Crystal Quarles
*292 Davis St.*

Tabitha Faith Quental
*711 Belleville Ave.*
10/23/87 "Tabby" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Chambers/ History of Rock. Happiest w/ Chris, Manda, Tess, Nin, John. Best Times: March. Thanks: My friends.

Joshua J. Quintin
*28 Highland St.*
3/21/87 Fav. Quote: "Nobody gets to live life backward. Look ahead, that is where your future lies." Happiest w/ All my friends and family. Best Times: w/ DG, LO, RV, MC, BJ, and everyone else. Good TImes!! Thanks: To all my friends, my teachers, & my family.

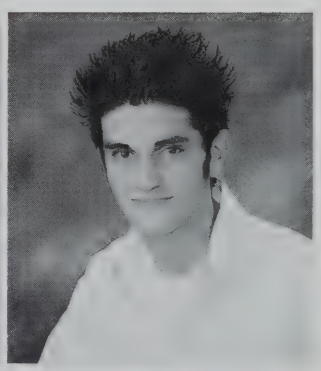
Victor Martinez cleans up in one of the many tech rooms in D block. He is also a lineman on the football team.

Amanda Maria Quitério
*145 Tallman St.*
10/1/87 Fav. Quote: "Watch me now." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ My Love, JR, AN, CM, AL, KR, MF, HA, AS, RF, SP. Best Times: Going to Fall River for coffee. Thanks: My family for believing in me!

Jordan John Ramos
12/5/86 "J R.O.C." Fav. Quote: "You already Know." Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mrs. Viveiros/History. Happiest w/ Family and Friends. Best Times: w/ friends and all them girls. Thanks: My mom, Grandfather, and Family and Friends: MM, KM, JT, AG, MD.

Suleika Ramos
*17 Roosevelt St.*

Jose F. Raposo
*34 Wooduck Rd.*
7/12/87 "J-Rap-Poza" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Snow/ Gym. Happiest w/ TP, CF, JD, ND, MG, NC, AT. Best Times: Football games. Thanks: Friends, Family.

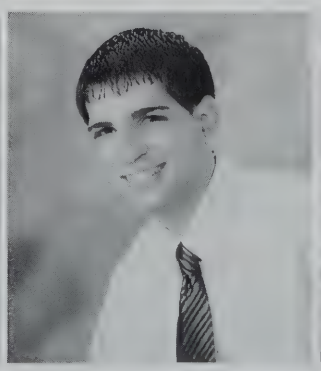


Manuel Raposo
*158 Crapo St.*

Kelly Raulino
*21 Dunbar St.*

Ryan S. Raymond
10/16/86 "Raymond" Fav. Quote: "Whateva." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/ All my boyz.

Cristina Rebeiro
3/24/87 Happiest w/ Aaron I love you AaF. Best Times: w/ AW, SL, YG, BS, JT, AP, AM, SP 143 (Shan-BFFA) Thanks: Mami, Dad, Yanire, Tay, Aaron, Aunnie, Mama, Tio A. I don't kno wat I'd do without you.



Bryan Thomas Rebello
*18 Valentine St.*
3/24/86 "Ay-Guy" Fav. Quote: "Yeah OK." Happiest w/ My B.F. Kristine. Best Times: Hanging out with my boys MC, NS, MS, FF, and my cuz Cody. Thanks: Kristine for making H.S. so much more special.

Liza Jaye Rebello
*520 Allen St.*
9/2/87 "Lize" Fav. Quote: "Play it safe and be good or take a chance and be great." Happiest w/ Soccer Girls "KGs" CC, JB, AG, DA. Best Times: Whaler Soccer 03, 5/14, Football Games. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Nate, PF.

Kyle Geoffrey Regis

10/10/87 "Regis" Fav. Quote: "You only live once, but if you work it right, once is enough." Happiest w/ Friends and Family. Best Times: Summer at the Beach. Thanks: Alie, Kat, Friends and Family.

Dominique D. Resende

1/31/87 "Dee/Nique" Fav. Quote: "Wut Up My Luv?" Happiest w / Fam & Sis (go shortie) Kev (I'm the pain) Sabry Luv U2! ST(Cup). Best Times: Linda My Boo! Kel. C. V.L.R. da gurlz & guys u know who. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Padrinho & Madrinha.

Stephen Reul, Jr.
*256 Shaw St.*

Vanessa L. Reyes
*4 Arch St.*

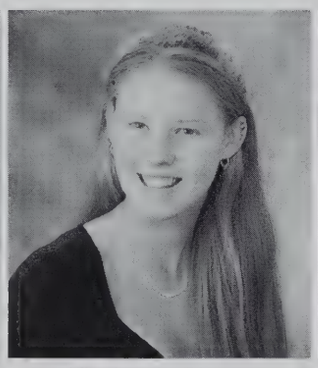
7/5/87 "Vanny" Fav. Quote: "Yea,Yea" "Whatever." Fav. Teachers: Ms. Varela, Mr. Pina. Happiest w/ My family & friends. Best Times: Wit my sisters & brothers. Thanks: To God and friends and family and teachers for supporting me.

Lauren Elissa Rheaume
*17 Danielle St.*

6/11/87 Fav. Quote: "This is your life; are you who you want to be?" Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Cabral/AP English. Happiest w/ the people I love. Thanks: My friends, family & the teachers that cared.

Justin Ribeiro
*249 Arnold St.*

2/3/87 "Juice" Fav. Quote: "This is the strangest life I've ever known." Fav. Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Oliveira/English. Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Going to football games. Thanks: to myself.



Kimberly Rioux
*539 Kirby St.*

6/6/87 "Kimmy" Fav. Quote: "You don't know what you can do until you try." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gouveia/ Geometry. Happiest w/ Family and Friends. Best Times: soccer/track season. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Aimee, Tim & Mrs. Nobrega.

Yesenia Rivas
*102 Ashley Blvd.*

2/3/87 "Yesse" Fav. Quote: "Wow!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Happiest w/ Friends and family. Best Times: When Nequisha did her MC Hammer Dance. Thanks: Mom & Dad and my brothers and sisters for being there for me.

Leiana Marie Rivera
*57 Amanda Ave.*

12/11/87 "Nana" Fav. Quote: "Absence makes the heart grow fonder." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. Macedo-Fashion Design. Happiest w/ Family & friends,you know who you are. Best Times: Makin special balloons w/ SZ & JM. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Nequisha Luz Rivera
*53 Hunter St.*

4/25/87 "Bows" Fav. Quote: "I don't know." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr.Parker, Mrs.Robinson/ Astronomy. Happiest w/Calvin G, Jakia L, Amanda S. Thanks: To my family I Love you.

Sabrina Karesse Rivera
*22 Malden St.*

10/4/86 "Nina" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/My son, my man Mike I love u. Best Times: w/ my gurlz WO, SK, MM, BL. Thanks: Ma I love u, U r my angel, U helped me get where I'm at love u. Nana & Shirley.

Ross Roballo

4/22/86 Fav. Quote: "You're crazy." Happiest w/ JD, DC, MC, WK. Best Times: Winning the D1 Title in HJ. Thanks: Mom, Sis, Bert, Dad for being there I love yous.

Laura Ann Robertson
*6 Bow Dr.*

12/28/86 "Hollywood" Happiest w/ CF, AS, KL, HM, BF, ND, HC, JF, BM, CB, AT, MV, JD, JS, "V Unit", FH girls. Best Times: "Every crazy nite w/ every1: won't 4 get-FH. Thanks: Family, Friends, FH team.

Leah Courtney Robichaud
*408 Park St.*

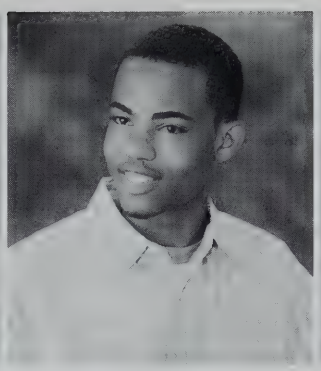
2/13/87 "Courtney doodles" Fav. Quote: "It's something unpredictable but in the end its right, I hope you have the time of your life." Fav. Teacher: Laura J, John R, Ashleigh C.

Adam P. Robitaille

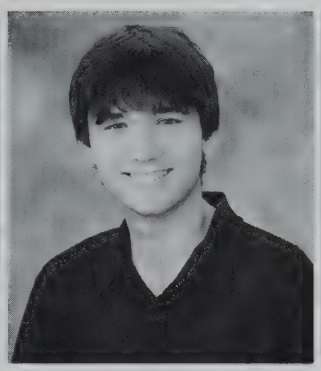
11/24/86 Fav. Quote: "Hey guy" -Sgm G. Fav.Subj.: ROTC. Happiest w/ Jon, Jeff, Kyle, Brandon, Chris, and especially Kayla. Best Times: Raiders, Halo, The Rookie, Nov. 1, 01. Thanks: Kayla and all my friends.

Joceline Melo Rocha
*309 South Second St.*
9/25/87 "Jó" Fav. Quote: "Shut up!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Vannett/French. Hap-piest w/ all my cousins and PJ. Best Times: Vacation in Cape Verde. Thanks: To my family for always being there for me.

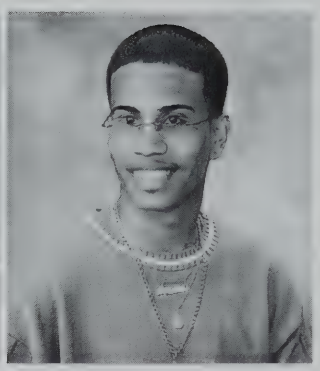
Ashley Rodrigues
*38 Puritan Way*
5/3/87 "Benny the Jett" Fav. Quote: "I have gas." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Brazil, Show Choir. Happiest w/ KL, NB, AF, JR, AS, BG, SA, HA. Best Times: Late nights with Drama Club. Thanks: To my parents, Brandon & my friends.



Gerson Rodrigues
*71 Peckham St.*



Johnathan C. Rodrigues
*36 Elaine Ave.*
3/24/87 "John" Fav. Quote: "Just don't forget me." Hap-piest w/ All of my friends. Best Times: My 1st week in the newspaper, all the parties and get togethers; this whole year's been great. Thanks: All my teachers for helping me get here and dealing w/ me.

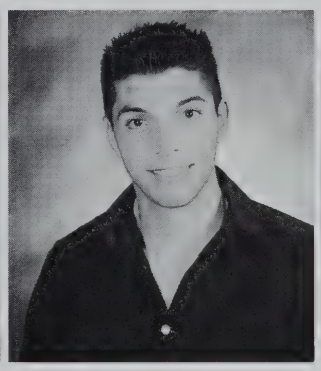


Juan Rodriguez
*315 Hillman St.*

Nicole Rogissart
9/15/87 "Nicki" Fav.Subj.: Psychology. Happiest w/ BL, JL, and my friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet, going to shows, the space. Thanks: My parents, Bran, Jenna.

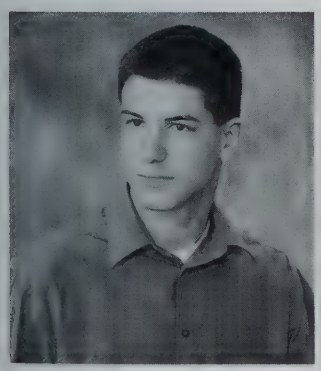
Brian Rosa
*159 David St.*

Ryan Michael Rose
*287 Palmer St.*
4/5/87 "Ray Ray" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ Jordan B, Marcel B, Jarred L, James, Ryan, Brittany C, Mike S, Ne-quisha R. Best Times: The past summer w/ my cousin (it was fun and painful let me tell u). Thanks: My parents & Family.



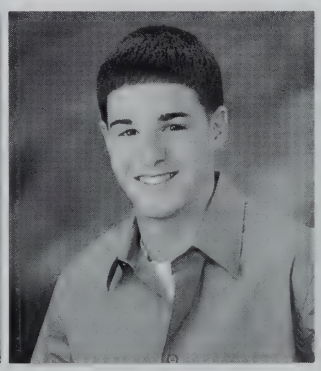
Brandon J. Rosonina
7/3/87 "Roses" Fav. Quote: "Coming here may have been a mistake, a mistake I'd gladly make again." Happiest w/ NBH Soccer Team. Best Times: Tuesday Nights after Papa G's. Thanks: For accepting me.

Sunilda Iris Ruiz
*274 Pope St.*
7/23/86 "Iris or Mongie" Fav. Quote: "Wuts up" Happiest w/ Friends & Family. Thanks: To my parents for being there and all my friends especially DT, NA, & YG.



James Edward Ryan
7/23/87 "Jimmy Ryan" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Heydt/ Health. Happiest w/ All the guys from wrestling. Best Times: Playing football and wrestling. Thanks: Parents, friends, coaches.

Andrew James Safioleas
*22 Felton St.*
2/18/87 "Saf" Fav. Quote: "Give a man a fish, feed him for a day. Teach a man to fish, feed him for a lifetime." Thanks: Family/friends that have been there for me.

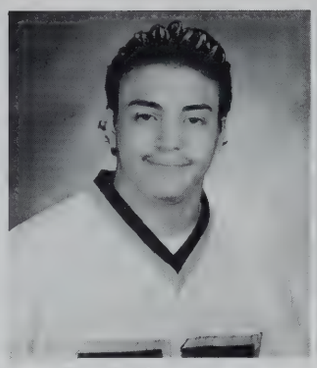


Jonathan Joseph Salvail
1/25/87 "JJ" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Taylor. Happiest w/ ES, RR, TG, AP, CF, NG, RD, MC, CC, MM, AD, JS, SF. Best Times: Chillen out with my buds. Thanks: Thanks family & friends for everything.

Hiram Sánchez
*330 Smith St.*
11/5/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Cunha/Reading. Happiest w/ Martha. Best Times: With my friends: Martha, Michelle, Sonia, Juan, Ty D, Lesly, Juan P. Thanks: My mom & Stepfather for giving me this chance & special thanks to Martha.

Nataniela Sanha
*49 Austin St.*
3/18/86 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Hague/Math. Happiest w/ myself to make all these 4 years. My CU # 1 girls: EL, CV, NM, GG. CU Boys: JS, NB, CM, ZA, CN. Best Times: Six flag day/Junior banquet. Thanks: my mom & dad, my aunt for helping me out, all my CU friends.

Carlos Torres reads up on the most recent news articles. Our school provides the paper daily for extra educational reading.



David Santiago

7/1/87 "Studda" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/ My girl "Jackie." Best Times: with my baby boy Julius. Thanks: To my mom for pushing me.

Amanda Marie Santos

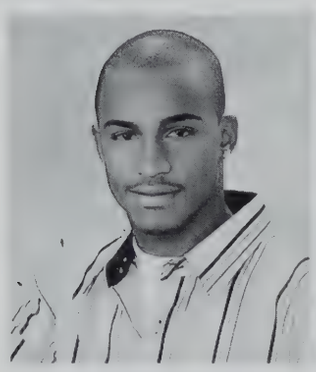
*27 Sharp St.*

6/30/87 "PYN" Happiest w/ My friends. Best Times: Nights out with the girls and skipping school to go shopping. Thanks: To my family and friends who supported me in all that I did.

Dionne Marie Santos

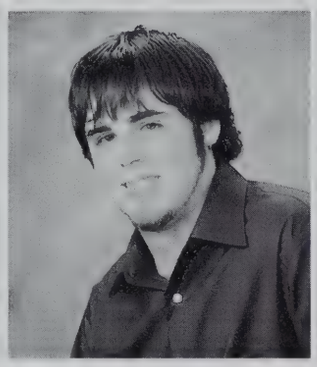
*75 Mill St.*

6/6/86 "Dee" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Bates, US History. Happiest w/ My friends and family! Best Times: Junior banquet, field trip to New York. Thanks: To my family, friends & all of my teachers who helped me get this far!



Jared Santos

*6 Greenbrier Dr.*



Kevin Normand Santos

*1046 Churchill St.*

5/20/87 "K" Fav. Quote: "Wait till next year!" Fav. Teacher: Ms.Oliveira. Happiest w/ KL, RB, MD, JB, KB, DL, KG. Best Times: V-ball games. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Kelly.

Ryan D. Santos

*2521 Acushnet Ave.*

10/7/87 Fav. Quote: "To accomplish great things we must not only act, but dream, not only plan, but also achieve." Happiest w/ Closest & truest friends. Best Times: Football games & parties. Thanks: To family & friends for helping me.

Ashley Paige Santos

2/20/87 "Ash" Fav. Quote: "It's monday/O boy." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gardiner. Happiest w/ Edson & true friends & MA. Best Times: @ Kerri's & jr. banquet. Thanks: Family & Vu & god.

Jonathan David Semiao

3/26/87 "Semiao" Fav. Quote: "It's not you winning, I consider it as me giving up." Fav.Subject:JROTC. Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Too many to count. Thanks: For the memories.

Michael Sequeira

*2 Shawmut Ave.*

Alexandra Serret

*362 Maple St.*

5/19/87

Christopher James Silva

*44 Foley Dr.*

6/18/87 "Dante" Fav. Quote: "I'm walking down the line that divides me somewhere in my mind." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ AR, KN, KM, JS, JC, TQ, DF, ND. Best Times: Halo tournies. Thanks: Mr. Scott and my friends.

Karisa M. Silva

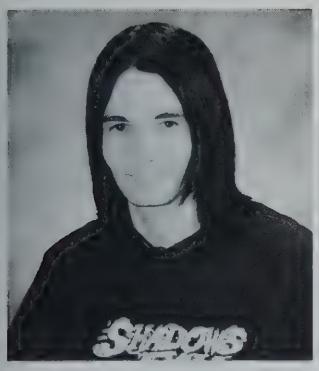
*213 Chestnut St.*

3/12/87 "Risa" Fav. Quote: "Ugh kid!" Happiest w/ Ash Po, AM, IN, LA, SP, CS, BD, JF, JT, AP, RJ, KM, DD, BR, TG, SA, AP, AD. Best Times: 9/27/03, 7/24/04, 5/14/04. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Matthew Allen Silva

*143 Field St.*

2/3/87 "Matt" Fav. Quote: "Sempre Fi." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Scott for Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ My friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet and JROTC. Thanks: To all my friends and teachers.



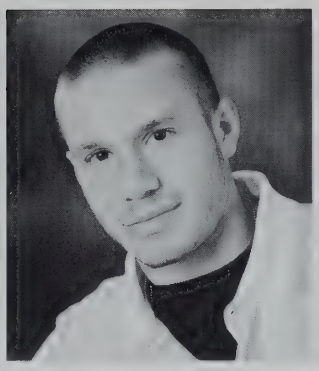
Ryan M. Silva

11/13/84 "Ry" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Morretti, Mr. Gadboise. Happiest w/ My family & friends. And the ladies ;). Best Times: Prom & other things not appropriate for this. Thanks: To my teachers, friends who have come & gone & have helped me.

Erin Elizabeth Simmons

*83 Glennon St.*

3/15/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Gardiner/Health. Happiest w/ *RD* 143, KL, RS, EF, KN, MA, MB. Best Times: park & ride, Jr. banquet, CAITLYN, bonfires, races, & gymnastics. Thanks: Mom, Dad & Ryan-ly!



Jordan Sindo

8/14/87 "George" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa/ History. Happiest w/ My family and all my true friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet and all four years of soccer. Thanks: To everyone who's been there for me.

Ashley Nicole Sloane

*628 Shawmut Ave.*

1/21/87 "Sloane" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Cabral. Happiest w/ Friends, Mom, Ryan, xoxo. Best Times: Volleyball games, late nights w/ the girls. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Zach, Ryan.

Eric Jordan Smith

*148 Westview St.*

8/31/87 "Smitty" Fav. Teacher /Subj.: Mr. Allen/Math. Happiest w/ Friends & Family; NBCC; HKS, CG, MD, NG, CF, HH, ML, SM, RL, JS, AD, SO, DC, BG, LR, PF, ES. Best Times: 6/20/05; Calculus; Summers. Thanks: Family; friends.

Amanda Elise Soares

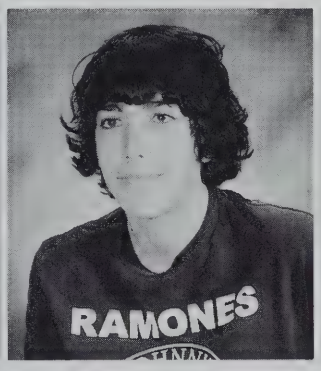
*328 Allen St.*

12/31/86 "Manda" Happiest w/ LR, BF, HC, KL, CF, ND, JF, HM, KT, AT, JD, & Derek 143. Best Times: With the girls, FH, Heathers, 5/14, FB games, 7/28. Thanks: Family, friends 143, & Derek.

Heather Kamber Soares

*183 Deerfield Rd.*

4/26/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Bourgeois (Conc/AP Chemistry). Happiest w/ HH, EB, AS, RK, ES, CJ, KB. Best Times: Homeless to Harvard (EB,HH), Summer 03,6/20. Thanks: Friends, ML#1.




Scott Soares

9/9/87 "Scoot" Fav. Quote: "Keep on rollin." Happiest w/ SP, AW, Retro, KB, GG, Tab, RA. Best Times: Skating & Hanging with friends. Thanks: Family & friends.

Jezebel Soto

*106 South Second St.*

8/19/86 "Jezzy" Fav. Quote: "Trust any1 but not the devil inside them." Happiest w/ Every1 who met me/Got 2 know me 4real. U know who U R. Best Times: Comming 2 NB, JROTC/Friends. Thanks: Family/True Friend Elsy Novas. Miss U NYC.

Timothy Sousa

*748 Shawmut Ave.*

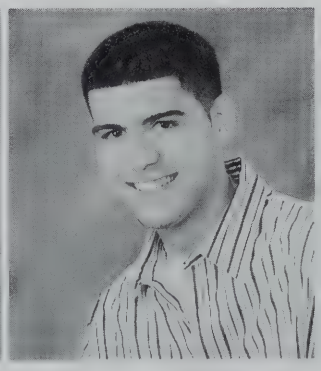
Ashley Elizabeth Souza

9/6/87 "Souza" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Murphy,Childcare. Happiest w/ Friends & Family. Thanks: To my mom and dad & friends.

Jamie Lee Souza

*21 Buttonwood St.*

5/10/87 "Jam Jam" Fav. Quote: "Things happen for a reason","U never know how much u miss someone until their gone." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Rosa. Best Times: Being with my friends. Thanks: Mom for giving me the strength to succeed. I love u ma.



Joshua M. Souza

*79 Carlisle St.*

1/4/87 "Souza" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Sykes, English. Happiest w/ 2L, NN, CJ, HM, LR, KT, Lax boys. Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Dad and the family.

Chris Arruda an
Ryan Silva wor
carefully on a co
in automotiv
class. Automotiv
is just one of th
many tech classe
our school offers

Kristen Lee Souza
*971 Tobey St.*
2/8/87 "K-Su" Fav. Quote: "Live each day as if it's the last." Happiest w/ MC, friends, NF, KP, BA, KL, LR. Best Times: Aruba, FL, Jr. Banquet & Bball games. Thanks: Mom, Dad and Jonathan.

Randy Souza
11/12/86 "EsHaket" Fav. Quote: "I never said I'd take this lying down." Happiest w/ My baby Aria, RS, BD, CB, SL, BN. Best Times: TBS 2/02 Anytime with Inner Circle. Thanks: My mom for everything.

Heather Renee Steliga
*126 Maywood St.*
4/9/87 Happiest w/ Sheri, Chad, Alyssa, Elzabeth, Katy, Josh, Matt, Sarah P. Best Times: 8/11/98, 8/16/03, 8/29/03, 8/25/04. Thanks: God, Mom, Dad, Teddy, Daniel, Sheri, Chad.

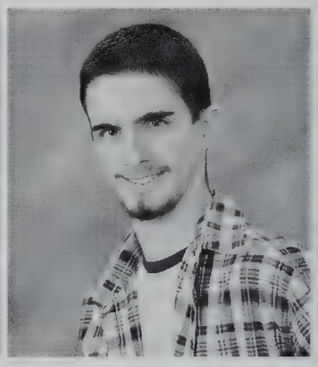
Jae-Lyn Latoya Stringer
*259 Weld St.*
8/20/86 "J-Fizzle" Fav. Quote: "I love you like Jae-Lyn loves cake." Fav. Teacher: Wacky Lacky. Happiest w/ My Godson (Little Robert) & Cookies. Best Times: Coming Soon! Thanks: God, my parents and Church family.

Ernest C. Suarez-Santos
*52 Prouteau St.*

Amanda Marie Sullivan
4/10/87 "Sull" Fav. Quote: "Oi Yoi" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Wacky Lacky. Happiest w/ "Chief", Belli's, etc. Best Times: Falling out my window w/ Pina, train tracks, 4080 nights @ the space w/ "D.E.". Thanks: Mummy & Daddy.

Erin V. Sullivan
*114 Brigham St.*
4/9/87 Fav. Quote: "What a goober." Thanks to all my friends, these years wouldn't have been so amazing or entertaining without you. No regrets.

Katherine Ann Sullivan
*259 Nemasket St.*
8/30/87 "Katie" Fav. Subj.: History. Happiest w/ Justin! & all my friends. Best Times: "Summer o4" & Summer of "03" with Jen F. Thanks: to everyone who stuck by me through these 4 years of high school.



Andrew Surprenant
1/29/86 "Icekat" Fav. Quote: "Yo wad up?" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gadbois. Happiest w/ everyone. Best times: lunch. Thanks: my parents & God.

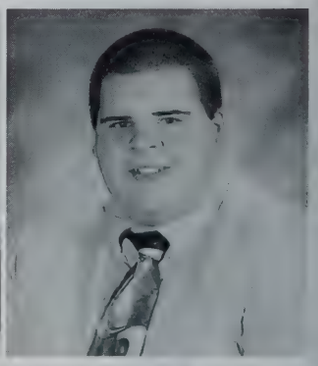
Kevin Sylvain
3/26/86 Fav. Quote: "The only easy day was yesterday." Fav. Teacher / Subj.: Mr. Bradford - World History. Happiest w/ Rachael. Thanks father - for helping me see the big picture.

Amanda Lee Sylvia
3/13/87 "Manda" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Perrotti, Mrs. Amaral, Ms. Goncalo. Happiest w/ Justin, Pattie, MP, MV, KS, etc. Best Times: Summer 04.' Thanks: Mom, Dad, grandparents & family.

Chelsea Lynne Sylvia
2/9/87 "Chels" "C-Banga" Happiest w/ Girls I love us GLC. Best times: Girls, day/nights, The boys, All memories made together. Thanks: Mom & Dad for your support and love. Bren (PEF) I love you.

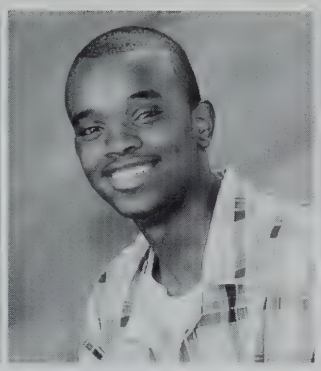
Christina Rene Sylvia
*512 Purchase St.*
6/19/87 "Chrissy" Fav. Quote: "Memories last forever, true friends stay together." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best times: FB games, lunch, porch, club, and with SA.

Jessica Leigh Sylvia
*307 Main St., Acush.*
2/17/87 "Jess" "Jesca" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. J/Photo. Happiest w/ Matt & Friends. Best times: Mr. Everett's class, Summer w/ Courtney. Thanks Mom, John, Linds, Matt, friends.



Matthew N. Tanguay
*81 Davis St.*
4/7/87 Fav. Quote: "I'm the quiet kid who knows way too much about Godzilla movies." Fav. Teacher / Subj.: They were all great. Best Times: Mr. Levanos' Class. Thanks: Parents, teachers, friends.

Andrew Tavares
*208 Harwich St.*
1/7/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/ MV, JD, ND, GT, JL, DB, AS, LR, KC, BF, DT, everyone else. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & Weekends. Thanks: Friends & Family.

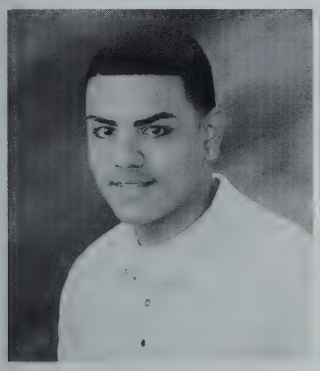


Gilson Tavares
*291 Collette St.*
4/18/87 "Gica" Fav. Quote: "Kuza Dodu, Tchotai." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Couto/ Algebra 2. Happiest w/ My friends from C.V. Best Times: Eating french fries in tan cafeteria. Thanks: My mom, pops, and all my C.V. friends.

Jonathan Tavares
*448 Rivet St.*
9/23/87 "Jay-Tek" Fav. Quote: "You dream to be what I seem to be cuz when cats look my way they say I seen a G." Happiest w/ MG. Best Times: Chillin' w/ SP, SA, KM, BD, JF, AP, JR, Tha Park. Thanks: Mom and Pops.

Kristen Elizabeth Tavares
*5 Middlewood Dr.*
1/29/87 "The KRIZZ" Fav. Quote: "Number 5 on my uniform number 1 in your heart." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ My girls, my close family & friends. Best Times: RIP Frank the Tank. Thanks: Itty Bitty & Big D, U-Fred, VoVo RIP.

Kristen Lynn Tavares
*139 Lawrence St.*
1/28/87 Fav. Quote: "The pages may crumble. The pictures may fade but we never forget the friends we made." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Best Times: Being w/ the girls. Thanks: Mom & Dad.



Gregory Teixeira
*280 Rockdale Ave.*
4/1/87 "Tex" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Gadbois / Power Tech. Happiest w/ Catrina & my boys. Thanks: My parents, my girlfriend & Andrew T.; thanks for all your guidance.

Jessica Teixeira
*15 Washington St.*
5/29/87 "Debo" Fav. Quote: "Yeah Right." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Robinson. Happiest w/ My friends IR, MA, CD, VT, JD, LA, & SG. Best Times: Chillen w/ all my friends & family having fun. Thanks: Everyone who helped me out & helped me get to where I am today.

Amanda Lynne Tetreault
*49 Hall St.*
6/27/86 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ Jeffrey. Best Times: Camping. Thanks: My mom, Cindy, Joe, Jeffrey and everyone who was there for me.

Kendra Lee Tetreault
10/15/86 Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates, he's the man! Happiest w/ My friends, boyfriend Nick. Thanks: To everyone who was there for me and believed in me.

Jessica Thorburn
*58 Hill St.*

Latisha G. Todman
*222 Smith St.*
7/26/86 Happiest w/ Nikki, Kayla, Mieka, Teisha. Best Times: UFP, UFN, UFB. Thanks: My mother and father for caring.

Alisha Lee Torres
5/19/85 "Kay" Happiest w/ Jose, your my support, A B.F., & my love. No matter what happens you'll always be in my heart. I love u! Best Times: 2 those who pushed me to do better.

Natasha Lee Torres
*179 Court St.*
7/17/87 "Tasha"Happiest w/ JV, AB, BM, CV, AS.

Erin Aimee Trahan
11/12/87 Fav. Quote: "We're both so different but in our own little way we work." Happiest w/ Kristy & Renee & my boyfriend, ND, RS, Rickley. Best Times: With RL, KL, RS, ND, NR, RS, SL, CB.

Sarah Theresa Travers
1/2/87 "T, TeTe" Fav. Quote: "Life is a long lesson in humility." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: SGM Ricker/RO. Happiest w/ Family and Friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and family for everything!

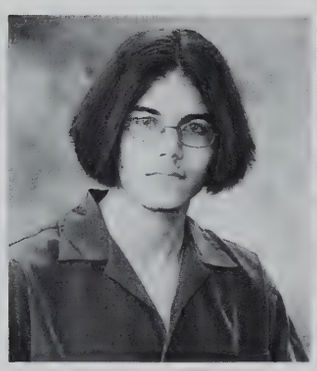
Nichole Tremblay
*33 Willis St.*

Dylan Paul Turner
*28 Donny Dr.*
1/9/87 "Sunshine" Fav. Quote: "It's the Debla." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Sylvia, psychology. Happiest w/ Lyndsay, south end boys. Best Times: Mike's parties, football games. Thanks: To Lyndsay,I love you, Mom, Dad & Justin.

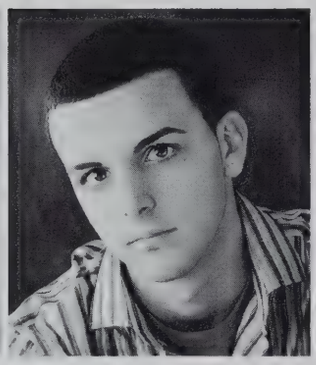
Tiffany Valente
*15 Query St.*
10/26/87 Fav. Quote: "Life is only as good as the memories we make." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Scott / World History 2. Happiest w/ PM & JP. Best Times: Gym w/ Priscilla and World History 2 class.

Jared Valles
*885 Bristol St.*

Ashley Anne Vandiver
*15A Crapo St.*
12/27/87 "Van Diver" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Gardiner-Modern Health. Happiest w/ Maria, JS, SE & all my other friends. Thanks: To my Mama Dukes, Bro & Daddy-O.



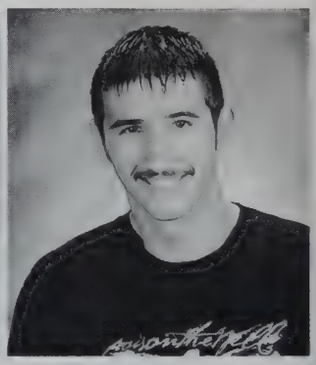
James Vardo
*50 Oneida St.*



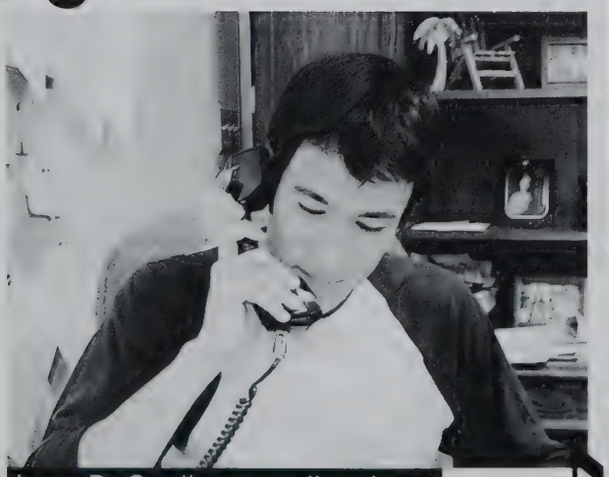
Michael S. Vaz
5/2/87 "Mikey V" Fav. Quote: "Never regret what once made you smile." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Hogan/ English. Happiest w/ Friends & family AT, JD, ND, MM, LR. Best Times: 12/19/03, Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mom, Dad & my 2 Bros.

Alicia Ann Marie Vega
*59 Pierce St.*
4/23/87 "Lee" Fav. Quote: "Live, love, learn, trust." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Buckley, Gym. Happiest w/ Marquise and Derek. Best Times: My junior year. Thanks: My family, friends and Derek for being there.

Kristofer Paul Venancio
*13 Jean St.*
6/14/87 "Kristobell" Fav. Quote: "Life's tough get a helmet." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Lackey, English. Happiest w/ JM, TV, CA, JS, KM. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks: All my teachers and friends. Especially John Marsh.



Kyle James Verhelst
12/13/86 Fav. Quote: "Sometimes people go to bed thinking everything will be ok,then they wake up on fire. RIP AR." Happiest w/ Doobs. Best Times: Wrestling.



Jason DeConti answers the phone in the Dean's office. School to Community Service allows students to work with the staff, as well as interacting with the community.

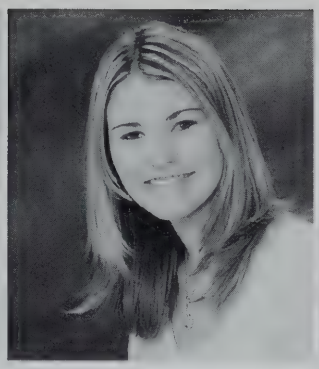
Alyssa Lyn Verronneau
*8 Hunter St.*
7/27/87 "Lyss" Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Murphy. Happiest w/ Matt, all my friends & family. Best Times: Child care class, friends & 9/12/03. Thanks: Parents, Matt & Friends.

Samantha Isa Vicente
5/23/87 "Sammy" Fav. Quote: "Enjoy every minute of life." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Brazil. Happiest w/ The ones I love. Best Times: Nite B4 Pagent & all my shows. Thanks: to my family & friends.

Jerrica Lynn Vieira
*488 Union St.*
3/5/87 "Jer" Fav. Quote: "I can't." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rosa and Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ AA, NT, CV, AG, JG, RI, JL, JA, BJ, my family. Best Times: 4/6/04, Junior banquet. Thanks: Mom, Chels, Tash & Ashley.

Joshua A. Vieira
*1031 Forbes St.*

11/30/87 "ALF" Fav. Quote: "Treat others as you want to be treated." Happiest w/ SA, NM, VL, BC, JA, AV, EC, FC, and everyone else. Best Times: Weekends with friends. Thanks: To my family and friends who have been there for me and supported me.



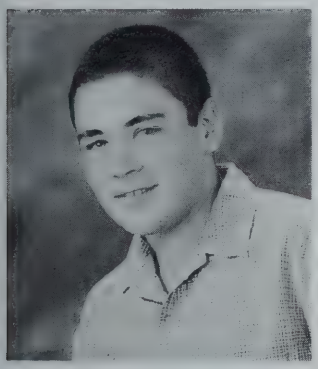
Melissa Anne Vieira

8/11/87 "Blonde" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ ML, ML, MP, AO, AS, KS. Best Times: Summer of 04 w/ Melanie L & Michelle, Oct 2-3 MP. Thanks: Mom & Dad for all your help.

Tiffany Marie Vieira
*27 Alva St.*

1/13/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ Sonia, JO, SF, KH, AH, TP, VC, BR, AG, JG, IG. Best Times: Banquest/Passing of the Whale (KH). Thanks: Mom, Dad & Sonia for all your love and support.

Tim Sousa looks under the hood of a car in automotive class. This class teaches students how to repair cars.



Ryan Michael Viera

1/16/87 "Bean" Fav. Quote: "You'll never take me alive!" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Chambers believe it or not and Music. Happiest w/ VG, LO, EM, JQ, MC, BJ. Thanks: My friends who were always there.

Ana Sofia Vital

6/16/87 "Sophy" Fav. Quote: "Time is money." Happiest w/ John, Cat, Delia, Jenn & Josh. Best Times: Parties & Senior Prom "04". Thanks: To my parents & John for believing in me.

Jamie Viveiros
*15 Upton St.*

Tony Viveiros
*19 Cox St.*

12/25/87 Fav. Quote: "That's what she said." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Crook / Physics. Happiest w/ AH, AG, JA, NC, PM, GA, CD, KC, RD, KV, KM. Best Times: Frisbee at the park and seeing a cop hit a light post. Hart's party. Thanks: My brother Eddie and the rest of my family & friends.

Aaron Watkins
*1328 Pleasant St.*

10/27/87 "Ace" Fav. Quote: "All-Dat." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Lotz. Happiest w/ Cristina. Best Times: At MP with Bobbo, BP, Wall banga, crunch, pun, and everyone else at MP. Thanks: Moms, Scott and my grandmother.

Truly Westgate
*152 Amanda Ave.*

Ian White

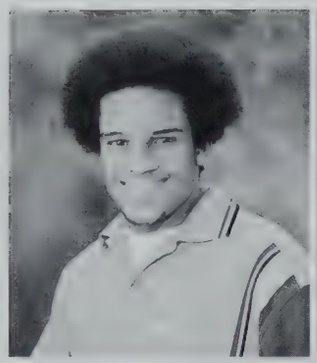
9/4/86 Fav. Quote: "O ya Dude","I get older they stay the same age." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.:Mr.Hogan/English. Happiest w/ JC, RD, TH, CD, DC, KB, JM, RK, AA, AF, RR, JF. Best Times: Chillen with my buds.

Christopher Whitehead
*69 Merrimac St.*

Melissa Wilde
*850 Pleasant St.*

Corie Lynne Williams

12/2/86 Fav. Quote: "Hmm.." & "Huh?" Happiest w/ Katie, Cristian, Tito, Sarah and Baby Budda. Best Times: 12/21/03. Thanks: Joe, Mom, Elena and Baby Cristian. Thanks for all the help.



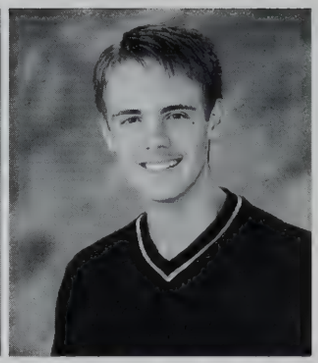
Justin K. Williams

6/3/86 Fav. Quote: "Alrighty then!" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Viera. Happiest w/ the people around me being nice. Best Times: The Junior Banquet. Thanks: All the teachers that made me better.

Shawnette R. Winbush

2/2/87 "Netta" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Happiest w/ SJ, family, SA, LA, ND, BP, SP, TP, MB. Best Times: With money during the summer. Thanks: Family, friends, & UB.

Andrew Xavier
*21 Dartmouth St.*



Dominic M. Zarecki
*299 Durfee St.*

10/2/87 "Dominic" Fav. Quote: "WWJD?" Fav.Subj.: Chemistry. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: Band bus rides, tennis, Bible studies, platinum, DDR, pit orchestra, b-day breakfast. Thanks: Many.

PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE

Simone Amarante
*84 Will Street*

3/30/87 "Simone" Fav. Quote: gym,cinema,libray,siber coffee. Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Dean, Ms. Bullard/Pre-cal, IMMERSION 3. Happiest w/ play(volleyball),comp., movie,music,dance. Best Times: x-mas, b-day, start of school.

Ashley Marie Botelho
*48 Bourne St.*

11/14/87 "Potato" Fav. Quote: "Negative N.S" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms. Ventura/ Chemistry. Happiest w/: Friends. Best Times: Mr. O's class with JB, DA, AB, and Giraffe. Thanks: Family and friends.

Kyle Chevalier
*54 Guillotte St.*

12/6/87 "WPCMA APCMW" Fav. Quote: "That's not even true!" Happiest w/ UGR, friends, and family. Thanks: Everyone who inspired me to underachieve.

Alejandro Colon
*83 Winsor St.*

3/20/87 "NeNe" Fav. Quote: "Real G's do Real G things." Happiest w/: Lezlie Mr. Cintron.Best Times: Playing basketball and chillin with wifey.Thanks:My Gramma, Father,Mom,& the rest of my famz. And my bebe Lezlie. Holla T-Biz.

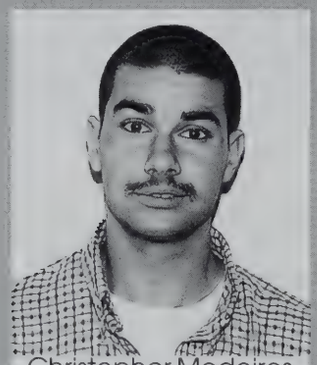
Jessica Lynn Costa
*102 Nash Rd.*

7/22/04 "Jess" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Pinto, Mrs. Murphy, & Mrs. Stoeckle.Happiest w/: my family and friends. Best Times: w/ my sisters Sonia and Amanda.Thanks: Sonia, Amanda, Jeremy, Mom, Dad, & Friends.

Andrea T. Coutinho
*42 Central Ave.*

8/4/86 "Angre" Fav. Quote: "Whatever","Ooh prrtty". Fav.Teacher/Subj.:Mrs. Vieira,Mr. Chambers, Mrs. Roper. Best Times: w/ my family and my boyfriend all the time. Thanks: For my family and staff for bringing me this far and for my boyfriend.

## Late Seniors



Christopher Medeiros
*480 Cottage St.*

Jessica Oliveira
*108 Grape St.*

Sarah-Lynn Lawrence
*1 Tilton St.*

Dylan Amelia Gray
*80 Lombard St.*

03/22/87 "Dyl Pill" Fav. Quote: "Failure builds character" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. O/ English. Happiest w/ JQ, JB, JN, HH, LO, AL. Best Times: Tennis Team and hanging w/ friends. Thanks: All friends, family, and teachers.

Jessica Lee Maciel
*33 Crapo St.*

9/26/86 "Jess" Fav.Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Bates/U.S.History. Happiest w/friends - AD, GA, AL, NB, EM, SM, M. Best Times: hangin out withfriends. Thanks: to my parents for believing in me.

# Not Pictured

PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE

### Jessica M. DaPonte
*59 Calumet St.*
5/17/86 "JD" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Ms. Bennett.Happiest w/:My daughter Ariana Leigh DaPonte.Best Times: Having my daughter Ariana Leigh DaPonte and passing MCAS.

### Matthew Clay DaRocha
2/9/87 "Matt" Fav. Quote: "Live by the sword, die by the sword." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: US History,Mr. Scott.Best Times: To many to count.

### Dario Valdano DeBarros
*139 Chancery St.*
8/16/86 "Gijoll" Fav. Quote: "what goes around comes around" Fav. Teacher: I like all of them. Best Times: chilling w/ my friends. Thanks: All of my teachers and friends for helping me out.

### Edward Manuel Ferreira
2/27/87 "Ed or BisEd" Fav. Quote: "WOG owns you online Game Name: Sgt. Ferreira." Fav. Teacher: A Few. Happiest w/ Christine & Ed & friends. Best Times: Skipping C period freshman year. Thanks: myself.

### Jennifer Frances
7/20/84 "Jenny" Fav. Teacher /Subj.: Mrs. Anuszczyk. Occupational Nursing. Happiest w/ Friends. Best Times: Bonfires / Pep rallies.

### Joshua Adam Gomes
*73 Malden St.*
12/7/87 "Josh" Fav. Quote: "Do unto others as you want done to you" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Science.Happiest w/: Everyone.Best Times: Back in 2nd Grade with Dylan Grey at Carney Academy.Thanks: Everyone.

### Lina Gomes
4/12/86 Fav. Quote: "You only live once." Fav. Teacher/ Subj.: Mr. Sykes/College writing I. Happiest w/: going out with friends to parties and clubs. Best Times: is when I go out and just chill.Thanks: To everyone that was there for me.

### Tyson A Graham
*92 Susan St.*
5/25/87 "T-Roc" Fav. Quote: "Nyamsayin" Fav. Teacher/ Subj Ms. Lotz, Mr Rosa Happiest w/ AP, KS, SP, MM, AM, AB. Best Times: Chillen with my boys. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Brother, and the whole fam.

### Vanessa Nicole Green
*163 County St.*
12/14/86 "Nessa" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Silva. Happiest w/ Cher, Valerie, DeAnna, Tiana.Best Times: Being with Hannah. Thanks: To every teacher & friend & family who helped me make it.

### Conrad Dale Hickok
2/3/87 "The Rad" Fav. Quote: "No you did not!" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Vannet, French. Happiest w/ my buds. Best Times: Ever! Thanks: Anyone who ever let me slide-thank you.

### Russell Lavoie, Jr.
9/14/87 Fav. Quote: "Feelin real bulletproof." Happiest w/ a lot of people. Best Times: JS, AD, JD, JR, AP, to all them gangsta's. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Becky & Pat, Uncle Bob.

### John Lopes
*76 Clark St.*
6/21/87 "African John" Fav. Quote: "Ya ok!" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Everett. Best Times: Years in NBHS. Thanks: To my mom and friends.

### Christina Lopez-Comacho
*16 Cove St.*
3/15/87 "Tina" Fav Quote: "Chicken Noodle instead of swearing." Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Pina,Teen & Social Issues. Happiest w/ Playing with my cat. Best Times: When I was in seattle hanging out w/ my friend Amanda Patterson. Thanks: To my teachers & mom.

### Yoelis I. Mercado
12/22/85 "Jo-Jo" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Ms.Boissoneau from office and Mrs. Rodrigues the MCAS teacher. Happiest w/ My son Darren. Best Times: When I was pregnant. Thanks: To my family and friends.

### Erika Neto
8/26/87 "Neato" Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Rosa/World History 2. Happiest w/ I love you Jamaal. Best Times: Chorus trips/Shows. Thanks: Dad, Trav & Josh for support, JD, LD, AJ, TR and M&M for the memories!

### Helmut Lopes Pires
*129 Bates St.*
3/12/87 "E.Y." Fav. Quote: "That's how I be, I never change thiz is always me." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Perry. Happiest w/ Jase, Jus, b, Shay, Fel, Ash, Ker. Best Times: w/ Amy & Alisha. Thanks: 2 my cousin Ana 4 being a mom 2 me.

### Luke Robertson
11/7/86 Fav. Quote: "True terror is to wake up one morning and discover your high school class is running the country" -Kurt Vonnesut. Best Times: Are yet to come...

### Rebecca Jean Rolston
6/2/87 "Becky" Fav. Teacher/ Subj.:Mr.Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ Ashley McMullen, I love you. Best Times: 5/21. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Grandma, and Ashley for always being there.

### Carina Mary Salomon
131 Chancery St.
1/31/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Everett/History. Happiest w/ Boyfriend, Miquel Sierra and baby girl Marina. Best Times: With Marina & Miquel. Thanks: Mr. Everett, Erin, Colleen, Fatima.

### Rucheila Sanchez
3/20/85 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rutkowitz. Happiest w/ Best friend RM, RR, Jany, Mimi, Manuel, Andry, Nitza, Helga, Joyce, Ely, Josh, Amanda, Katie, Abel. Best Times: My 15th Birthday. Got to spend time w/ my aunt for the last time. Thanks: Mom.

### Brandy L. Silva
*222 North Front St.*
10/1/87 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr.Lackey-English and Mr. Scott-Criminal Justice. Best Times: The hilarious moments in Mr. E and Mr. L's classes.

### Victoria Lee Teixeira
*15 Washington St.*
12/30/85 "Vicky" Fav. Quote: "I'm shocked." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Rodrigues. Happiest w/ My friends and family. Best Times: Drill team competition. Thanks: I want to thank my Aunt Elizabeth for believing in me and my sisters Kristal and Jessica.

### Delphina Anne Thimas
*83 Sycamore St.*
12/17/86 "Dee-Dee" Fav. Quote: "When u judge others u don't define them u define yourself." Happiest w/ My girls SR, SH, SA, LR. Thanks: Thanx dad, friends and family.

### Carlos Michael Torres
*181 Ashley Blvd.*
3/7/86 Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mr. Rodrigues, Geometry. Happiest w/ Mom and crew. Best Times: At show or at home w/ my mom and the crew. Thanks: To everyone who made sure I had my head on straight 4 these years.

### Suleika Ramos Torres
*17 Roosevelt St.*
10/30/87 "Sully" Happiest w/ My boyfriend Miguel, my best friend Nilda, Liz and my mother. Best Times: w/ my bf and my best friends. Thanks: To all the teachers that get me here and to my mom that helped me a lot.

**David Camara, Jessica** Maciel, Jennifer Cabral, and Kristofer Venancio sit in the snow on a sunny day outside New Bedford High School.

**After being away from** school for a whole week during the blizzard, these three students Kyle Chevalier, Tony Viveiros, and Kevin Santos use some of their cooped up energy.

# Let it Snow

New England crossed their fingers and whispered "Keep on snowing, keep on snowing" but nobody could have guessed that we'd have an impromptu week-long vacation in January due to the thirty inches of snow and seven foot difts. But hey, we're not complaining.

**Oscar Esteves and Bruce** Azevedo are caught playing in the snow.

**Rather than eating the** cafeteria's pizza, Lauren Plourde decided to seek other options for lunch.

**Standing on a big snow** mound, Alexandra Serret, and Janelle Gomes seem to be enjoying themselves despite the bitter cold.

**Ricardo Matos gets** comfortable in a large bed of snow.

**Amanda Constant is** caught in the act of throwing a snowball at Joseph Demello a few days after the blizzard of '05.

**Suzanne Borges bends** down to grab a snowball off the ground after school.

**Talking and laughing** with each other, Ross Roballo, Manuel Pires, and Joshua Quintin wander through the very high snow.

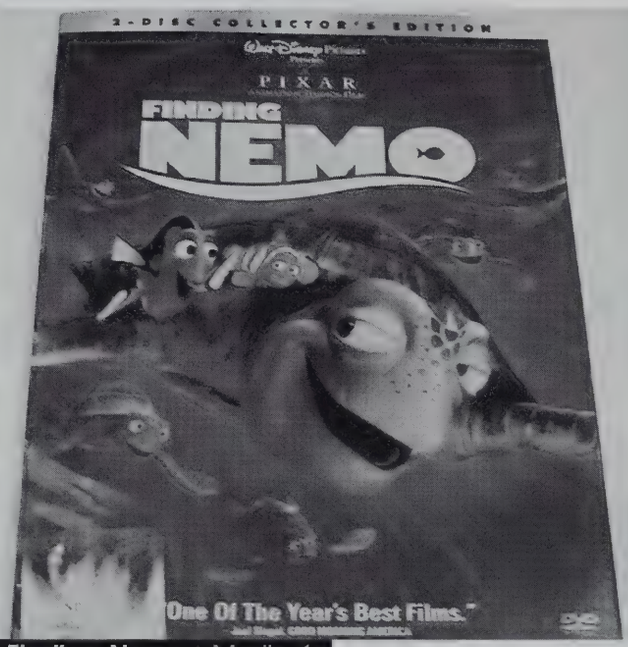
A major part of high school is just what students like. What they eat, watch, and listen to. Where they go and how they have fun. When we look back on our likes years from now we will be very entertained by our former taste. But when high school students like something, they *really* like something. Some will see and rent every movie with a certain actor in it. People will get into long arguments over which sports team is better. Some will refuse to buy clothing that isn't from certain stores. Taste is often times what defines a high school student. Despite the wide variety of taste in a high school as big as New Bedford High, we managed to find some of the very favorites among students. -Maxwell Pacheco

# senior survey

## *our favorites*

Best Actress: **Angelina Jolie.**
In only a few short years Academy Award-winner Angelina Jolie became one of Hollywood's most respected young actresses. Having won three Golden Globe Award, a Screen Actors Guild Award and an Oscar for Best Supporting Actress for her moving performance *Girl, Interrupted*.

**2. Uma Thurman**
**3. Julia Roberts**
**4. Halle Berry**
**5. Julia Stiles**

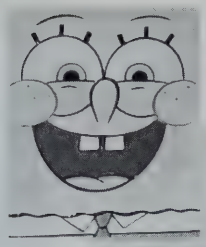



Best Movie: ***Finding Nemo.*** Marlin (a clown fish) is a widower who only has his son Nemo left of his family after a predator attack. Years later, on Nemo's first day of school, he's captured by a scuba diver and taken to live in a dentist office's fish tank. Marlin and his new absent-minded friend Dory set off across the ocean to find Nemo, while Nemo and his tankmates scheme on how to get out of the tank before he becomes the dentist's niece's new pet.
Academy Award Winner, Best Animated Feature, 2004.
Academy Award Nominee, Writing (Original Screenplay), 2004.
Academy Award Nominee, Best Sound Editing, 2003.

**2. Kill Bill**
**3. The Notebook**
**4. Blow**
**5. The Texas Chainsaw Massacre**

Best Song: **"Stairway To Heaven" - Led Zeppelin**

**2. "My Boo"- Usher ft. Alicia Keys**
**3. "Vindicated" - Dashboard Confessionals**
**4. "Locked Up" - Akon ft. Jadakiss**
**5. "Southside" - Lloyd ft. Ashanti**



Best Fictional Character: **Spongebob Squarepants** is a sponge who lives in a pineapple under the sea. In reality, Spongebob Squarepants is a hit cartoon show.

**2.Peter Griffin**
**3. Harry Potter**
**4. Spiderman**
**5. Nemo**

**Family Guy**

Best TV Show: **Family Guy.** At the time it was voted best TV show, this show had been cancelled twice and was recently contracted to finally have new episodes after being the highest-selling television series on dvd.

**2. The Real World**
**3. Friends**
**4. Chappelle's Show**
**5. The O.C.**

Favorite Store: **American Eagle Outfitters** is a leading lifestyle retailer that designs, markets, and sells its own brand of clothing, providing high quality merchandise at affordable prices.

**2. Walmart**
**3. Abercrombie & Fitch**
**4. Best Buy**
**5. Hot Topic**

## who are the winners?

Best Sports Team: **Boston Red Sox**. The Red Sox won the World Series this year for the first time in 86 years.

**2.New England Patriots**
**3. New York Yankees**
**4.Dallas Cowboys**
**5. Los Angeles Lakers**

Best Actor: **Denze Washington**. In 1989 he won an Oscar for "Best Supporting Actor." Through the 1990s Denzel co-starred in such big budget productions as *Philadelphia, Crimson Tide,* and *Courage Under Fire.* He made his debut as a director in 2002 with The Antwone Fisher Story.

**2. Johnny Depp**
**3. Adam Sandler**
**4 Jim Carrey**
**5. Al Pacino**

Best Music Artist: **Eminem**. His CD, *The Slim Shady LP,* was number two on the Billboard charts and went platinium three times .

**2. Nirvana**
**3. Led Zeppelin**
**4. Maroon 5**
**5. Kanye West**

Best Snack: **Ice Cream.** Friendly's. Ben & Jerry's. Hood. Good Humor. Chocolate. Vanilla. Strawberry. Chocolate fugde brownie low fat frozen yogurt. No matter the flavor or brand, ice cream was voted best snack of NBHS.

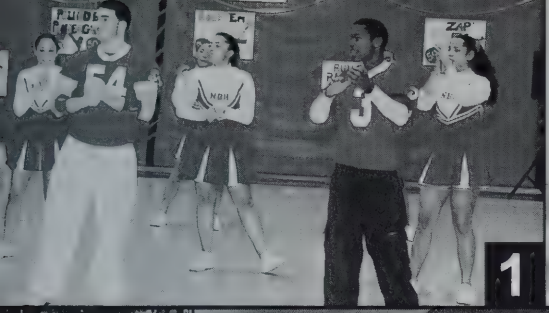
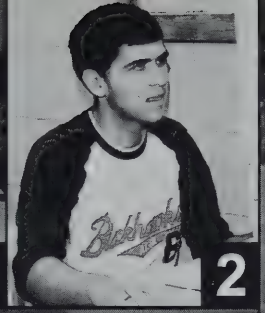
**2. Cookies**
**3. Doritos**
**4. Pizza**
**5. Pop Tarts**

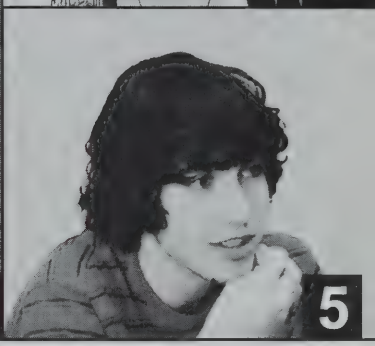
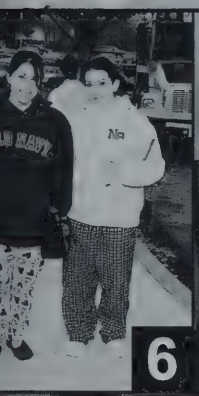
Shevonne Blouin, Ashley Pierce, Jordan Ramos, Ashley Rodrigues, and Ashley Medeiros are all decked out in eighties gear and look fab. Decades Day was a huge hit with the seniors.

# I'll be there for you

High school isn't just about the school work by any means - it's just the common molding that joins us all here at the same time. What makes high school what it is isn't the academics - it's just about everything else. The phrase "these are the best years o our lives" is bittersweet. While they might be some of the best, our future holds much more for all of us. High schoo is a rocky road, pushing u toward adulthood at a pace faster than any one of us are ready for. We just have to remember the good times kooky memories, and awe some friends that joined us fo the ride.

Sonia Alberto, Meredith Amaral, Holly Anderson, and Miriam Araujo sing their hearts out in chorus.

**ONE:** Jon Medeiros and Raeshawn Windbush work as part of the team along with the cheerleaders. **TWO:** Joshua Souza stares at the computer screen in class. **THREE:** Kimberly Rioux shows extracurricular strength on the field. **FOUR:** Good friends Joshua Hathaway, Amanda Lucas, and Miriam Martins stop for a moment together in front of their lockers. **FIVE:** Scott Soares chows down in the senior lounge. **SIX:** Melissa Furtado and Tanya Matos walk to school together. **SEVEN:** Michael Correia and Kristen Emmett examine some ancient Latin text. **EIGHT:** Jerome DePina gets all of his teammates' support heading onto the court. **NINE:** Lineda Montille and Jaelyn Stringer don't worry about getting messy, they just have fun at the Senior Banquet.

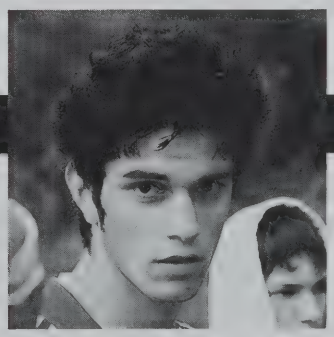
## *What was your favorite part of high school and what will you miss the most?*

"My favorite part of high school was changing classes halfway through the year and making new friends. I'm going to miss distracting my teachers and getting time out of class though."

**-Kyle Regis**

"Passing period and skipping classes was my favorite part and I'm really going to miss the great friends I've made over the years."

**-Christina Couto**



"Friends basically, and the trouble we made on the fields, in the halls, and the fun we had in general."

**-Manuel Raposa**

# We Are The Champions

There are so many inspirations that influence us as musical performers. A very profound, yet often untapped influence is those of the special needs students. While very much understood, these unique students are true examples of patience, and show what true happiness is all about. With the help of the Southeastern Massachusetts Education Collaborative, or SMEC, the special needs students perform everyday activities. They are the reason we successfully recycle, and, unlike many in this world, they are genuinely happy to help any way they can. SMEC has helped these awe-inspiring individuals gain jobs in restaurants, grocery stores, and other consumer related industries. Because of SMEC, and the students' resilience and intelligence, of course, these students can live independent lives.

Copy written by Kyle Chevalier

**Q:** Who do you thank the most for helping you through your high school years?
**A:** "My grandfather, he helped me through it all."
-Matthew Berard

**Q:** What do you least like about school?
**A:** "Math, because it's hard to do."
- Kelly LaPlante

**Q:** Who is your favorite teacher and why?
**A:** "Mrs. Lawson, I like to cook with her." - Robert Amaral

**Q:** What is your favorite game i
gym?
**A:** "Bowling, we have fun."
- Sarah Lawrence

**Q:** What do you like about your friends in school?
**A:** "I think they are really friendly and pretty." - Justin Camara

**Q:** What is your future goals after you graduate high school?
**A:** " To go on an airplane ride, it will be fun!"
- Daniel Baillargeon

# Coming To America

**Q: What is the best part about being in America?**
A: "Meeting different people from different countries. Being independent."

**Q: What are some differences between Italy and America?**
A. "The school, and everything is bigger."

**Q: What do you miss most about Italy?**
A: "Soccer and friends."

**Q: What will you miss most when you leave America?**
A: "Everything, friends I met and my house family."

**Q: Do you ever plan on coming back to America?**
A: "Probably in the future to continue education."

**Q: How's Italian food here compared to the Italian food back at home?**
A: "It's not Italian food, it's good but not the real stuff."

Sabrina Gelati was our foreign exchange student this year. She said good-bye to her family and friends to experience a unique opportunity of sharing our everyday lives. While she has gone back to Italy, her memories and friends will surely last forever.

Sabrina's first meeting with her American family, The Crumleys.

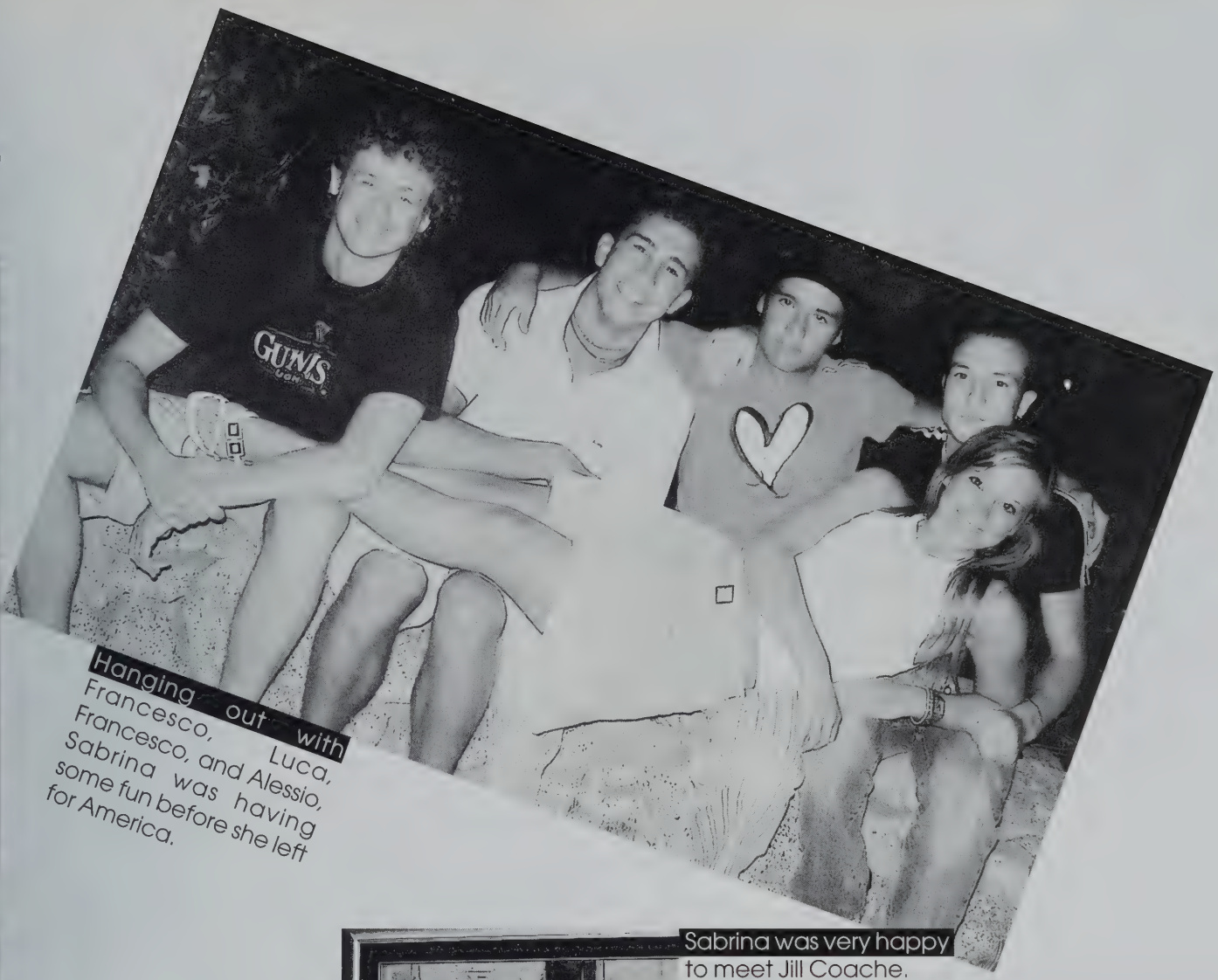
Sabrina's first Halloween costume in America was a cat.

Fratelli d'Italia
L'Italia s'è desta
Dell'elmo di Scipio
S'è cinta la testa.
Dove'è la Vittoria?.
Le porga la chioma;
Chè schiava di Roma
Iddio la creò.
Stringiamoci a coorte,
Siam pronti alla morte:
Italia chiamò!

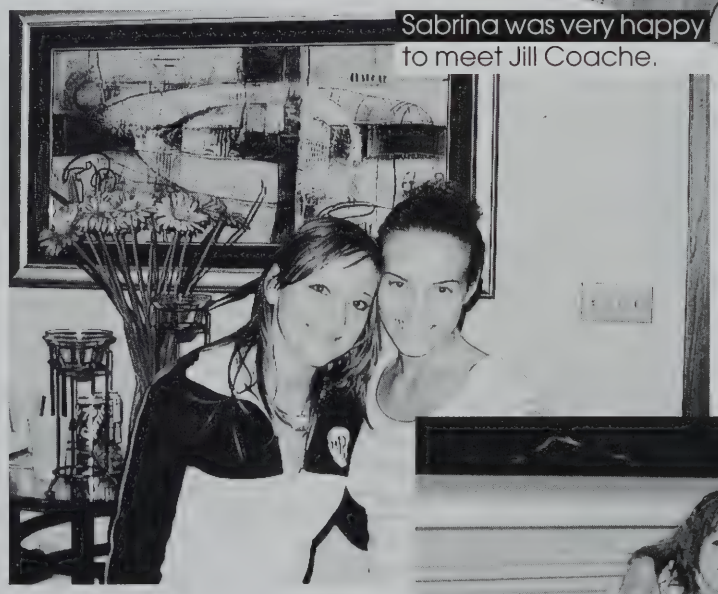
Noi siamo da secoli
Calpesti e derisi,
Perchè non siam popolo,
Perchè siam divisi;
Raccolgaci un'unica
Bandiera, un speme;
Di fonderci insieme;
Già l'ora suonò.
Stringiamoci a coorte,
Siam pronti alla morte:
Italia chiamò!

Uniamoci, amiamoci;
L'unione e l'amore
Rivelano ai popoli
Le vie del Signore:
Giuriamo far libero Il suolo natío;
Uniti per Dio Chi vincer ci può?.
Stringiamoci a coorte,
Siam pronti alla morte:
Italia chiamò!

Dall'Alpi a Sicilia
Dovunque è Legnano
Ogni uom di Ferruccio:
Ha il cuor e la mano. I bimbi d'I talia Si chi amano Balilla: Il suon d'ogni squillal vespri suonò. Stringia moci a coorte, Siam pronti alla morte: Italia chiamò!
Son giunchi che piegano Le spade vendute: Già l'Aquila d'Austria Le penne ha perdute.




**Hanging out with** Francesco, Luca, Francesco, and Alessio, Sabrina was having some fun before she left for America.



**Sabrina was very happy** to meet Jill Coache.

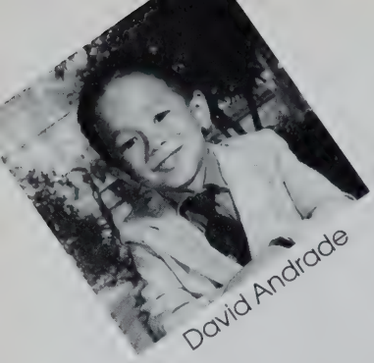
**Sabrina and Dominique** Resende went many places together and had great times.

Italian brothers,
Italy has arisen,
With Scipio's helmet
binding her head.
Where is Victory?
Let her bow down,
For God has made her
The Slave of Rome
Let us gather in legions,
Ready to die!
Italy has called!

We for centuries
Have been down-
trodden and derided,
Because we are not a
people, because we are
devided. Let one flag,
one hope
Bring us together;
The hour has struck
For us to join forces.
Let us gather in legions,
Ready to die!
Italy has called!

Let us unite and love one
another;
For union and love
Reveal to peoples
The way of the Lord
Let us swear to free
Our native soil;
If we are united under
God,
Who can conquer us?
Let us gather in legions,
Ready to die!
Italy has called!

From the Alps to Sicily,
Everywhere it is Legnano;
Every man has the heart
and hand of Ferruccio.
The children of Italy
Are all called Balilla;
Every trumpet blast
Sounds the (Sicilian)
Vespers.
Let us gather in legions.



David Andrade

# TWINKLE TWINKLE LITTLE STAR...

You're waiting and sitting in a high chair with a bib around your neck. Someone is practically stuffing mushy food into your mouth. Whoever it is, that person is making weird faces and saying things you can't begin to comprehend. You just sit there, incapable of doing anything about the situation because, unfortunately, you are just a baby.

Being a baby or a small child was probably the easiest period in your whole life. Everyone did everything for you, there was no worrying about classes or homework, or wearing the perfect outfit. You just sat back and watched Sesame Street until your eyes glazed over and you drifted off to sleep. That time came to a screeching halt a long time ago. Now you're responsible for everything in your own life. It's not that bad though, you're graduating! This section of the yearbook is here to remind you of that fuzzy warm feeling... of footie pajamas.

Copy written by Julie Correira

'Its a funny thing to hear mom tell me how I was when I was one year old. I had found my Dad's razor and shaved right down my tounge. I walked into her room just continuously laughing. My mom, thinking I had gotten into her lipstick and thats why my lips were red, started to wipe my lips clean then realizing what the redness was and what I had done. What kills me is that she told me I just thought the whole thing was hilarious and kept laughing the whole time."

-Ashley Almeida

What was your favorite childhood memory?

"When I was 6 years old, I was afraid of my shadow. Whenever I saw my shadow, I would run and say 'She is going to get me.'"

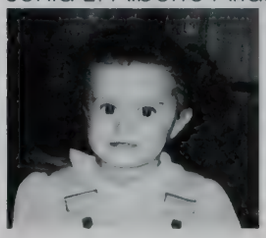
- Sharonique Araujo

Chayrel Adames

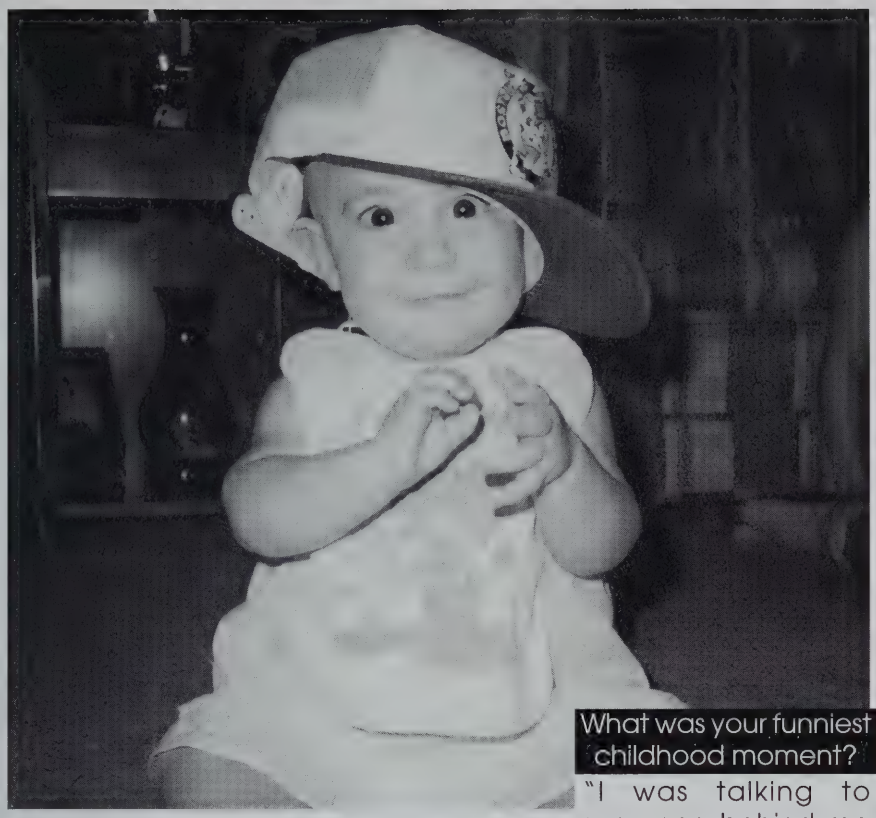
Philip Adams

Maria Aguiar

Sonia E. Alberto Arias



Stephanie Almeida



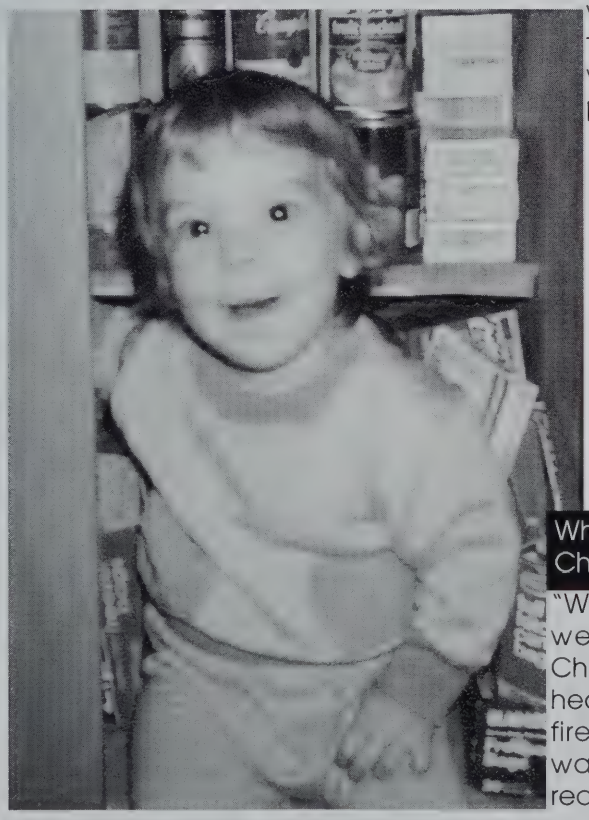
What was your funniest childhood moment?

"I was talking to someone behind me and wasn't watching where I was going then turned around and walked right into a pole."

-Bethanie Amaral

Jessica Amaral

Miriam Araujo



What was your favorite Christmas memory?

"When me & my father went downstairs on Christmas morning and heard something in the fireplace. I thought it was Santa, but it was really a duck."

-Melissa Alves

Christopher Arruda

Morgan Alves

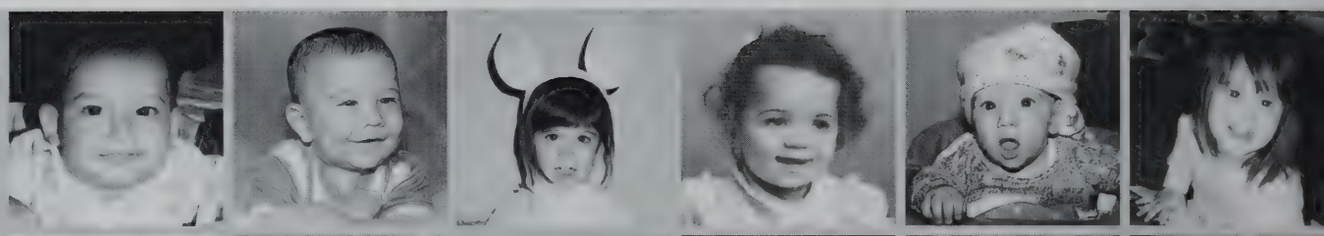
Meredith Amaral

Holly Anderson

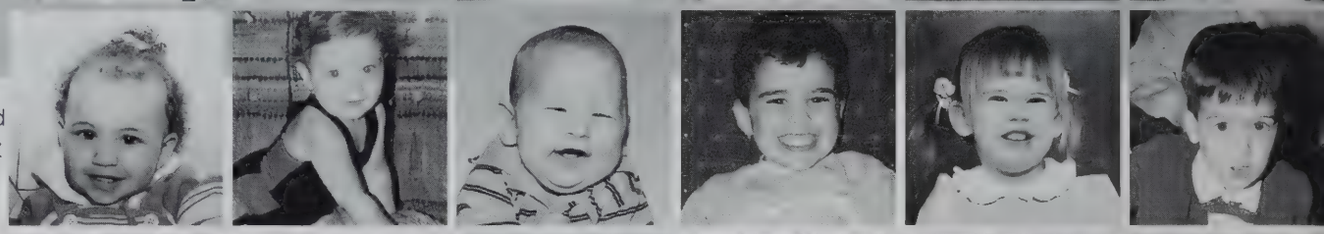
Lacey Andrews

Gilian Amaral

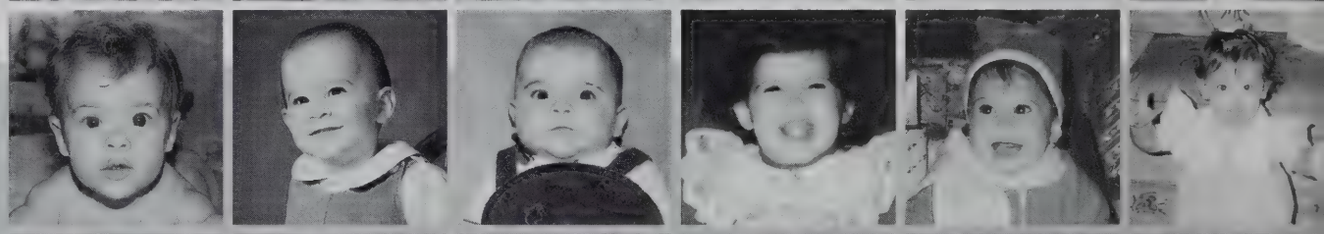
Angel Ascencio
Bruce Azevedo
Nicole Baillargeon
Fatima Baptista
Mathew Barbosa
Kayla Barnes



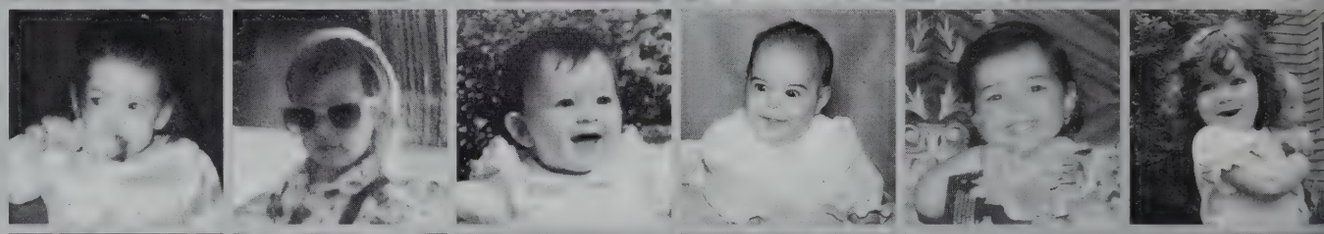
Jillian A. Barrett
Rosa Bates
James Beaulieu
Jonathan Beauregard
Catherine Bednarz
Jacob Belanger



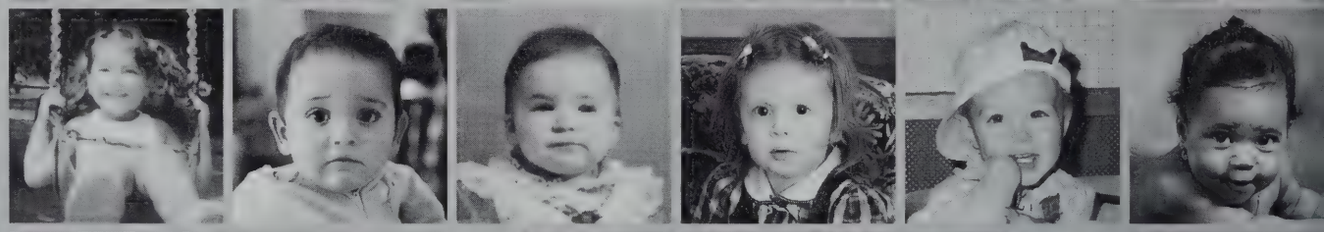
Jessica Belanger
Ryan Besse
Kenny Bettencourt
Nicole Bettencourt
Joselyn Bianco-Gomez
Erin Bizarro



Shevonne Blouin
Kaitlyn Booker
Michelle Botelho
Natasha Botelho
Tania Botelho
Trisha Boucher



Kendra Bowley
Christopher Braga
Jennin Boyer
Victoria Braley
Kevin Briand
Palmira Brito



Michael J. Cabral
Jennifer Cabral
Manuela Cabral
Christina Camara
Christopher Camara
Nicholas Cardaci

**What was your favorite board game?**

"Monopoly because it's funny when people lose count."
- Timothy Arruda

**My favorite book was...**

*The Cat in the Hat*
- Stephanie Daviski

**What was your favorite baby food?**

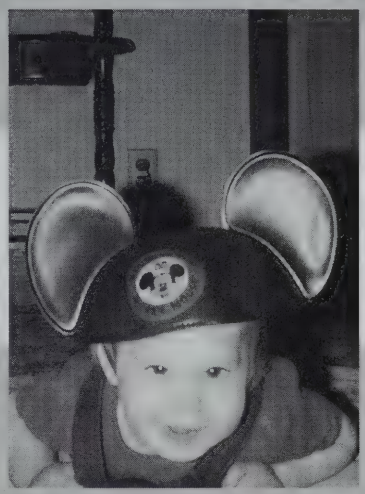
"Cheerios"
- Jillian Coache

**What did you think was cool and why?**

"Gak because it stuck to the ceiling."
- Holly Cabral

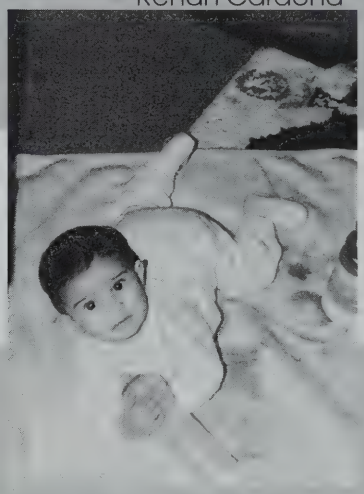
**What was your favorite baby food?**

"Plums."
- Daniel Baillargeon



**What were your favorite clothes when you were a kid?**

"My pink feety PJ's because they were warm"
- Renah Cardona



Lucas Cardozo
Vanessa Carreja
Charlotte Carvalho
Vanessa Carvalho
Kyle Chevalier
Livia Coelho

Christina Coito
Andrew Cormier
Jacqueline Correa Gonzalez
Craig Correia
Kurt Costa
Andrea Coutinho

Jennifer Cruz
Shayralisse Cruz
Veronica Cundiff
Jonathan DaCosta
Nathan DaCosta
Andrew DaCunha

Cristina DaSilva
Daniel Daveiga
Craig Dawson
Jeffrey DeBarros Jr.
Justin Deconti
Brian DeCosta

Amos Delgado
Sara DeMedeiros
Ashley DeMello
Joseph DeMello
Nicole DeMelo
Jacqueline DePina

Jessica DePina
Richard DeShaies
Natalia DeSouza
Christopher Desroches
Irma Dias
Danielle Dione

**Describe your favorite childhood birthday.**

"When I had a castle cake. It was made with tons of chocolate and marshmallows."
- Idahnia Guerrios

**My favorite book was...**

"*Where the Wild Things Are* because I like the Pictures."
- Ploi Flynn

Ryan Donovan
Christina Duarte
Colin Dubois
Todd Dubois
Danielle Duperre
Vanessa Elizondo

Oscar Esteves
Carrie Farias
Melissa Fagundo
Jade Farland
Audrey Faye
Meghan Feeney

Keri Felch
Brittany Fernandes
Amy Ferreira
Jennifer Ferreira
Jessica Ferreira
Steve Ferrinha

Natasha Ferro
Natasha Figueroa
Nelson Figueroa
Melissa Fonseca
Caitlyn Fontes
Alyssa Fortes

Jessica Fortes
Joseph Fortes
Craig Fortin
Sarah Fortin
Nicole Fredette
Steven Fredette

Melissa Furtado
Amber Fyock
Bryce Garron
Sabrina Gelati
Brigitte Gil
Vanessa Golembewski

Gilce Gomes
Janelle Gomes
Kayleigh Gomes
Stefan Gomes
Ashlee Gonsalves
Brittany Gonsalves

Alexander Grande
Dylan Gray
Carl Grilo
Kyle Guenette
Tawanna Guerrero
James Hanf Jr.

Andrew Hart
Alisha Haskins
Joshua Hathaway
Kori Hebert
Christina Hickman
Samia Hicks

**What was your funniest moment when you were a kid?**

"Winning a Halloween trophy when I wasn't even in the contest."
- Torrey Gibb

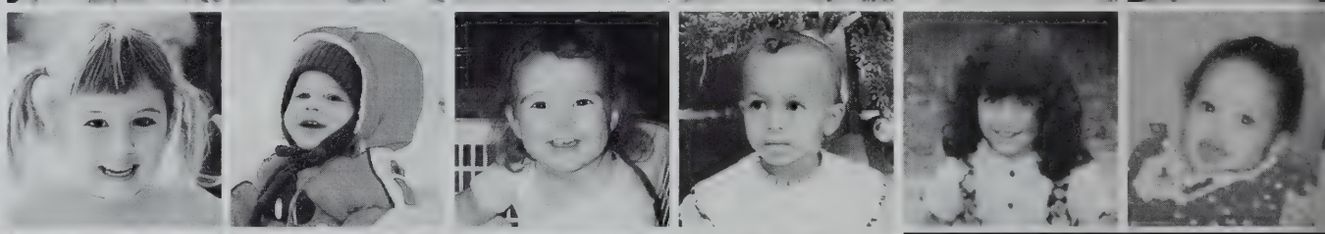
**Who was your favorite relative and why?**

"My Grandmother because she always did everything she could to make me happy."
- Kristen Houde

Heather Hudon
Brittany Jarvis
Laura Jeffrey
Rachel Kennedy
Stephanie Kerns
Kathleen L'Abbe

Alison LaCasse
Chris Laliberte
Brandon Lambert
Jenna Laporte
Suong Le
Rachel LeBeau

Monique LeClair
Daniel Levasseur
Rachel Lima
Erica Livramento
Ashley Lopes
Dominique Lopes

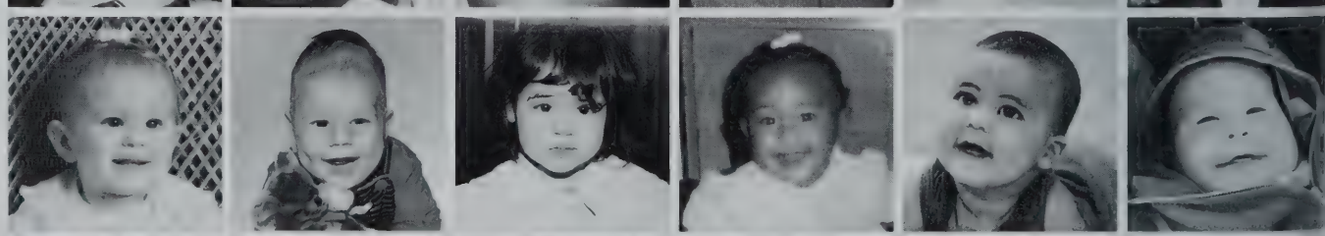


Jakia Lopes
Jillian Lopes
Amanda Lucas
Tara Lucas
Kelly and Kevin Luu

Jessica Maciel
Jenae Magnett
Michaela Manley
Alison Martin
Amanda Martins
Miriam Martins

Katherine Masson
Sophia Mastey
Betheny Mather
Ricardo Matos
Tanya Matos
Ashley Medeiros

Brittany Medeiros
Jonathan Medeiros
Stephanie Medeiros
Janine Medina
Juan Medina
Jeffrey Mendes



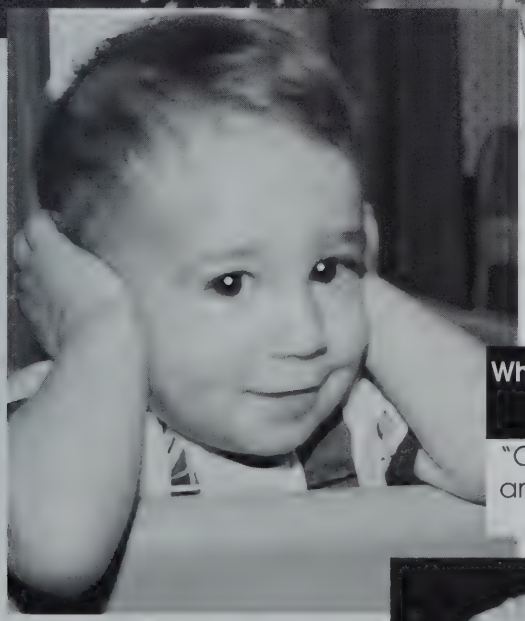
Kendra Mendes
Taylor Mendes
Jillian Meunier
Justin Miranda
Nicole Miranda
Angela Moniz

**Who was your first best friend?**

"Janelle Gomes was my very first friend."
- Allison Magliocca

**What was your favorite song and why?**

"I've Got Sunshine because that song is pretty."
- Jennie Machado



**What were you afraid of and why?**

"Clowns because they are crazy looking."
-Jonathan Medeiros

**What was your favorite TV show and why?**

"Fraggle Rock because they were awesome!"
-Nicole L'Heureux

**Describe your first day of school.**

"I don't remember much about my first day of Kindergarten, but I do know that I was extremely nervous. I was so scared because its the first time I'd been away from home all day.
-Joanna Kyriakidis

My favorite toy when I was little was...

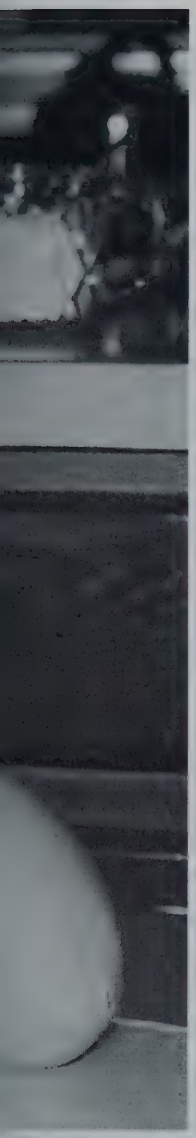
"My Gloworm."
-Sasha Prata

Sabra Moniz
Matthew Monteiro
Erin Moran
Michelle Muniz
Jesenia Navedo
Jillian Nery

Erika Neto
Andrea Newsham
Kelly Nogueira
Nelson Nogueira
Krystle Noia
Tesla Nooth

Katherine Nosul
India Nunes
Spencer O'Berry
Luis Ochoa
Kevin Oliveira
Liwdmila Oliveira

Kelly Oliver
Amy Pacheco
Derek Pacheco
Katelyn Pacheco
Stacey Pacheco
Lindsey Parker



My favorite food when I was little was...

"Apples."
-Shena Parent

My favorite birthday present was...

"My bedroom door."
-Stephanie Norton

My most memorable moment when I was

Going into the tubes and rides at Chuck E. Cheese's with all my little cousins and friends.
-Dominique Resende

Bethanie Pelletier
Seamus Pendergast
Amanda Pereira
Alyceia Perry
Felisha Phaneuf
Vanessa Pilar

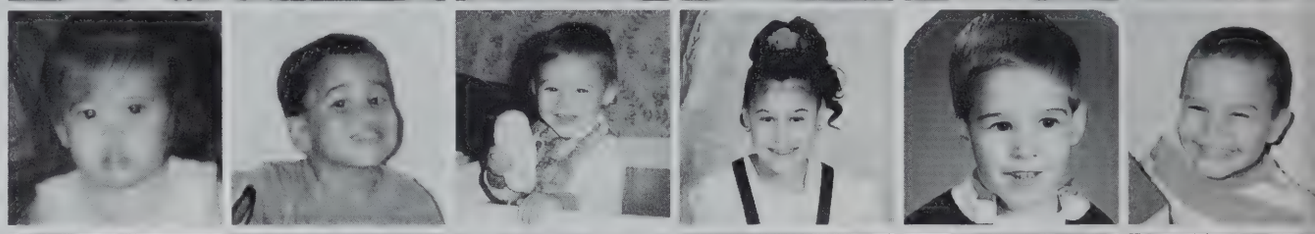
Sarah Pimental
Matthew Pimentel
Jessica Pinho
Natasha Pinho
Luanna Pinto
Elizett Pires

Maridely Pizarro
Ashlee Pollard
Alan Ponte Jr.
Alyssa Price
Matthew Provencher
Joshua Quintin

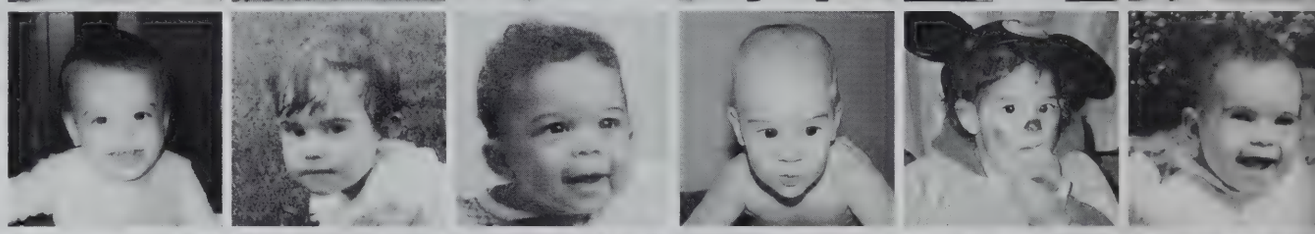
Kelly Raulino
Liza Rebello
Kyle Regis
Vanessa Reyes
Lauren Rheaume
Kimberly Rioux

Leiana Rivera
Nequisha Rivera
Ross Roballo
Laura Robertson
Adam Robitaille
Joceline Rocha

Ashley Rodrigues
Juan Rodriguez
Nicole Rogissart
Sunilda Ruiz
Jonathan Salvail
Hiram Sanchez

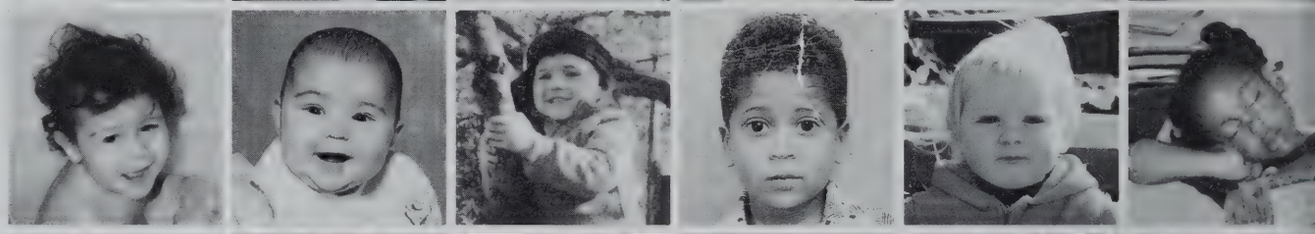


David Santiago
Amanda Santos
Ashley Santos-Dias
Ryan Santos
Alexandra Serret
Erin Simmons

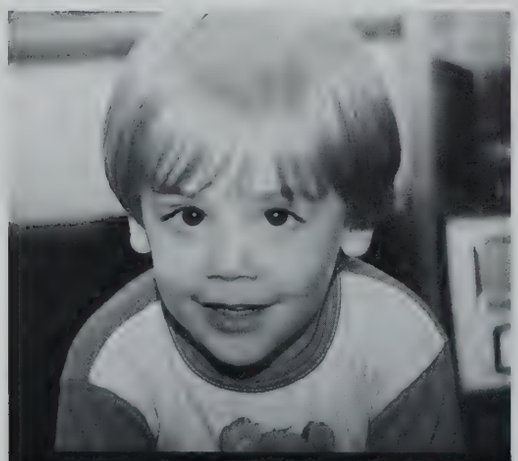


Ashley Sloane
Eric Smith
Heather Soares
Jezebel Soto
Ashley Souza
Jamie Souza

Joshua Souza
Kristen Souza
Randy Souza
Eric Spencer
Heather Steliga
Jae-Lyn Stringer



Amanda Sullivan
Erin Sullivan
Katherine Sullivan
Amanda Sylvia
Christina Sylvia
Jessica Sylvia



"My favorite childhood vacation was Disney World becasue it was so huge to me when I was young and I got to see Mickey Mouse."
-Kevin Santos

"My favorite birthday present as a child was Super Nintendo."
-Jared Santos

"My favorite cartoon character was Eeyore because I thought he was cute."
-Amanda Soares

"My favorite childhood pets were my dogs, Frank and Beans, because they are the cutest toy dogs ever!"
-Leah Robichaud

Gilson Tavares
Kristen E. Tavares
Jessica Teixeira
Amanda Tetreault
Luis Tevenal Jr.
Delphina Thimas

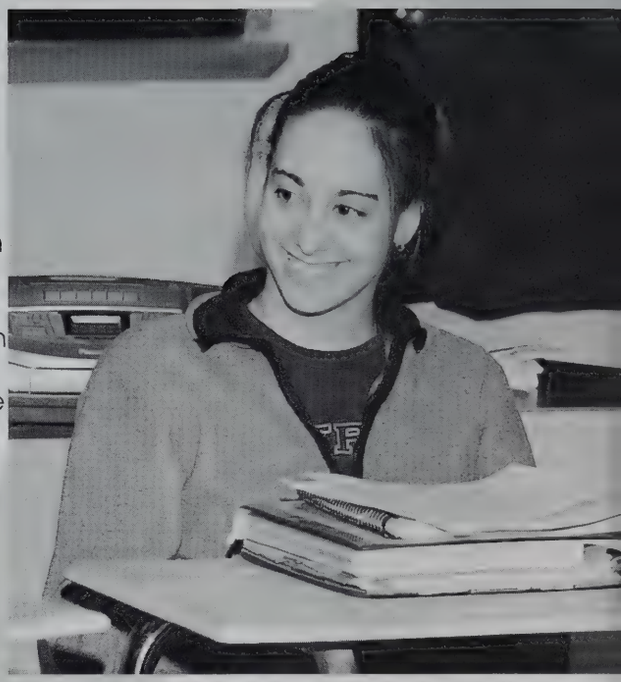
Alisha Torres
Sarah Travers
Tiffany Valente
Ashley Vandiver
Alicia Vega
Alyssa Verronneau

Samantha Vicente
Jerrica Vieira
Joshua Vieira
Tiffany Vieira
Justin Williams
Dominic Zarecki

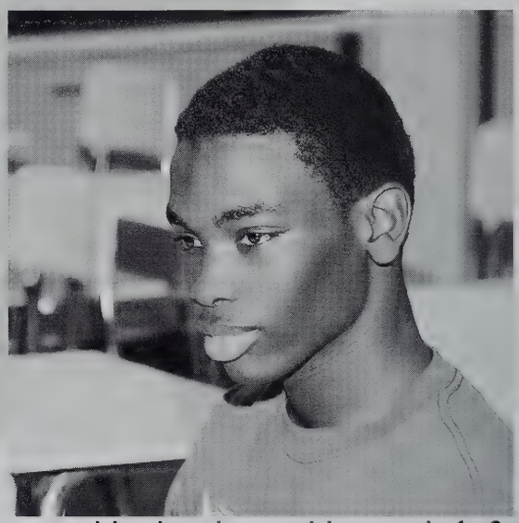
# Imagine

Kerry? Bush? Pro or Con War? In a politically sensitive year, everybody across the country has an opinion. Students here had opinions on the issues that are affecting us today. In a school with a diverse number of people, there are many mixed opinions.

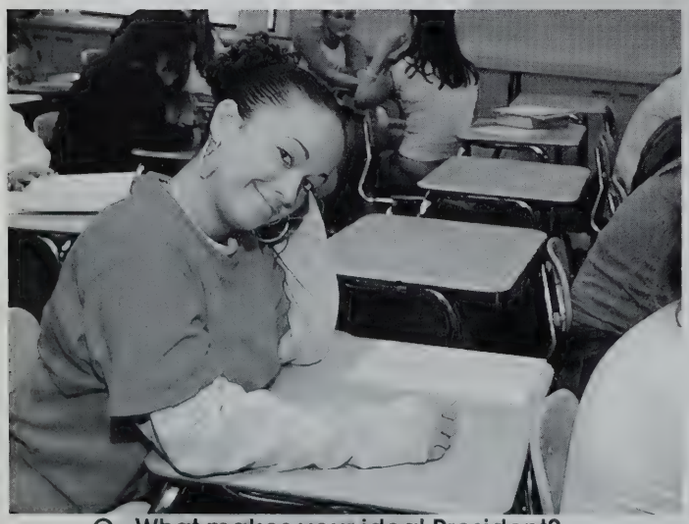
- Kayla Barnes



**Q. Where do you stand on the War on Iraq?**
**A.** "I do feel that Saddam Hussein should have gotten out of power, but I think that Bush went there for the wrong reasons. I don't think we should be there anymore. More soldiers are dying now than when they started the war."
-Livia Coelho

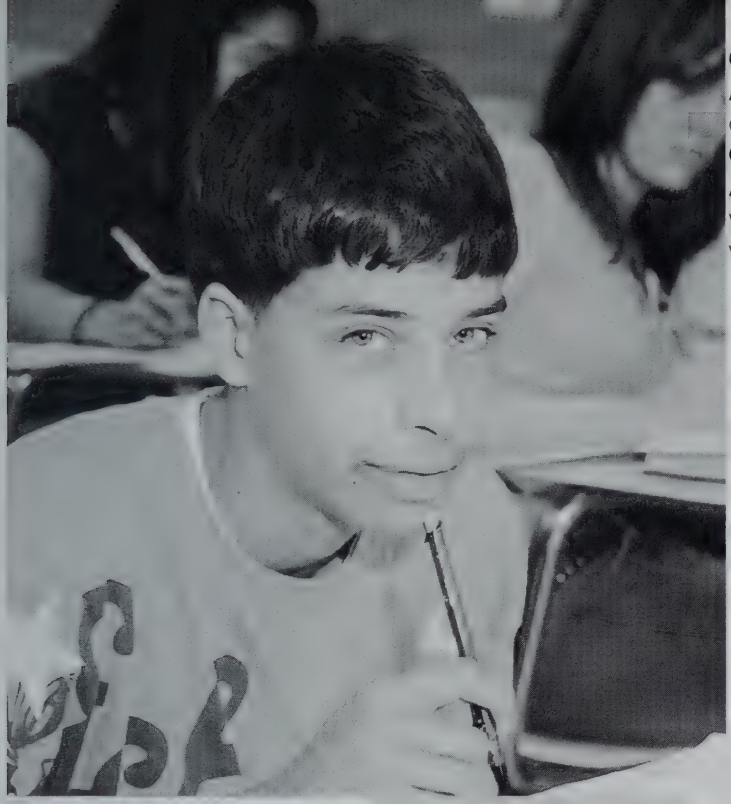


**Q. If you could vote, who would you vote for?**
**A.** "Bush, because I think that he's experienced. And it would be a bad time for him to leave and have somebody new come in with no knowledge of what's going on."
**Q. What makes your Ideal President ?**
**A.** "My ideal president is having knowledge of what he's doing. He has to be on top of things and give the people what they need."
-Ayo Murphy



**Q. What makes your ideal President?**
**A.** "My ideal president is somebody who is actually for the people. Somebody who does what they say they're going to do, not just to get votes."
- Annette Braccini

**Q. How would you feel if the draft was reinstated?**
**A.** "I wouldn't really like it if the draft was reinstated. I would miss so many people who were leaving. They went to high school for what? To have their lives taken away?"
- Victoria Braley



**Q. Where do you stand on the war on Iraq?**
**A.** "The war's not good. I disagree with it. I think it's out of our hands
**Q. How would you feel if the draft was reinstated?**
**A.** "I'm not against the draft. You should support it. I wouldn't be happy if I had to go, but you got to do what you got to do."

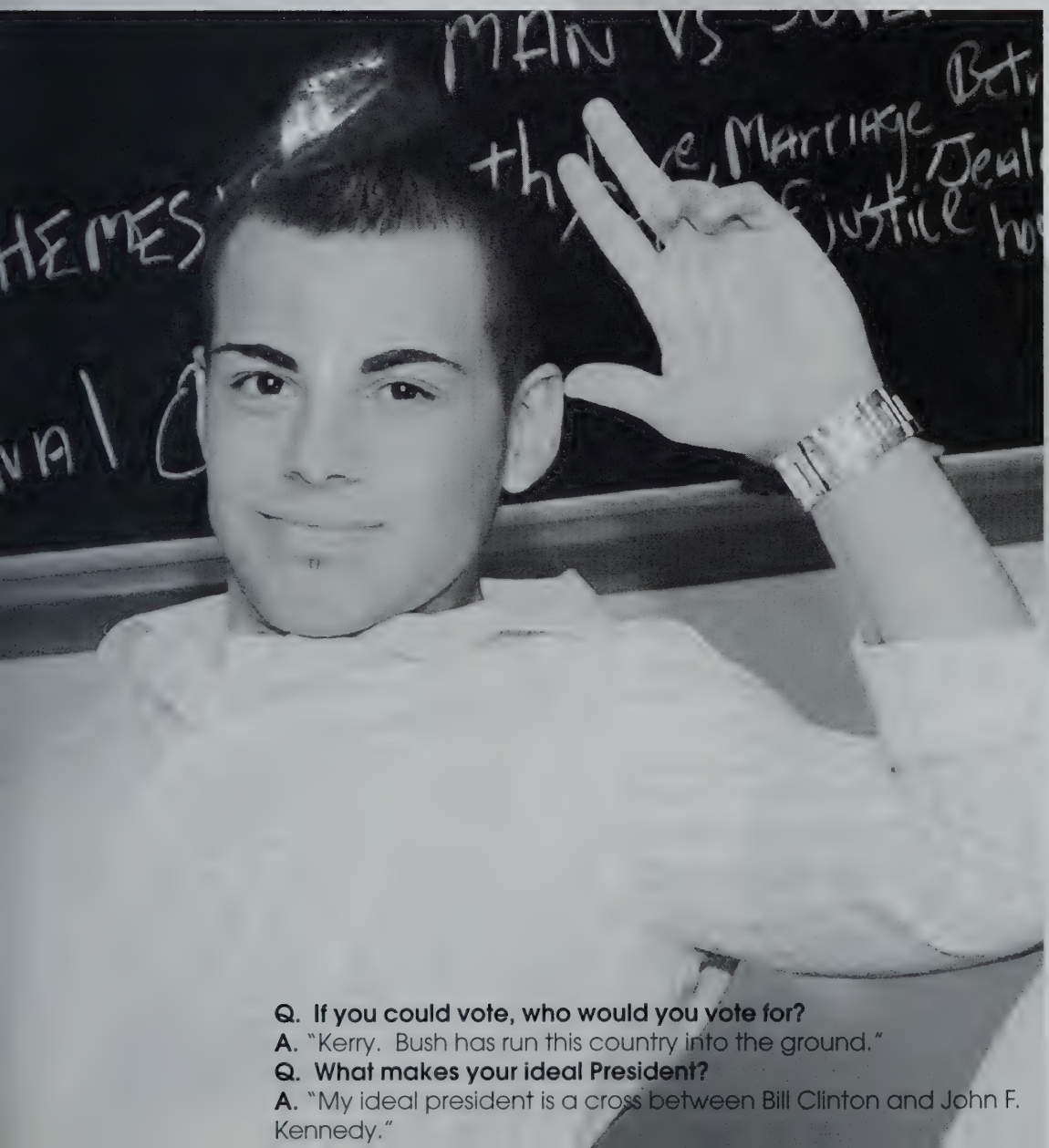
- Aaron Mete

**Q. What makes your ideal president?**
**A.** "Like Clinton, apart from the scandal (laughs). And somebody who looks out for the whole country, not just our upper class."

- Irma Dias (left)

**Q. If you could vote, who would you vote for?**
**A.** "Kerry. Bush's ideas seem to be running out."

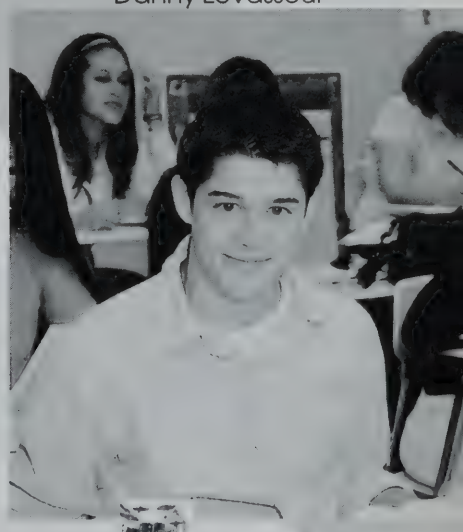
-Christina Duarte (right)




**Q. If you could vote, who would you vote for?**
**A.** "Ralph Nader." (laughs)

**Q. What makes your ideal president?**
**A.** "Each party is too extreme. There should be, like, a neutral. A president who's both."

-Danny Levasseur



**Q. If you could vote, who would you vote for?**
**A.** "Kerry. Bush has run this country into the ground."
**Q. What makes your ideal President?**
**A.** "My ideal president is a cross between Bill Clinton and John F. Kennedy."

# I'm Too Sexy

Kelly Luu

The opening number

Jonathan Medeiros

Kevin Oliveira

Matthew Pimentel

**Row 1:** R. Bartolome, B. Boucher, K. Luu, M. Pimental, K. Luu, M. Pacheco, K. Guenette, L. Ochoa. **Row 2:** S. Dumas, D. Zarecki, J. Medeiros, A. Alves, M. Vaz, K. Oliveira, J. Dacosta, J. DeMello, B. Garron.

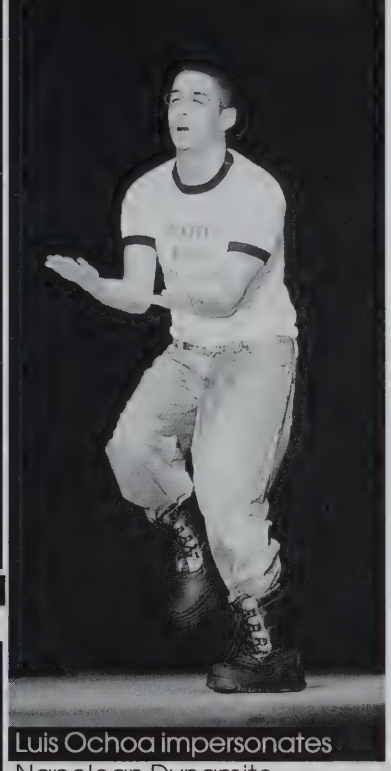
An amazing singer, Napoleon Dynamite, a jazz musician, Mr. Rogers, and a crazy strumming guitar player. Where could you possibly see all of this, plus thirteen other boys dressed in swim wear and tuxedos strutting their stuff in front of the whole school? Not to mention twenty beautiful girls... sounds like the annual Mr. Whaler contest. On February 5th, family, staff, and the student body poured into the auditorium to see who would be crowned the new king of Mr. Whaler.

Anticipation filled the seats and backstage as the boys prepared to dance their hearts out and introduce themselves to everybody. Once they came out with their killer opening act, the crowd went crazy and from there on it went brilliantly. The judges certainly had a huge decision to make with all these talented senior boys. But at the end of a dazzling night, Scott Dumas walked a little taller than the rest, for he was named the 2005 Mr. Whaler.

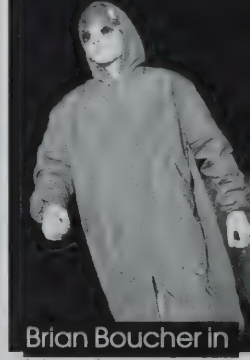
Copy Written By
Jill Barrett

Mr. Whaler contestants chant "3.6.0." as Brian Costa crowns the 2005 Mr. Whaler, Scott Dumas. In the talent portion of the show, Scott dazzled the audience with his guitar skills.

Dominic Zarecki plays the saxaphone.



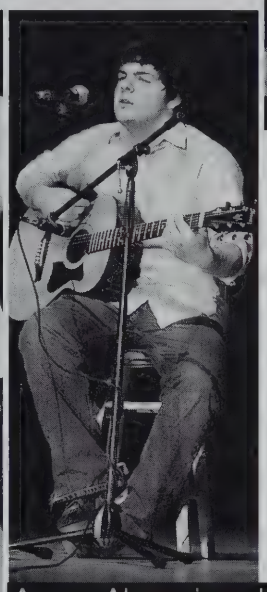
Luis Ochoa impersonates Napolean Dynamite



Brian Boucher in his swimwear.

Maxwell Pacheco as Abbott *and* Costello

Robert Bartolome wears a suit for his swim wear.



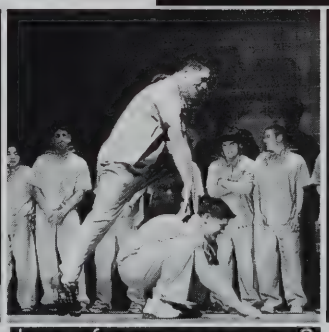
Aaron Alves sings the song "The Quiet things That No one Ever Knows."

Jonathan Dacosta as Mr. Rogers

Kevin Luu shows off his tuff and his board in the swim wear section of the night. Later on, Kevin transformed into Superman and saved a damsel in distress.

Leading us to believe he's Martha Stewart, Michael Vaz crawls under a table to have a talk with her "stock broker."

Rocking out, Bryce Garron takes us back to the 70's for his rendition of Jimi Hendrix's "Voodoo Child."



Leapfrog – anyone? During the opening act, Kyle Guenette and Daniel Levasseur introduce their silly sides to the crowd. For their talents, Kyle showed us how to work out like Richard Simmons and Danny played and sang a classic Beatles song entitled, "Blackbird."

Scrub-a-dub-dub! Joseph DeMello enjoys his time on the stage. For his talent, Jay brought us back to our old-days of Nintendo and the Mario brothers.

**ONE:** Natasha Ferro, Chemaine Healy, Conrad Hickok, and Dylan Gray promote peace as hippies on Decades Day. **TWO:** Allison LaCasse frolicks on stage in *Godspell*, dressed to the nines. **THREE:** Jade Farland looks snuggly in her robe and slippers on PJ day.

1

2

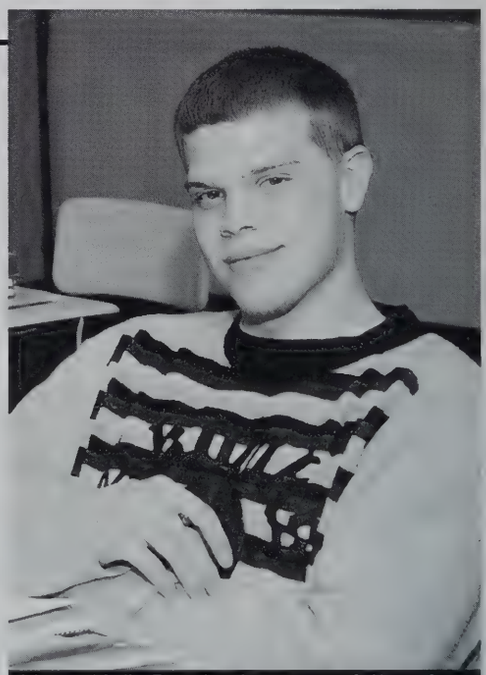
3

# Material Girl

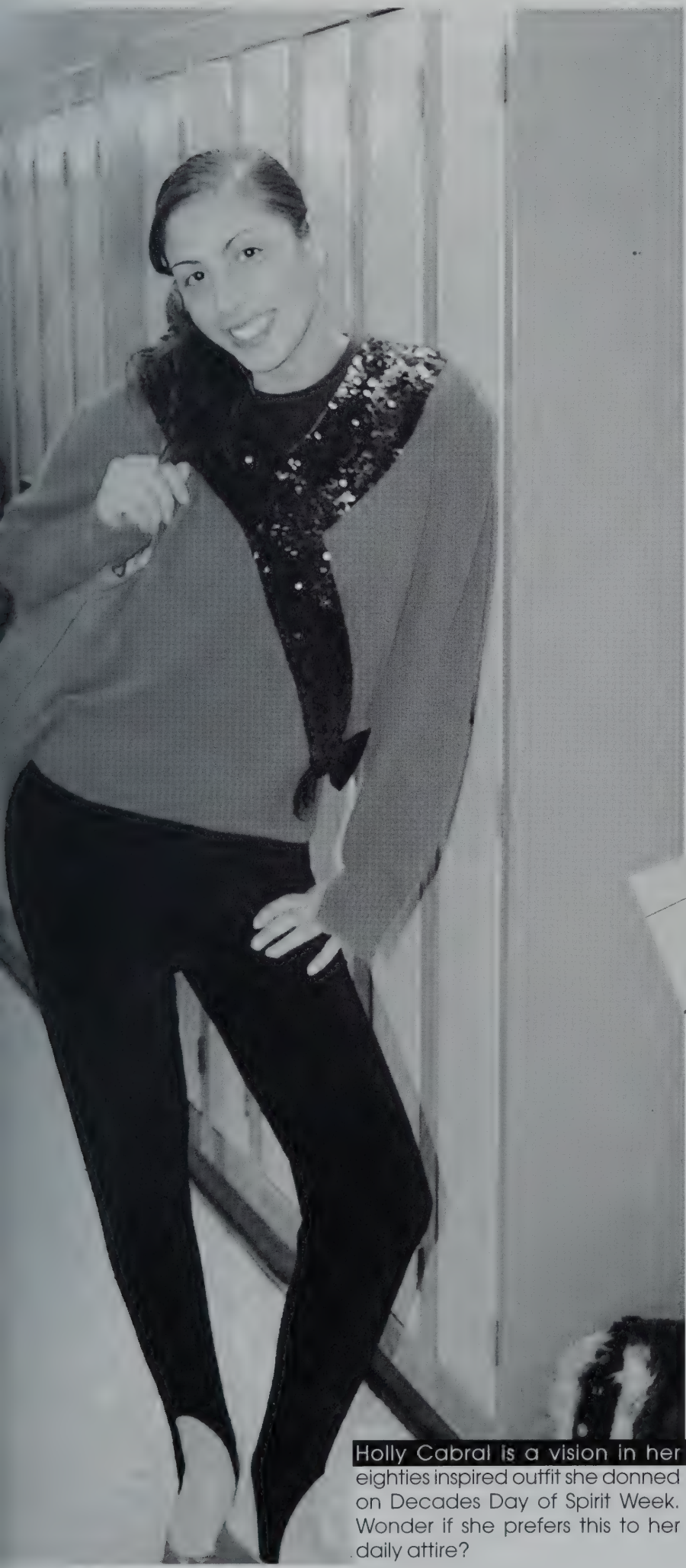
Enyce, American Eagle, Hollister... These are brands that are cemented into all of our minds, a couple of the many examples of clothes we all wear daily. But what about those few very special outfits? The ones we only get a chance to wear every once in a while? Shouldn't we all remember those as well?

Those special outfits that are the ones that make us laugh, smile, and remember the crazy times we spent making them up. Clothes are one of the first things people notice about you, but also one of the first they forget. Crazy outfits are something we all look forward to, the chance to express ourselves without any hesitation, with only excitement. So maybe that old saying is true - you are what you wear.

Copy written by Cora Tetrault


Alan (AJ) Ponte is one of the few examples of everyday dress. A striped sweater works just fine for him.

Robert Bartolome speaks with his hands in his Senior Banquet suit.

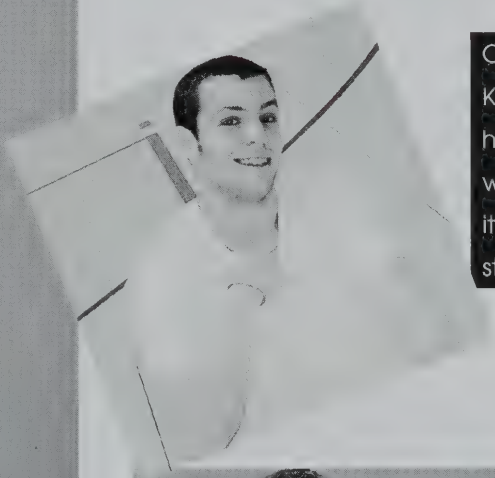


Holly Cabral is a vision in her eighties inspired outfit she donned on Decades Day of Spirit Week. Wonder if she prefers this to her daily attire?

**ONE:** Ploi Flynn shows off her school spirit, wearing a whale at the rally. [redacted] Ploi Flynn, Liza Rebello, Micheala Manley, Jillian Coache, Stephanie Norton, and Jillian Meunier form a united front at Passing of the Whale.

## LIVESTRONG Bracelets

One of the newest and most popular trends this year was never meant to be a fashion statement. These bracelets made by Lance Armstrong, are a cancer charity turned into a fashion phenomenon.



Cancer survivor himself, Kurt Costa, proudly displays his LIVESTRONG bracelet without a problem. To him, it's truly not just a fashion statement.

Kyle Guenette, Blake Youngblood, and Steven Almeida pose with their very own yellow bracelets in Mr. Gardiner's modern health class.

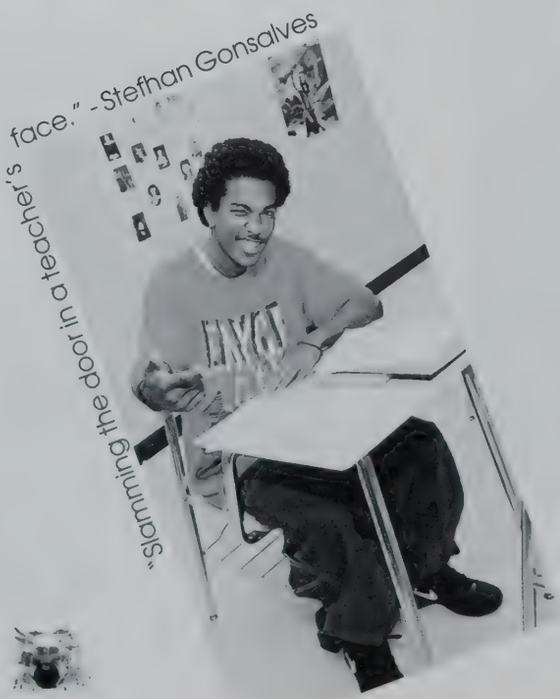
# We're Not Gonna Take It

What was the biggest rule you ever broke in school?

"Cheating."
- Andrew Golenski

"Skipping class to go out for breakfast."
- Jessica Ferreira

"Fighting with someone on my cell." - Vanessa Carreja

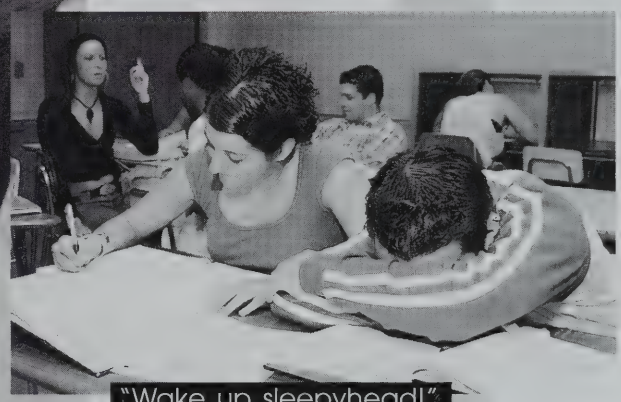


"Slamming the door in a teacher's face." - Stefhan Gonsalves

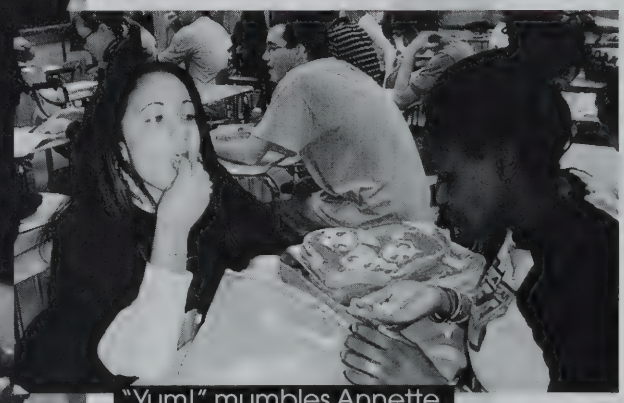
"Stop Talking!" "Heads UP!" "Put that away!" "DETENTION!" Now how many times have we all heard that before? The high school experience is different for everyone - especially when it comes to academics and the classroom. There's one thing we all have in common though - the undeniable urge to break the rules. Whether it be to sneak a note, sip your soda behind the teacher's back, or just whisper something to a neighbor, we've all gone against the handbook at some point or another. So here's a few people that we happened to catch red-handed.

Lacey Andrews doesn't look too happy as she and classmate Kristen Tavares have heated discussions on their cell phones in class. Mr. Bates wasn't too pleased when he found out that's how they used study time.

**Classmates laugh as** Matthew Provencher and Jillian Meunier dare to break the rules by chatting on their cells in front of the teacher.



**"Wake up sleepyhead!"** Amanda Martins is thinking as an ultra relaxed Lucas Cardozo still sleeps on his desk. Hope he doesn't drool...



**"Yum!" mumbles Annette** Braccini as she and Valencia Bruce gobble down some Fruit Loops in Mr. Calnan's US Government class. "Can't talk, gotta eat!" Valencia adds.

Mr. Nelson Mare's sons. Mare studios and gallery, our school photographer, is located at: 2912 Pawtucket Avenue East Providence, RI 02915 and 96 Front St. New Bedford, MA 02743

Ryan [illegible] sets up a [illegible] year [illegible] d."

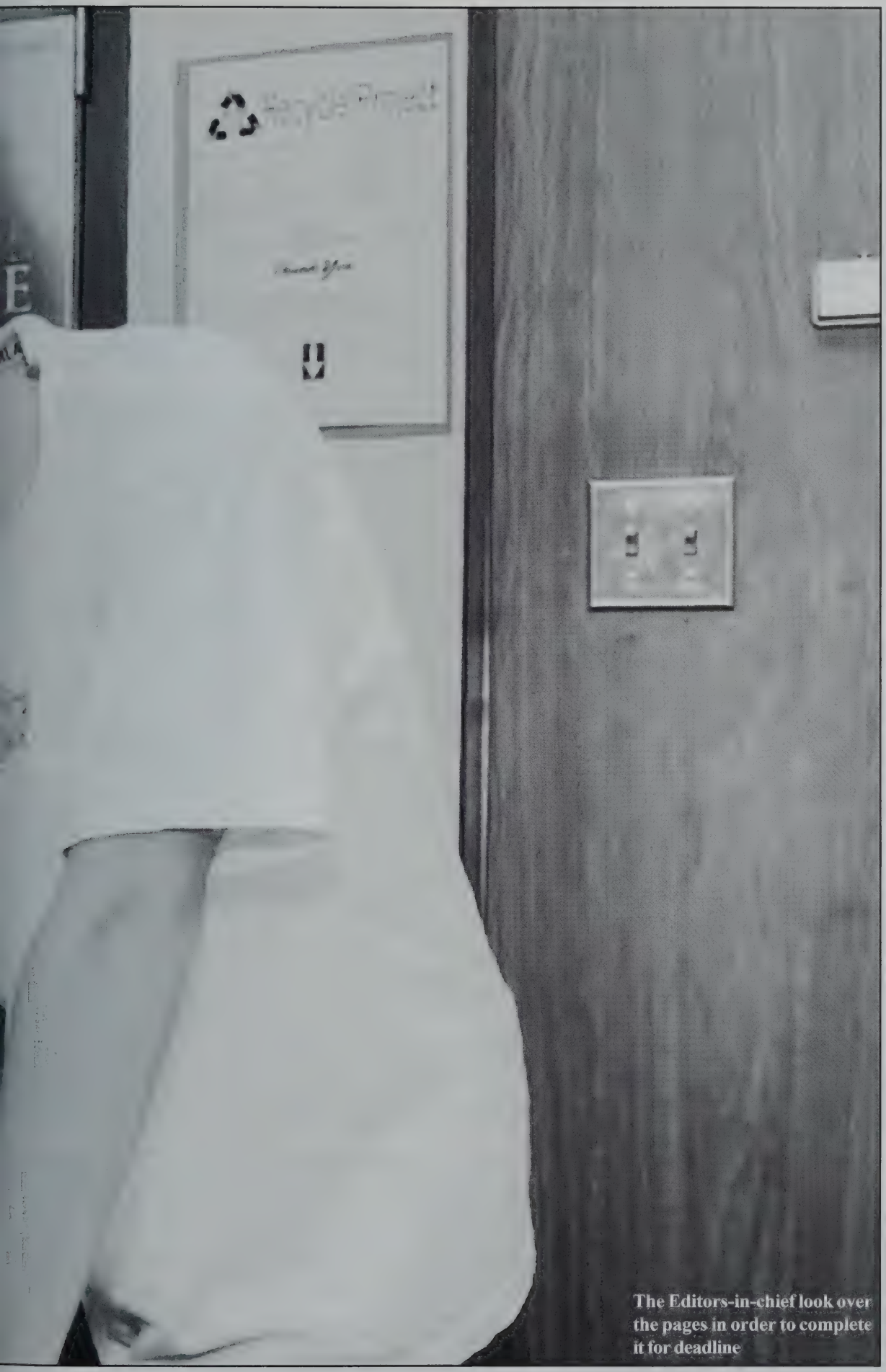
Year[illegible] [illegible]nts gain inspi[illegible] [illegible] past publ[illegible]

Beyond the art, the integrity, and the fame there is one reason above all to be signed, to progress: money.

Royalties and record sales dictate whether we can live our wildest dreams or work in a factory downtown.

The money made from fans, sponsors, and patrons keeps us afloat.

# RECORD LABELS



The Editors-in-chief look over the pages in order to complete it for deadline

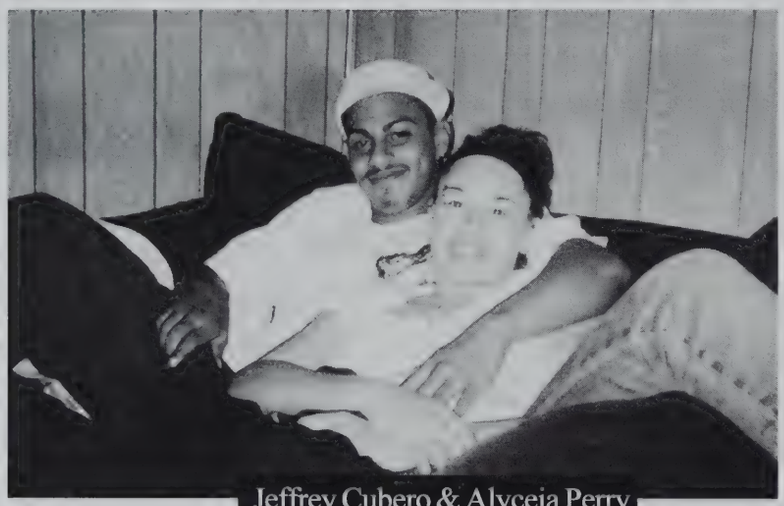
They allow us to hold guitars instead of brooms, bang drums instead of hammers, and grab a microphone rather than a wrench.

Although it may seem like they are just looking on...

...they have a major impact on our lives.

Ashlee Pollard & Jae-lyn Stringer

Tony Viveiros, Gilian Amaral, & Patrick Melo


Jeffrey Cubero & Alyceia Perry

Fatima Baptista & Celeste Baptista

Craig Dawson & Max Pacheco

Erin Sullivan & Betheny Mather

Erin Sullivan & Thayer Newport

Joanna Kyriakidis & Ashley Lopes

Jessica Sylvia & Joanna Kyriakidis

Holly Cabral, Amanda Soares, Brittany Fernandes

Ashley Oliveira, Natasha Pinho

Erin Sullivan & Jillian Barrett

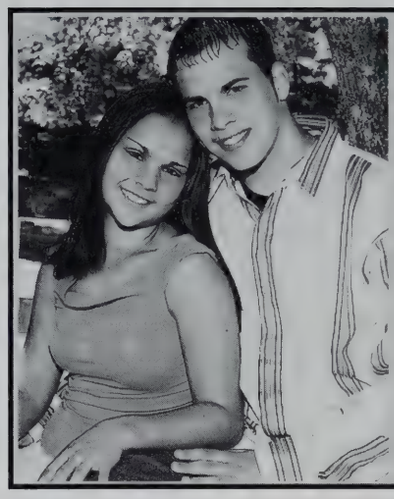
Alyssa Verronneau & Joanna Kyriakidis

Kimberly Rioux & Brittany Medeiros

Maxwell Pacheco & Amanda Soares

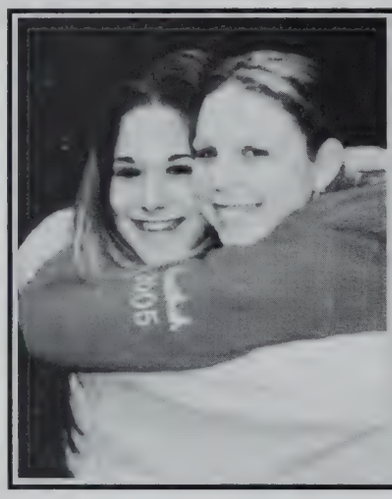
# BUDDY ADS

I love you not only for what you are but for what I am when I am with you.



Michael, Thank you for always being there for me. I love you and always will.

Love Always,
Kristen



My Heathah!

First off, I Love You MORE! I think you are a beautiful and intelligent girl, one that I admire very much. The unforgettable memories we shared will always hold a place in my heart. (Summer 03', late night talks, girls night outs...) Thanks for giving me the best gift of all, *your friendship*. No matter where life takes us, there will forever be a friend for you when in need. You will, for all time, be considered my *bestest* friend. We'll always be *the Heathers(ah)!* XOXOXO Love, Heather!

My world could crumble just as long as I could have the person I can't live without.

True friends are those who are there for you unconditionally. Never do they question, but always offer support no matter what the circumstances are. Best friends are the people who are worth living for. Since 2 + forever. Laura + Heather BFFL

If it hurts too much to look back, but you're too scared to look ahead, just look beside you, and I'll be there.

We've proven that distance means nothing and that friendship means everything.

Mommy/Auntie, We're so proud of you!
You finally did it! We love ya very much!
Love, Mariyah + Leah

# Shout Outs

Cel, words couldn't explain how proud I am to be ur girl. I love u and I'll always be by ur side. -Kay

Michael Vicent, my Cutie Pie! I'm ALWAYS here for you! Never change, you're the best! I LOVE YOU xoxo -Laura Krause

Jarrad u've done it and I'm glad I could share it w/ u. I love u! Lots of love to my MP kids - Adia

Nick, good luck with everything you do. I'll always be here. Thanks for everything. You're the best! Love, Courtney.

hey, Jarad, well thiz year has been fun -n- im really glad that we got close. We finally got to chill. "took you long enough to come through" lolz. I really hope you n chelsea go out cuz u'z 2 make the cutest couple. Well hun I wish you nothing but the best n alwayz remember that im hea for u if you ever need me. Well im running out of wordz so i'll let you go. Call me 508 994-6998. I always luv ya, Courtney. P.S. don't forget about me -n- chelsea when you're going to all them college parties.

Jill, you're the best. Good luck with everything, and always remember your "distance girls". We love you! -Copley Huston & Justina DeRosa

Our favorite brother Adam, great job! We love you, Kerri, Erin, Jillian, Morgan, Deven.

Aaron, we are proud of you and wish you success in all you do. We love you! Mom, Dad, Amanda and Kitt

Nelson, we're very proud of you! Good Luck in college and your future. Love Mom and Dad

Heathah- I love you, MORE!

Congratulations Kyle! Believe in your dreams and reach for your goals. We know you will be successful. You have always given your best effort and, for that, we are very proud of you.

All our Love,
Mom & Dad

I would like to thank my parents for supporting me through my years in high school. Also, I would like to tell my grandparents how much I love them.

To our daughter
Natasha Figueroa
A.K.A. Tachie

Tachie, I want you to know how proud we are of you graduating high school. We thank you for completing one of our and your dreams. Now I hope you can complete another dream by attending college. Good luck, may all your dreams come true.

Love Always,
Mom and Dad

To our son Mat
-our hero -
your courage and strength is an inspiration.

We love you.
Mom & Dad

*Hot Locks Salon*

Hair · Skin · Nails · Massage

608 Slocum Road
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
508 994-8259

Congratulations!

WE LOVE YOU,

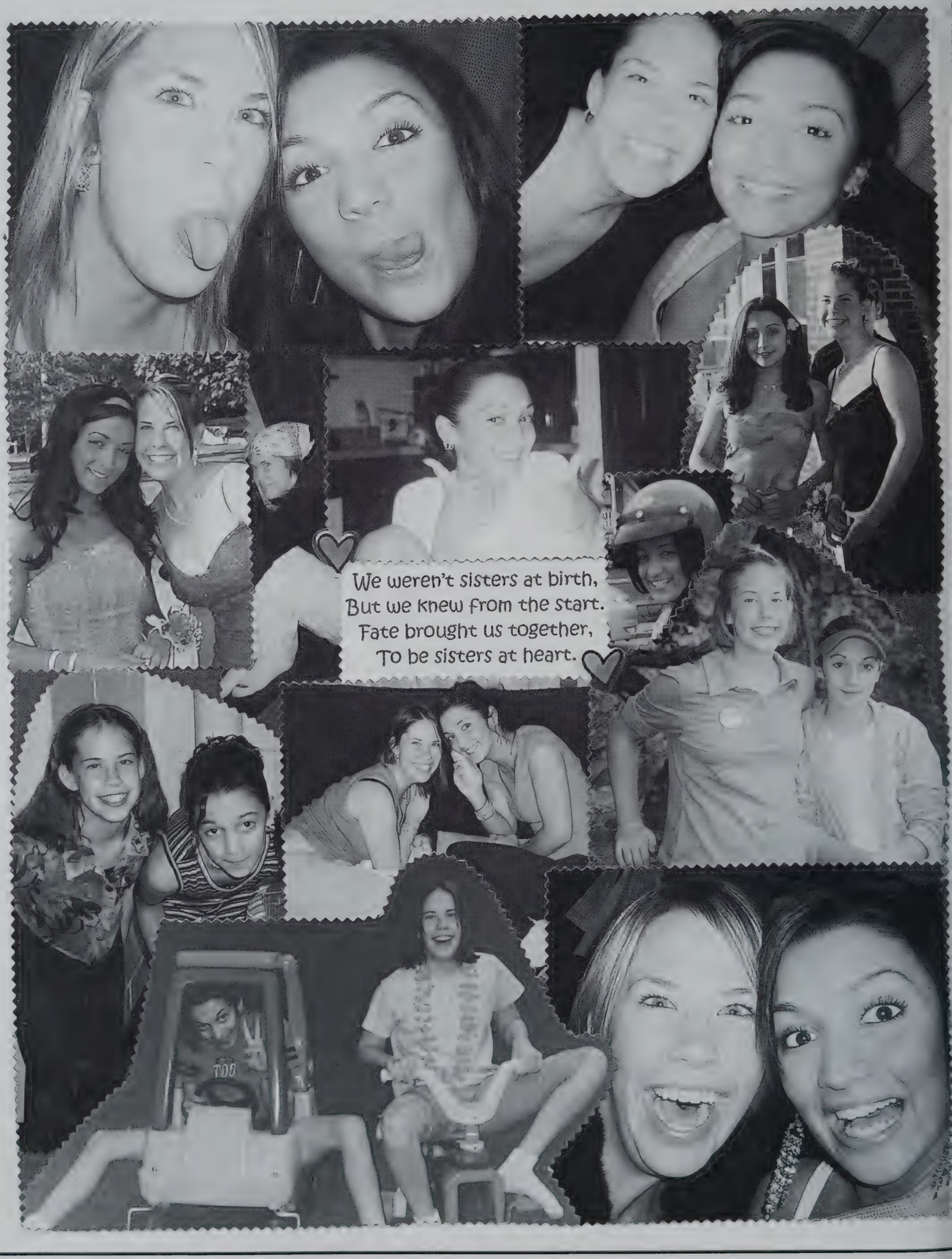
Mom, Dad and
Brianna

To Our Son
Nelson A.K.A. Pito

Son, you always thought that you were right even when you were wrong. And you also thought you knew it all. Son, you were always getting into trouble in school, getting there late, and you even had thoughts of quitting. Now I hope you are not going to be late on your Graduation day. I guess all the arguing, yelling, and headaches were well worth it. Sitting here writing this ad page for you makes us proud and very happy for you because we know you can do it. Now we just hope you go to the next step by attending college. Remember, just because school's finished don't sit back and relax. Just keep this in mind because the real challenge is college or a good job. Good Luck, Son!

Love Always,
Mom and Dad
sisters Maylis,
Angie & Jessica

OUR TEAM
friendly
hockey
04
05
lazy
SENIOR
Stuff
HEY


We weren't sisters at birth,
But we knew from the start.
Fate brought us together,
To be sisters at heart.

Jillian:
The years went by so fast. I remember when you were in elementary school. Watching you grow into a beautiful young lady will always remain in my heart and mind. I know it's been rough at times, but you know I will always love you. We made it, just you and I, over the years. Now it's your turn to go out there and make a good life for yourself. Keep Smiling :)
You will always be my baby!
Luv, mom.

GEAR UP Program
Congratulates class of 2005!

GEAR UP Program is sponsored by CHS Inc.

Samia,
May you always have a smile on your face. I am very proud of you. Stay focused and follow your dreams.
Lots of love, Mom

Congratulations,
Danny Levasseur

Best Wishes, Class of 2005!

Love, Mom & Dad,
Kathryn & Bethie

"Congrats"

"2005"

"Go confidently in the direction of your dreams.
Live the life you have imagined."
-Henry D. Thoreau

Hey Baby Girl!
You are the sunshine in our lives.
Congratulations!
Love, Mom & Dad

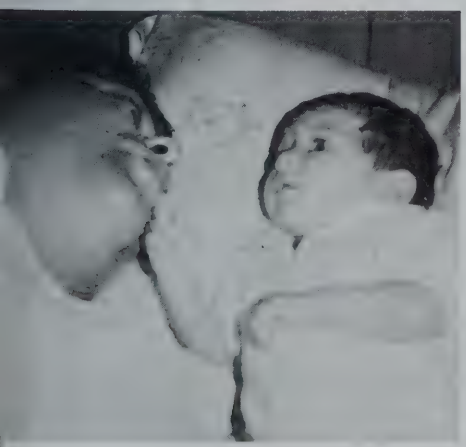
To our beautiful baby girl who is now all grown up. Here you are at only 1 year old always singing and very outspoken! We love you and are so very proud of all of your accomplishments.
Best of luck next year in college!
Love, Mom, Dad and Katie

As you grow older, I am more proud of the woman you're becoming. Follow your heart in all your decisions in life.
Love,
Mom

MCKAY
STEVIE
Keith Girls

Jennin
Stacey
Junior Banquet
"WE'RE LIKE PIECES OF THE same puzzle— EVEN OUR DIFFERENCES FIT REALLY WELL"
party hard
Friends forever
Bethanie
The *7*....
Class Of "05"
ASH SQUARED
REMEMBER!
-* The best nights are the ones you can't remember with the friends you'll neva forget! *-
Kelly
So So Scandalous!
hanging out
Tasha
Ashley M
Ashley O
Passing of the Whale

Nikki, we are very proud of you and everything you've accomplished. Your future is so bright, it's just waiting for you to attain it. We love you very much and find comfort that your Daddy will be forever more watching over you and he loves you very much.



All our love,
Mom & Tim

**May you always suceed. Good luck. Love, Mom**

Joe's Auto Mall, Inc.

Ken Walsh
*General Manager*
Tel. 508-994-3381
Fax 508-996-5515

547 Belleville Ave.
New Bedford, MA
02746

Dannelys

**~A FRIENDSHIP PROMISE~**

***Friendship is a promise spoken only by the heart. It isn't given by any pledge, it isn't written on paper, but friendship is a promise renewed everytime two friends meet, and smile, and enjoy the good times that come simply from being together. It's a promise to share the good times and the bad and a promise to think of each other fondly whether near or far apart. Friendship is a promise spoken only by the heart. A promise you and I will always share.....***

***- Author Unknown***

Jessica

Irma

Ally

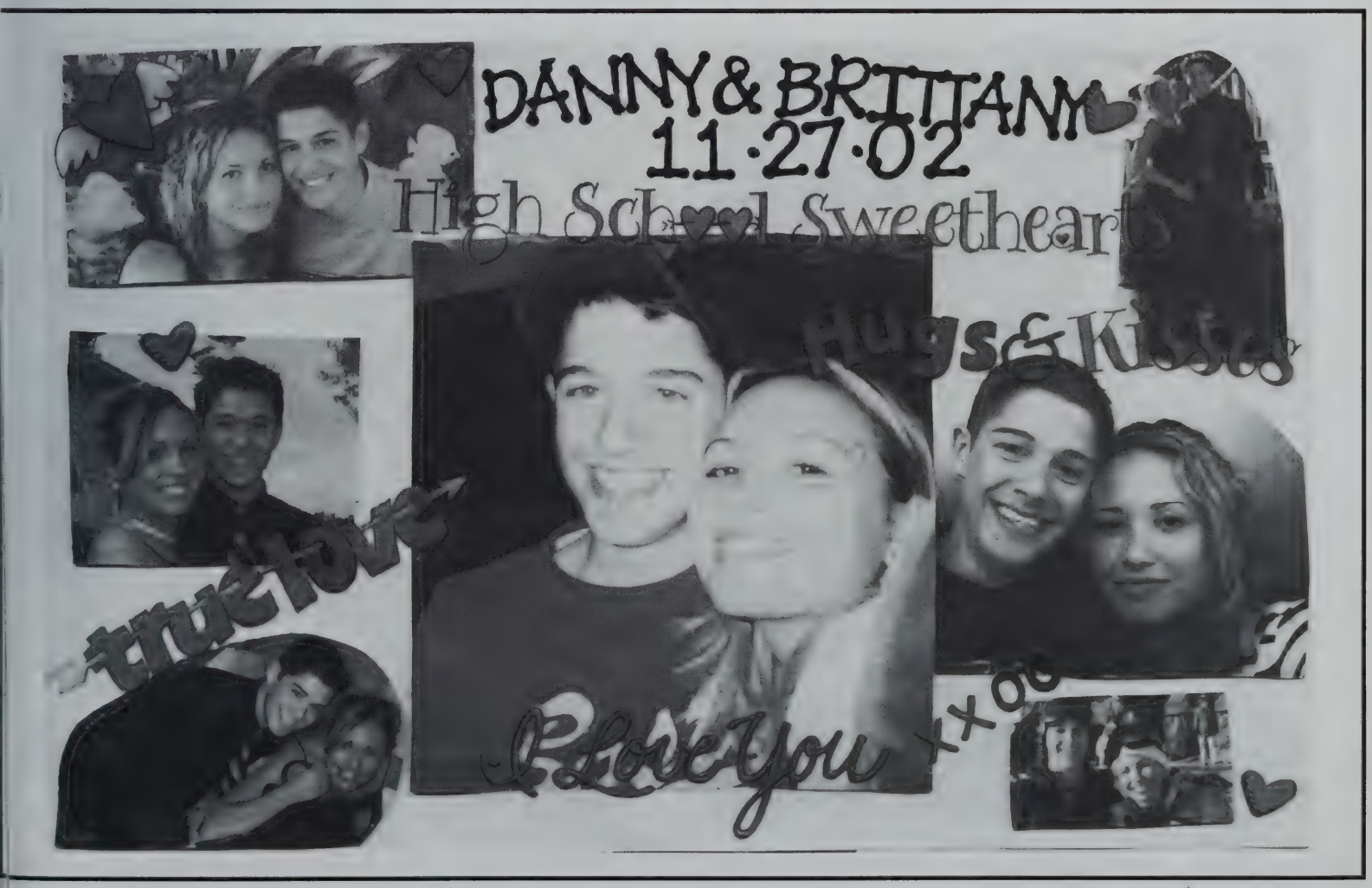
*Nickie's Hair Design*
68 HUTTLESTON AVE., FAIRHAVEN, MA. 02719
(508) 992-2103

NICKIE BEAULIEU
OWNER

WE USE AND RECOMMEND
Matrix
HAIR & SKIN CARE

We've always been so proud of you. Continue being who you are and you'll succeed in life.
Love,
Mom & Dad

Wishing you all the opportunities in life to fulfill your dreams and the blessings that come from a life of faith, hope, and love. We are so very proud of you and will love you always, Mom, Lee, and the Family



Kristen, We're so proud of you.
ENJOY LIFE'S ADVENTURE!
LOVE, MOM & DAD
THICKET!!!

Congratulations
on your
graduation
Holly
(a.k.a. Ninni)

We love you
and are so
proud of you.

Love,
Mom, Mark,
Alex &
Dominick

4 Wilbur Avenue
Acushnet, MA 02743
(508) 995-7013

**HAIR GALLERY**

DATE_____ AT_____ A.M. P.M.

Congratulations,
Karen.
You haven't
changed a bit!
Love,
Mom, Dad &
Eric

Iris, Nique, Dee-Dee, Samia

Days will come &
days will pass,
But a friendship like ours
will always last.
You are my today &
my tomorrow.
I will love you through
the joy & the sorrow.
Look toward the sun &
not toward the rain.
Look toward the laughter &
not toward the pain.
So when you're feeling down & blue,
Just remember I Love You!

Heather,
You truly are a tremendous joy in our lives and we are so proud of you.
Congratulations!
Love,
Dad, Mom,
Ted & Daniel

To a son who has given us joy and made us proud with his hard work in his studies, his commitment on the athletic field, and growing into the person he is today.
Congratulations!!! We know you will succeed in whatever path you choose.
We love you!
Mom & Dad

Ashley Ford

*The Home Of*
**BOTTOM-LINE PRICING**

**Paul Neary**
*General Manager*

395 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA
(508) 996-5611 or 1-800-395-1342
*www.ashleyford.com*

"Strangers are exciting, their mystery never ends. But there's nothing like looking at your own history in the faces of your friends." *Ani Difranco*

I want to thank God and my family for their support and everything else they did for me. I really appreciate everything my teachers did for me. Thank you very much.
"05"
Love, Liwdmila

Loving you was incredible
It came so natural to me
'cause you were always available
For every one of my warmths and needs.
I can't imagine living one day without you.
I'd rather just lay down and die
'cause all I care about is what I mean to you.
Just knowing you is heaven
I'll always want you in my life.
I've tried and tried, but I can't explain the way I feel for you.

So little, so cute, so old, so beautiful. From an incubator to day care, to bowling trophies, to pageants, to National Honor Roll, to Who's Who Among High School Students, to volunteering, to Dunkin Donuts, to Home Room Rep., to Vice President of the SAC, and maybe someday Harvard Medical. You've done a great job, we are so proud of you.
Love Mom, Matt & Kolby

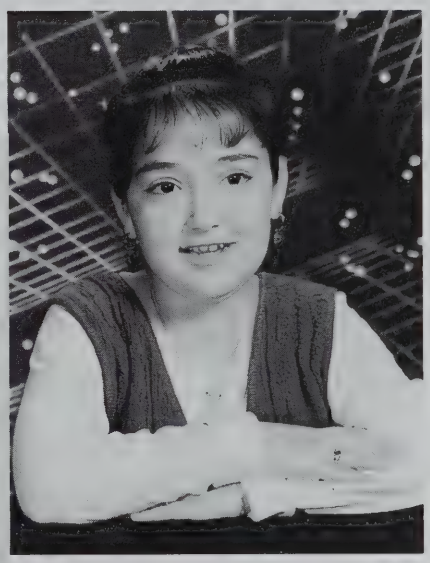

HOME 996-5600 AUTO

CONSTANT
INSURANCE

34 W. Rodney French Blvd.
New Bedford, MA. 02744

Office: 508-996-5600
Fax: 508-996-5656

Dionne,
You turned into a beautiful young lad and we are all so proud of you!
Folllow your dreams. You can b anything you want t be.
We love you alway
Daddy, Allison, Sherree and Roge



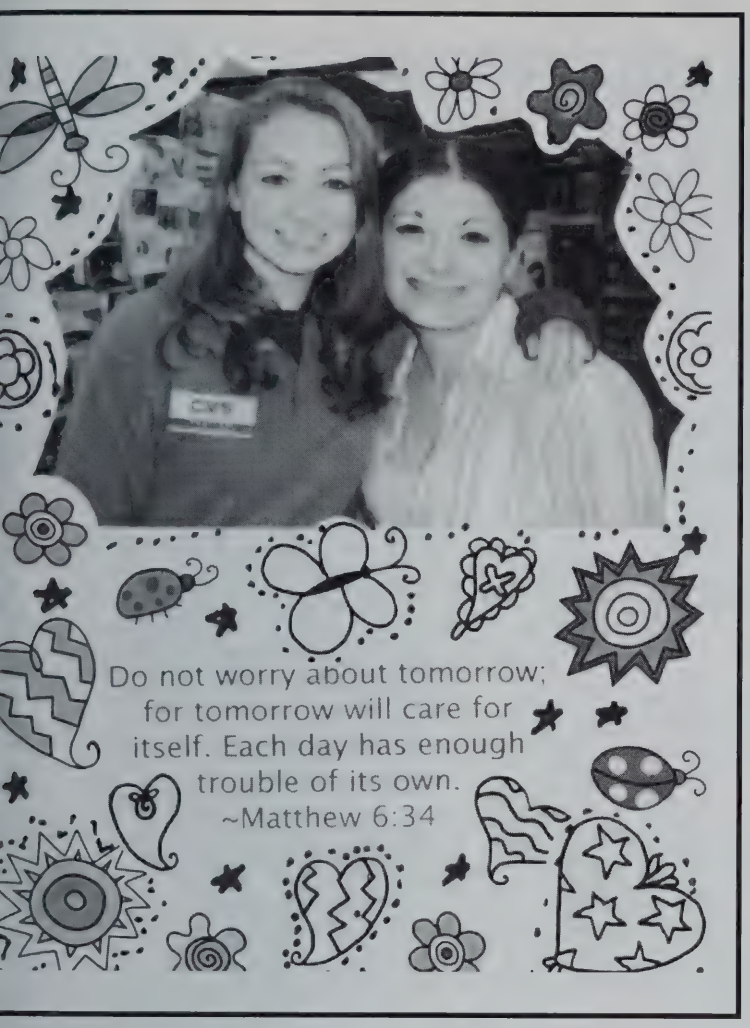
You're a wonderful, loving and caring daughter and sister. May God guide you everyday of your life and give you the wisdom to make all your dreams come true.

To have a daughter is a gift
of lasting happiness
Someone who's loved and cherished
more than she'd ever guess.
With lots of love,
Mom, Dad and Josh

Just the girls
allie
&
2005
dreams
ash
etc.
5.14
friendship is like a gift you can treasure it and keep it forever or lose it and forget all about it!!
flirt
SASH
Girls night out
Lace
risa
mmm...

7 24 04
forever
sing
Fabulous
Giggle
9 21 03

PLOI
+
JADE
Those were
the days



Jill- The years flew by
and before we knew it -
you were all grown up.
We are so proud of you.
Love You,
Dad, Mom, Nakita,
Kristen, Lindsey,
Kelsey & Shelby
1 Timothy 4:12

*Kevin J. Rodrigues, D.C., F.I.A.M.A.*

1249 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745

– Doctor of Chiropractic
– Fellow International Academy of Medical Acupuncture

(508) 287-2934

Email - drkevin@drkevin.info
Website - www.drkevin.info

Sabra,
When the shadows are closing in, and your spirit diminishes, just remember, you're not alone... and love will be there to guide you home. Love, Erin

Erin + Sabra
BFF

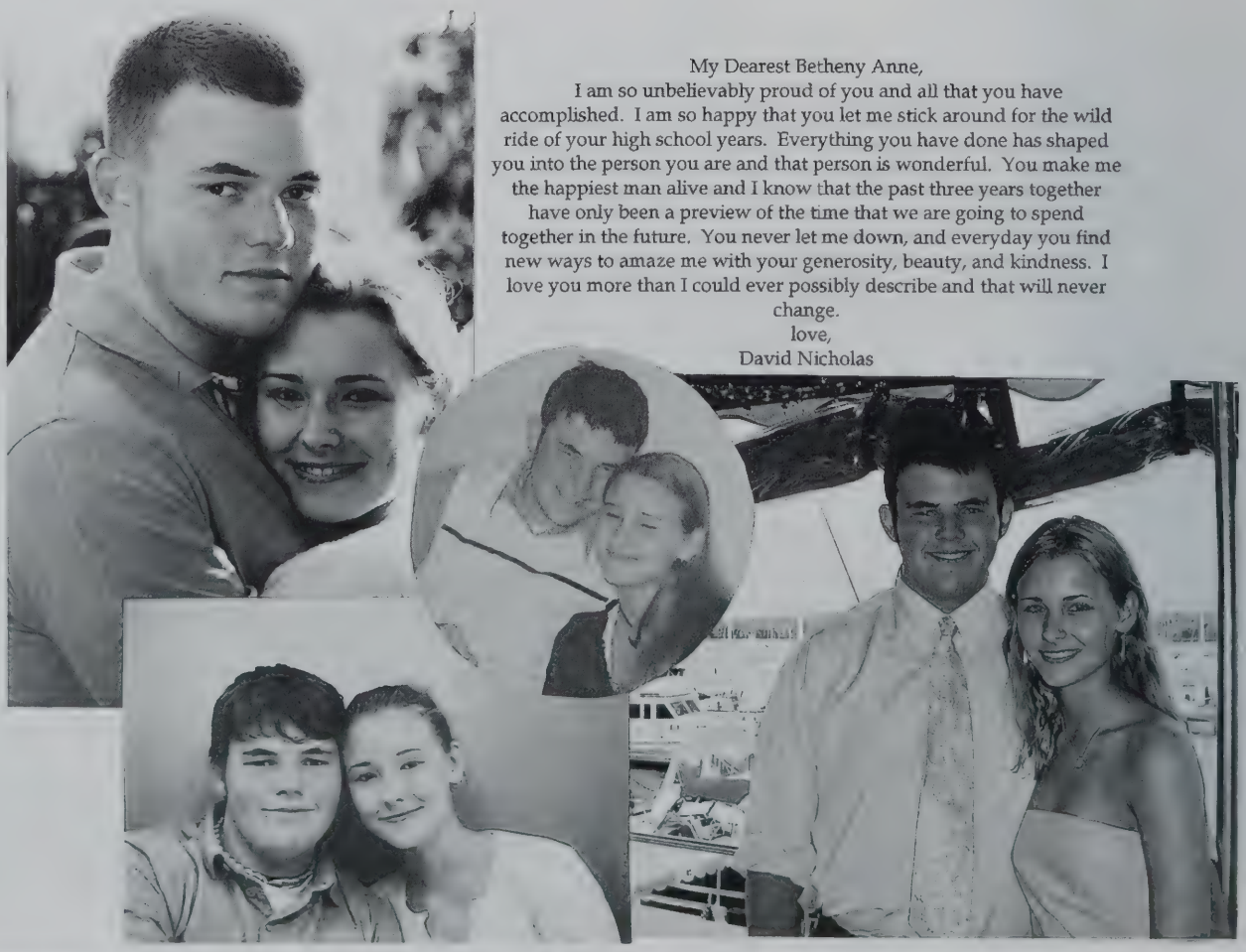
Bethanie,
My little sister...
My best friend..

Congratulations!

Love You,
Melissa

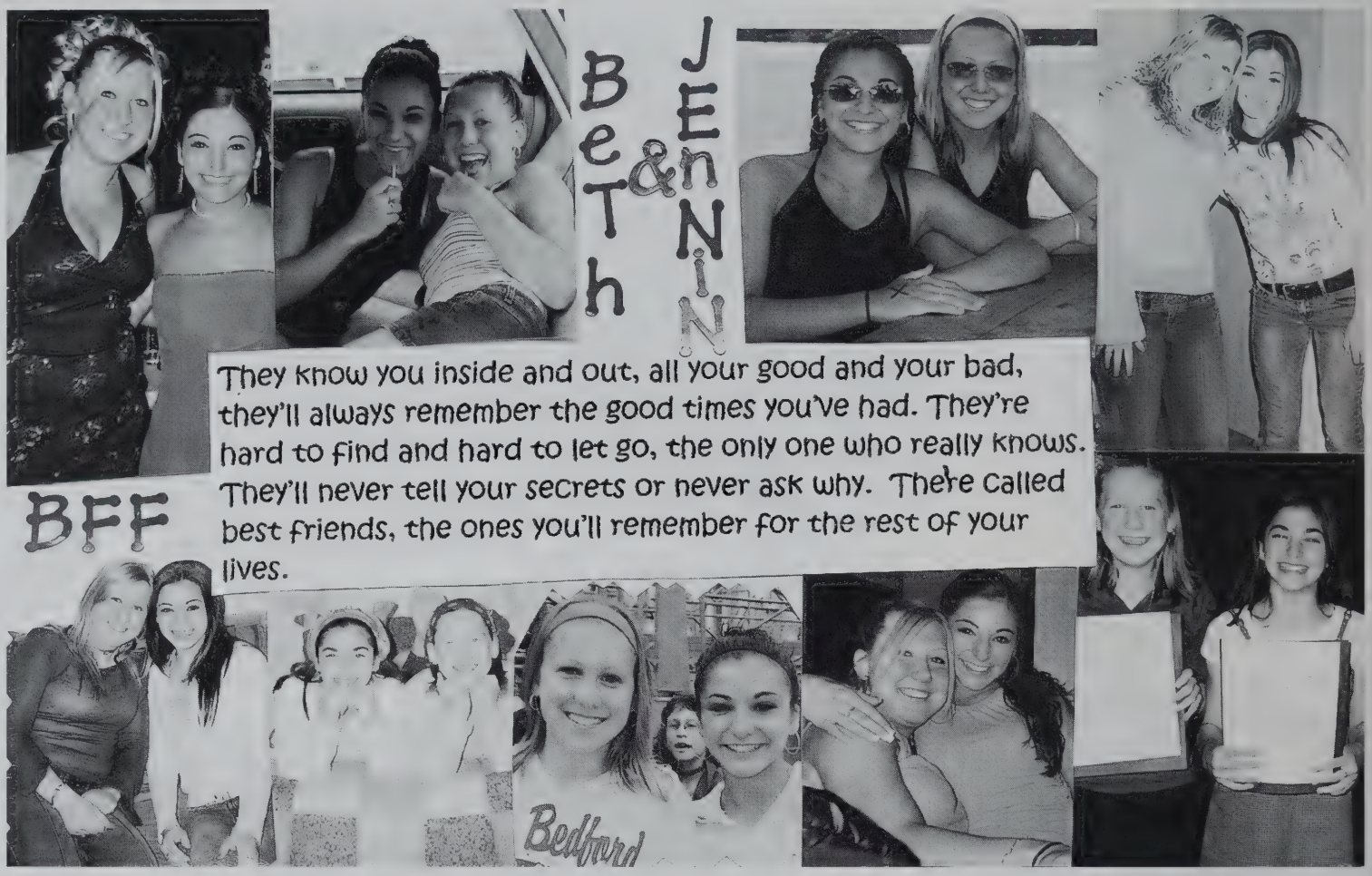
Victoria,
Look how far you've come. I always knew you could do it You've mastered the art o success thus far. I know tha you will accomplish all you goals & dreams. I am sooo proud of you!!

Love Always,
Mom XO



My Dearest Betheny Anne,
I am so unbelievably proud of you and all that you have accomplished. I am so happy that you let me stick around for the wild ride of your high school years. Everything you have done has shaped you into the person you are and that person is wonderful. You make me the happiest man alive and I know that the past three years together have only been a preview of the time that we are going to spend together in the future. You never let me down, and everyday you find new ways to amaze me with your generosity, beauty, and kindness. I love you more than I could ever possibly describe and that will never change.
love,
David Nicholas

LadyWhalers 04'
2004
2004




Justin,

Everyday w/u makes me so happy. U mean so much to me & I am having the best time of my life w/u. I feel like u & I r on an endless journey that is just beginning b/t us. Even though we have our ups & downs we always hold on to each other's hearts. U have inspired me & given me great confidence in everything I do. Thank u 4 being there 4 me through the good & bad times. I love u so much & will always be here right by your side.

Love Always,
Amanda

Amanda,

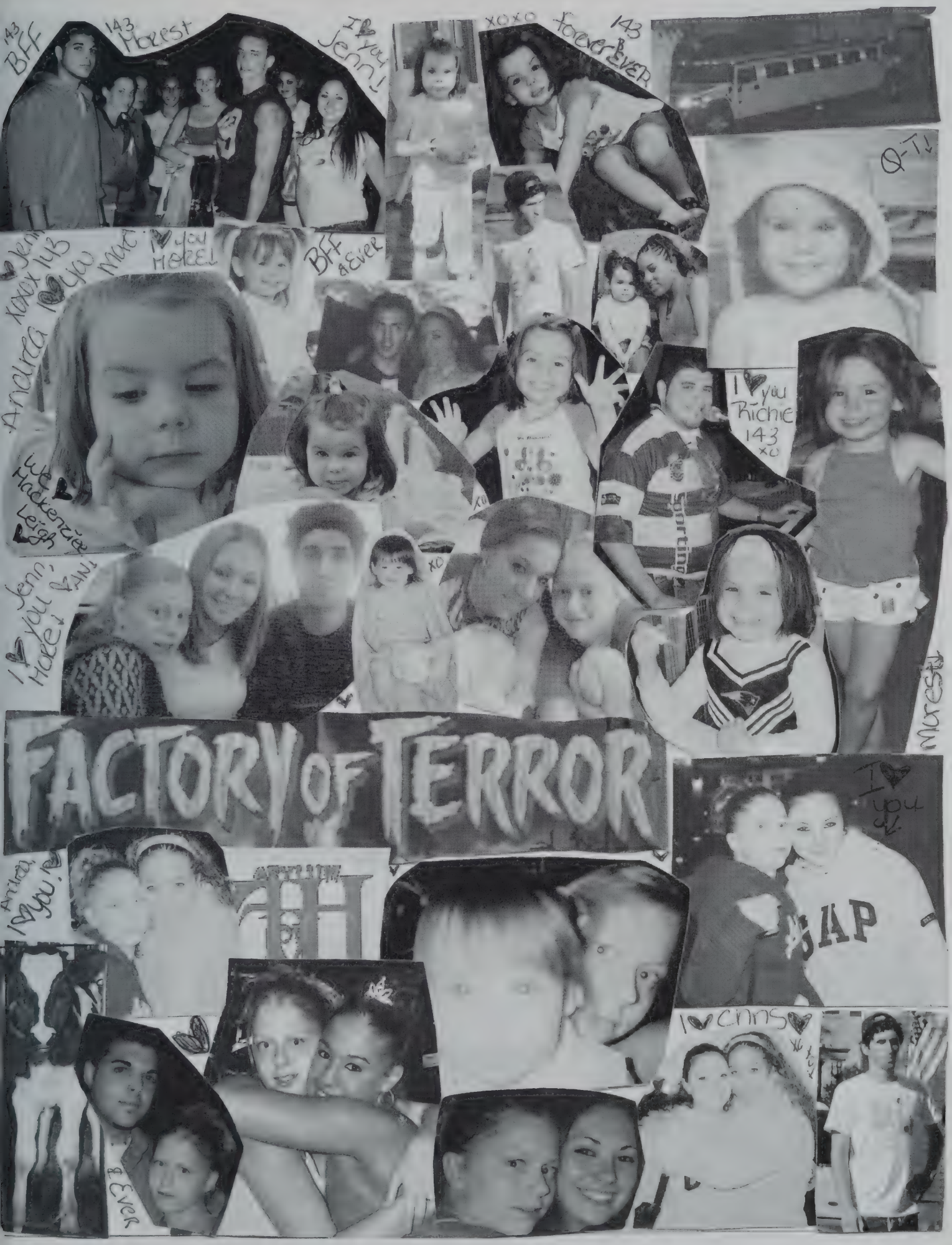
After 4 years of happiness and laughter, high school is coming to an end. You have always chased every goal that you have had no matter how large. It's because of your great strength and character which enables you to succeed each time. I know that you will let nothing stop you from reaching for what you want from life in the future. Although high school is ending, we will never end. The joy you have brought into my life will always be kept in my heart with love. I wish you the best for the future

Love Always,
Justin

Congratulations

Love,
Mom, Dad,
and Chris

RICCARDI'S
Buffet Catering, Inc.
30 Years Experience
Making Your
Buffet a Success
• Banquets
• Weddings
• Showers
• Parties
RICCARDI'S
Largest Off-Premises Caterer
Serving the Area
508-992-6800
901 HATHAWAY RD., NEW BEDFORD


143 BFF
143 Moreest
I ♥ you Jenn!
xoxo
forever 143 ♥ ever
Q-T!
Jenn xoxo 143 ♥ you
Mac ♥ you Mackie!
BFF 4 ever
Andrea
I ♥ you Richie 143 xo
We ♥ Mackenzie ♥ Leigh
I ♥ you Jenn, Mackie & Ani
Moreest
FACTORY OF TERROR
I ♥ you
Andrea I ♥ you!
SAP
I ♥ Cinns ♥ xo
4 ever

I ♥ you 143
ANDERBILT HALL HOTEL
Baby,
You mean everything to me I Love You with all my heart & soul. Thank you for always being there for me to help me and love me. You're the best! Forever Us! I Love You Baby! R.R.&A.N 11/2/03 till forever!
Love,
An Drea Lee
I love you Baby
Baby,
I'm thankful for the day you came into my life, and I couldn't imagine living life without you. I hope all your dreams come true, but most importantly I want you to know, that I will always love you.
Love,
Richie

Jennin
&
Richie
3-14-03

Our Flower

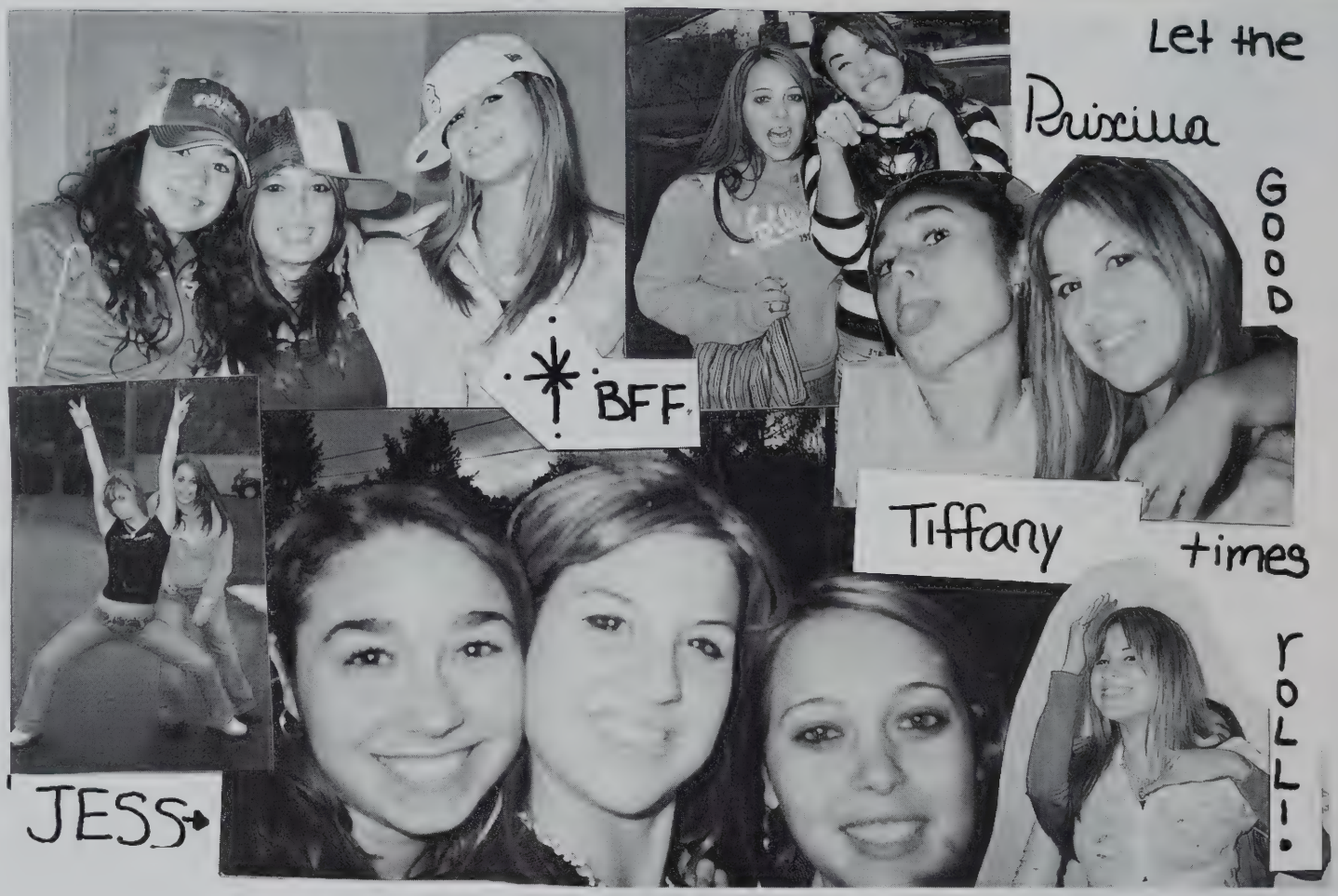
We have seen you grow from a seed we planted, watered and nourished through the years. You have turned into a beautiful, bright, colorful rose. Best of luck, my beautiful flower. Our work is done. You are ready for the world...

Love, Mom & Dad

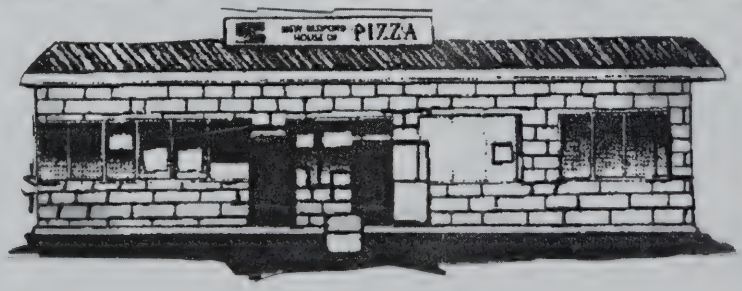
MEDAS ELECTRIC INC.

Phone: 508-824-1888
Cell: 508-254-2717

11 Webster St
Taunton, MA 02780




NEW BEDFORD
HOUSE OF PIZZA




Congratulations!

To Joanna and all the seniors -
best wishes in their future endeavors

# Alisha & Amanda

## Best Friends!

You turned my darkness into light;
You made everything all right.
You picked me up when I was down;
You turned my life around.
If I didn't have you, what would I be?
A blessing is what you are to me.

When I needed you the most, you were there;
Even if it seemed like you didn't care.
When I didn't think I could make it another day,
You chased all my doubts away.
If I didn't have you, what would I be?
A treasure is what you are to me.

The world is full of many people, it's true;
But there is only one of you.
You fill my heart with love;
You're a God-sent gift from above.
If I didn't have you, what would I be?
An angel is what you are to me.

Lost and alone, I will no longer be;
Because you are here with me.
There is no reason to be sad;
You've taken away all the bad.
If I didn't have you, what would I be?
A best friend is what you are to me!!

We will never say goodbye.
For it's not goodbye,
It's good luck,
It's see ya' soon,
It's have fun,
So we will never say goodbye,
NEVER. !

Adam Paul Adrien: Our Long-Awaited Son!

When you were born your 5 sisters couldn't believe they finally had a brother - they were delighted!! The whole town of Acushnet was buzzing with the news: "The Robitailles have a boy!!"

Well, Adam, the wait may have been long, but you certainly were worth waiting for!!

We are so proud of the child you were and the man you have become! God truly blessed us then and now. We thank you for being a good son, an excellent student, an exemplary ROTC leader, a hard-worker, an honorable man, and, above all, a wonderful Christian person.

You have made your family proud along with your parish, your school, and your community, but most of all you should be proud of yourself!

Your idealism, goals, (warped) sense of humor, and stamina have set you apart from the rest, making you one of the best!

We wish you well in your future; we send you forth knowing you are prepared to handle the world and all of its challenges.

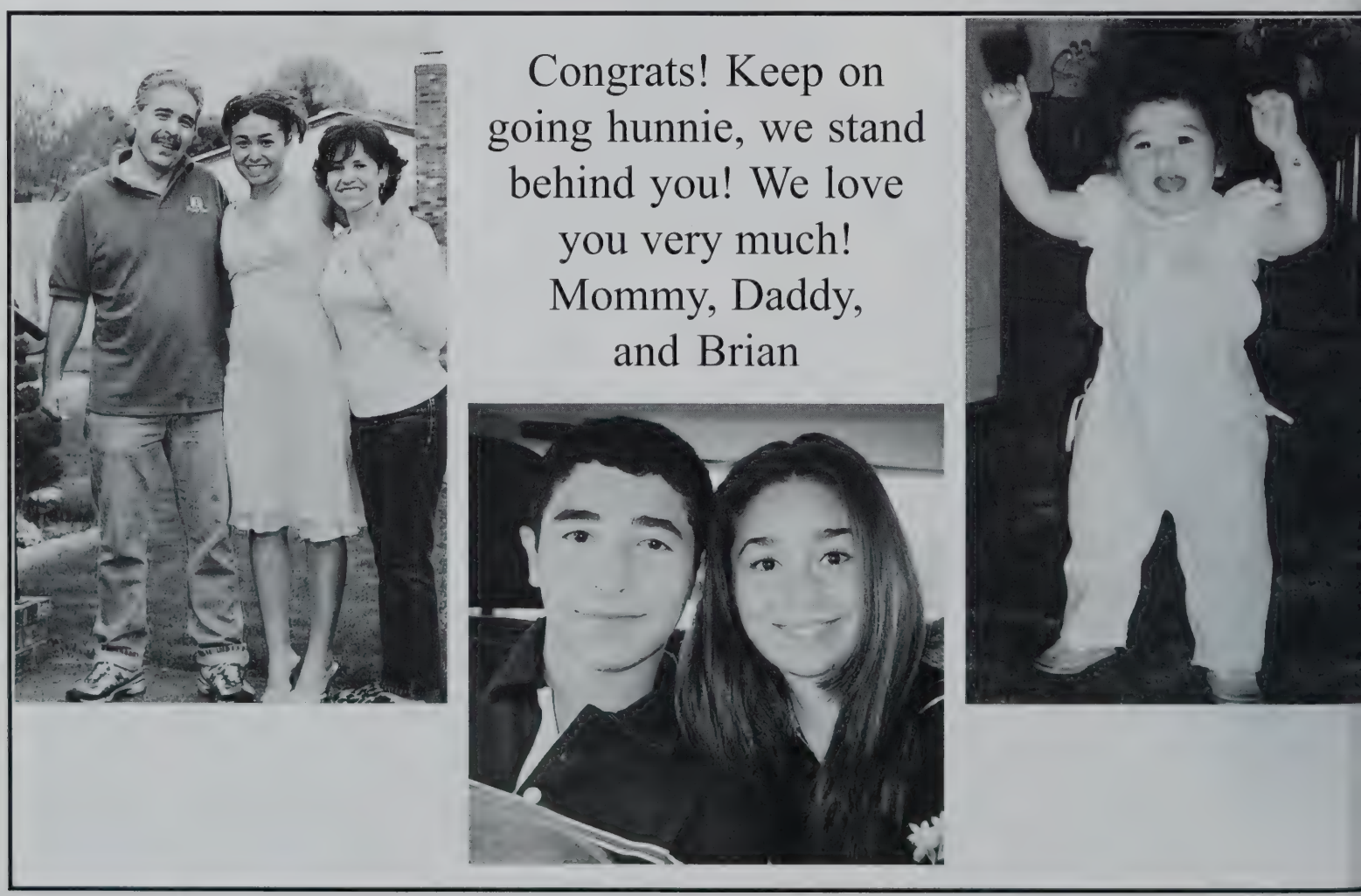
We thank you for the opportunity to be there with you for the ride - and what a fun ride it has been! Go now to serve the world in any capacity you wish because your hard work and your dedication have given you the opportunity to follow your dreams.

Live wisely and never forget how much God and your family love you!!

Congratulations on your high school graduation!

Love, Mom and Dad XX

Samantha & The Sirens!
xoxo
I ♥ ..... you Girls
Lançamento do Primeiro CD
de
Samantha
"Sem Limites"
Sabado, dia 1 de Novembro
United Fishermen Club
639 Orchard Street
New Bedford, MA 02744
Jantar as 6:00 horas
Espetaculo logo a seguir
com artistas convidados
Graciano Saga e Ryan Alcaidinho
e Group Folclórico de SCA
Musica para dancar com o conjunto "FAITH"


Congrats! Keep on going hunnie, we stand behind you! We love you very much! Mommy, Daddy, and Brian

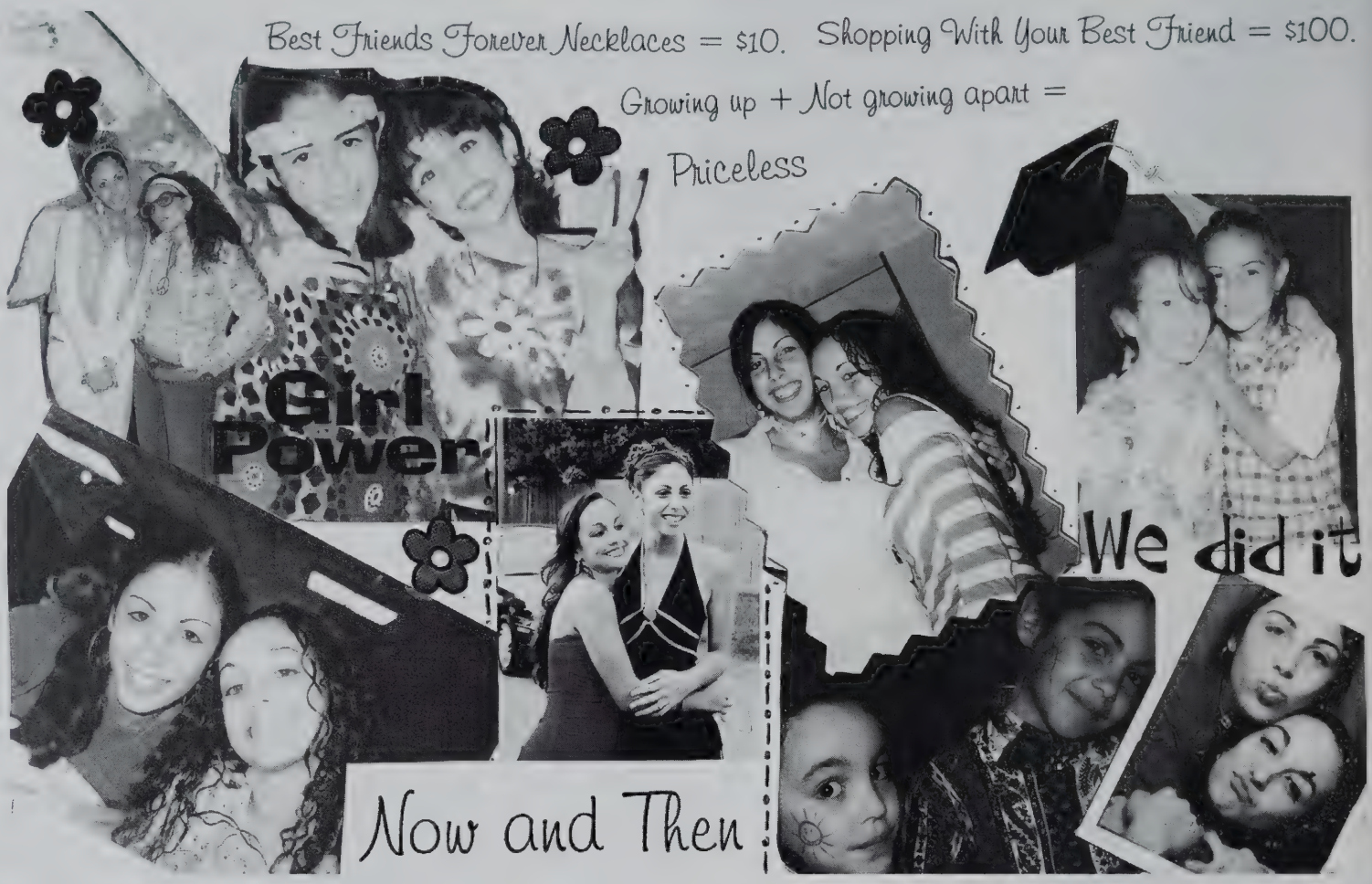
You are our shining star, and you are still shining bright.
We are very proud of you and fortunate to have you as our daughter. The world awaits you.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Brady

Katie, the day you were born our lives were blessed. Wherever life leads you take our love with you, it has been and always will be yours.
Love, Mom & Dad.

Amanda,
I am so proud of you!
Through the good times and bad you've accomplished so many things.
Never give up and your dreams will come true.
Love always,
Patti

Patti, Thank-U 4 all that U have done. I wouldn't have been able to accomplish everything I have so far without U. Best of Luck next year.
Always,Amanda



Something so beautiful
grew from this friendship
and Love is what it is called

Matt,
We are so very proud of you, and all of your accomplishments. Thank you for being such a joy in our lives, "best of Luck in college".

Love,
Mom, Dad,
and Timmy

To my little girl who has grown into a beautiful young lady. I want you to know I'm very proud of you and your accomplishments. There's a big beautiful world out there to be conquered. The sky is the limit (remember that) GO FOR YOURS!! Congratulations.
I love you,
Mom

Congratulations on your Graduatio
Love, Chelsea and D.

# ROBERT B. FEINGOLD & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

- Corporation & Employment Law
- Real Estate - Development, Conveyancing & Leasing
- Medical Practice Representation
- Estate Planning • Civil Trials

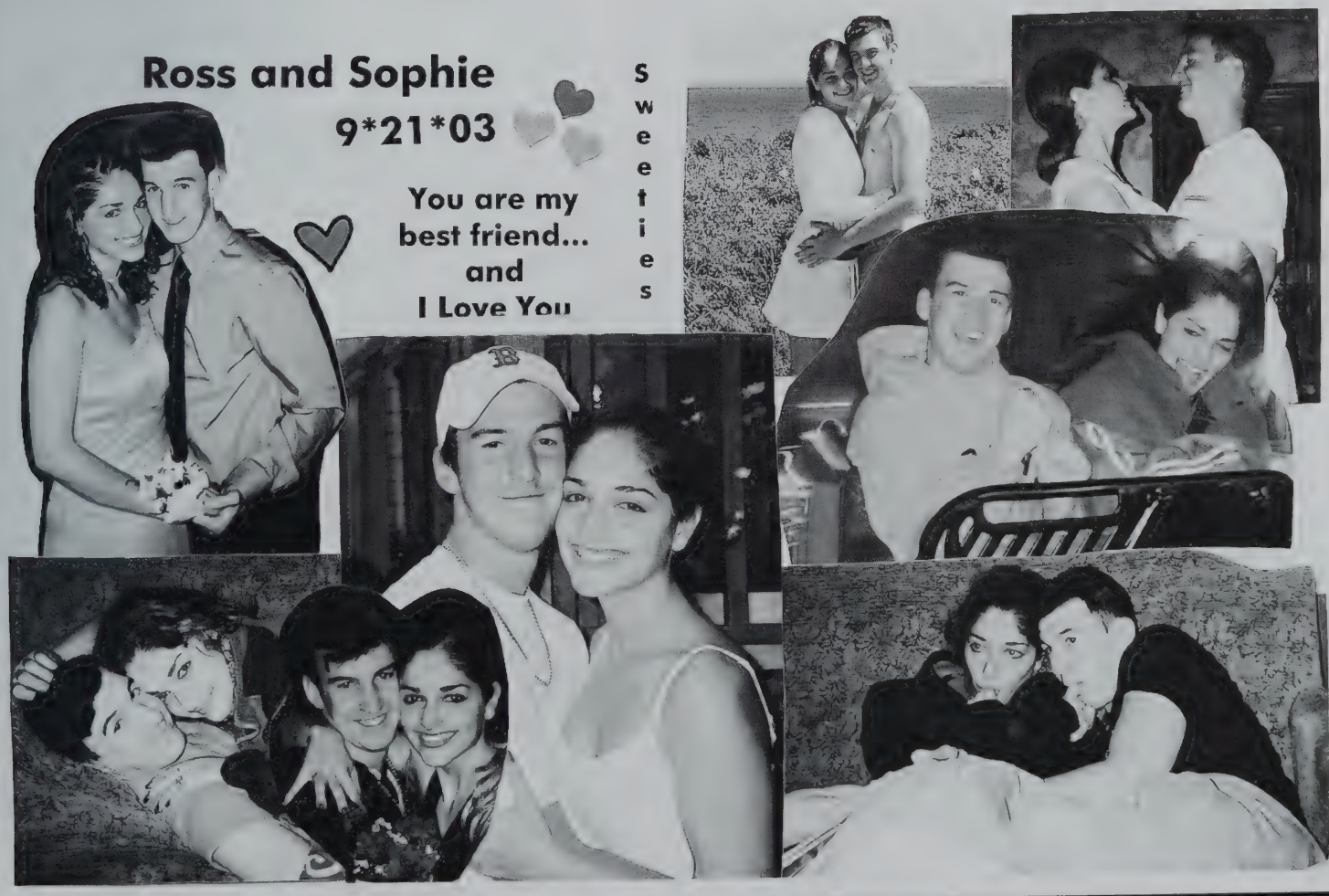
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION
Serving Our Clients Since 1972

**Judgment - Service - Results**

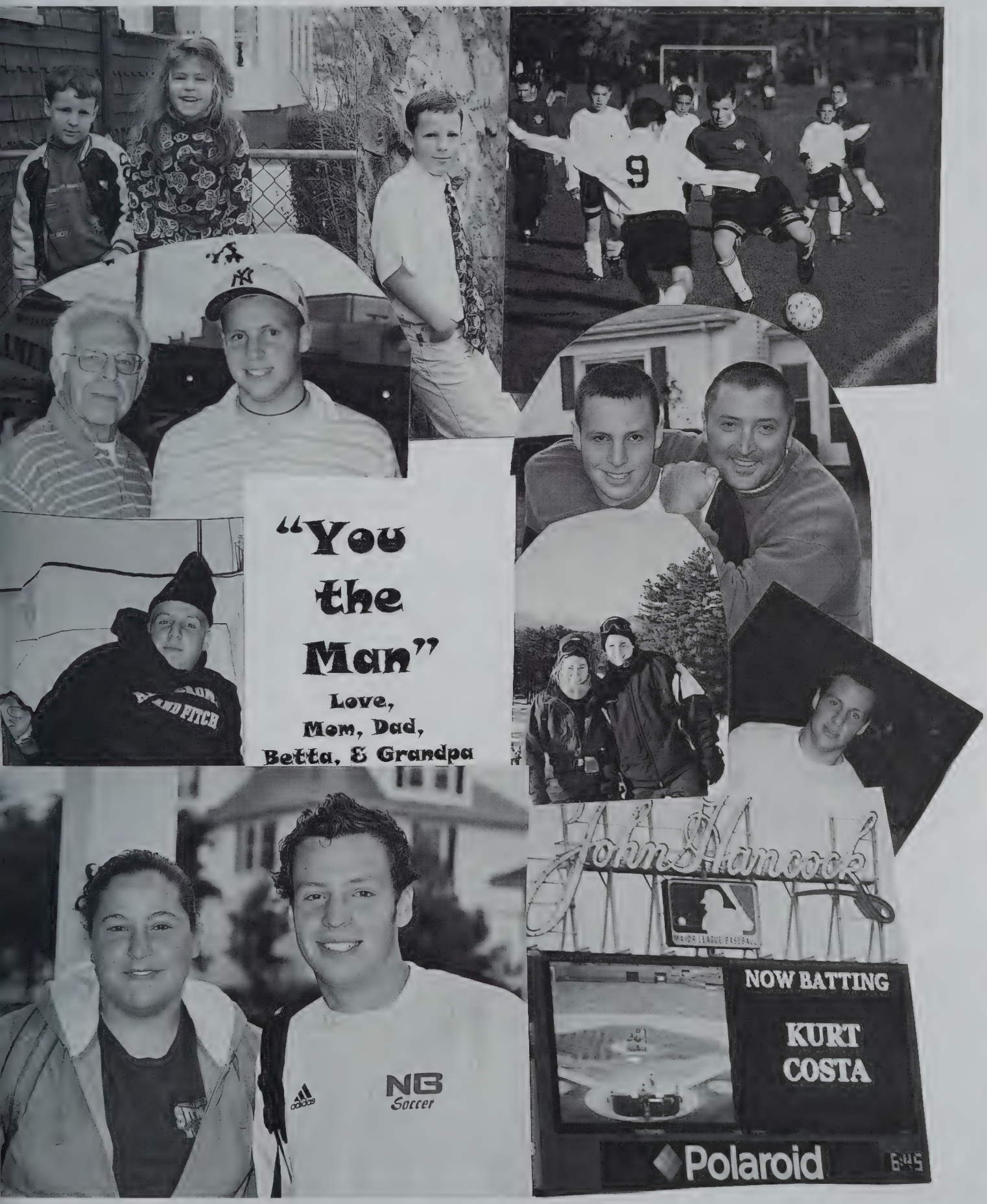
Fleet Bank Building-5th Floor, 700 Pleasant Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

(508)999-1119

www.lawyers.com/rbfeingoldlaw

There's Always A Place In Your Life For... 2005
FRIENDS!


"You the Man"
Love,
Mom, Dad,
Betta, & Grandpa
John Hancock
NOW BATTING
KURT
COSTA
Polaroid
NB
Soccer

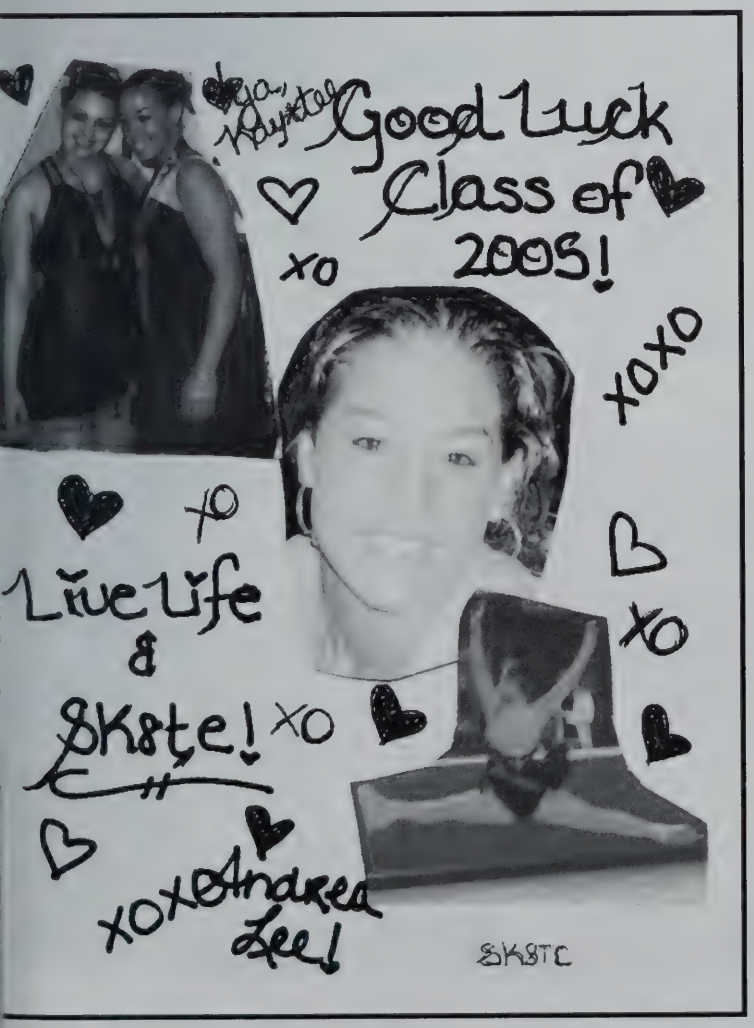
!NB!
*SaRaH*
*AsHIEy*
~LaCrOsSe GiRlS~
*hEaThAh*
*JeNnA*
*JiLL*

Congratulations
Craig and Sarah!

You both have grown up so very fast right before our eyes. We are so proud of both of you! You have found your individual ways and yet you are always there for each other. We love you both so very much...
Mom & Dad

NB GIRLS'
SWIMMING & DIVING
2005

# Congratulations
# Class of 2005
# &
# Best of Luck Jessica
# from
# Goulart Square Bakery
# 413 Rivet St. (508) 996-4327

Jesenia... from a baby to a young woman full of intelligence, honesty, and strength. We are very proud of you. We support you, love you, and trust you. Go Jessie!

Love,
Mom, Stepdad, Michael,
Rico, and Julianna


Diane E. Safioleas
State Licensed Broker

194 Huttleston Avenue
Fairhaven, MA 02719

• *Locations* •

Fairhaven / New Bedford
(508) 996-3934
Fax: (508) 990-8728

Independent Insurance Agent©

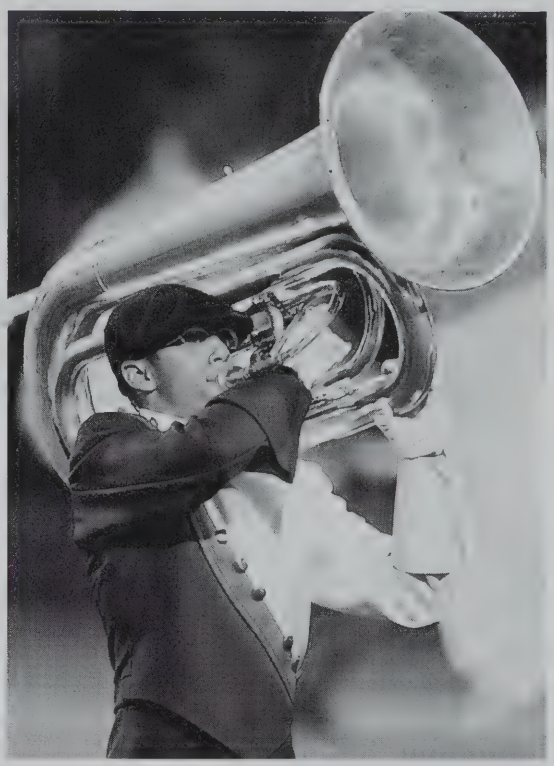
AUTO • HOME
BUSINESS • VARIABLE LIFE

**Help-U-Insure**
INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

! BEST FRIENDS !
XXOO
Heathah
Heather
BRITNEY SPEARS
N THE ZONE TOUR 2004
UNKIN' DONUTS CENTER
Ashley
! NB WHALERS !

We are so proud of you Lui! May all your dreams come true!!

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Faith
xoxo



Portuguese-American Police Association, Inc.

LODGE #2

P.O. BOX 51523
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

P.A.P.A. wishes the class of 2005
The best of luck.
STAY SAFE!

Congratulations Kristen!
With all the love and pride, in the world.
Mom

Congratulations Tanya!
We are so proud of you in everything you've done and everything you've become. Follow your dreams and reach for your goals.

With all our love and blessings,

Mom, Dad, and Janessa

"Good friends come
and good friends go,
but only the best friends
stick around forever."

My Dear Danielle,

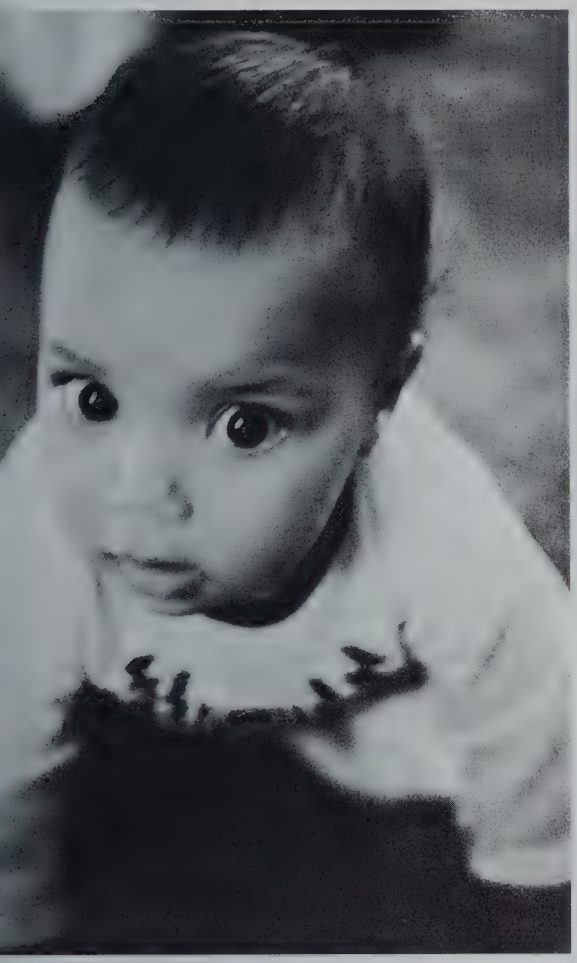
We wish for you:
**True happiness** that comes from knowing who you are!
**Love**, the kind that wraps around your soul!
**Wisdom** that grows with every experience,
And **Faith**, knowing we are all called to a higher purpose!

Congratulations Danielle and Good luck next year!
We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Nicole and Jacob

AJ and Holly
October 14, 2001
xoxx
xoxo
xoxo
xoxo

Brittany & Christopher 7-20-01

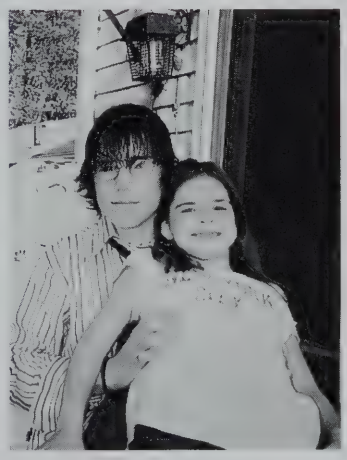
Nutmeg Show Choir Festival



Congratulations Jeffrey!!!

Best wishes from Mom, Dad, and Roshauna. We would need all day to explain how proud you have made us. We love you and pray for God to keep you always.
Introducing to the adult world, our graduate...
Jeffrey DeBarros Jr.!

Merri,
When you were a baby, you screamed so loud! I would think, "I'll bet she is going to be a singer."
I guess I was right!
Congratulations on a job well done!
Love,
Mommy



Congratulations to my big brother, Joshua. You will always be my hero.
Love,
Nicole

Joshua, we are very proud of you.
Love,
Mom and Dad

www.ymcasouthcoast.org

NewBedford*YMCA*

Howard W. Long III
Executive Director

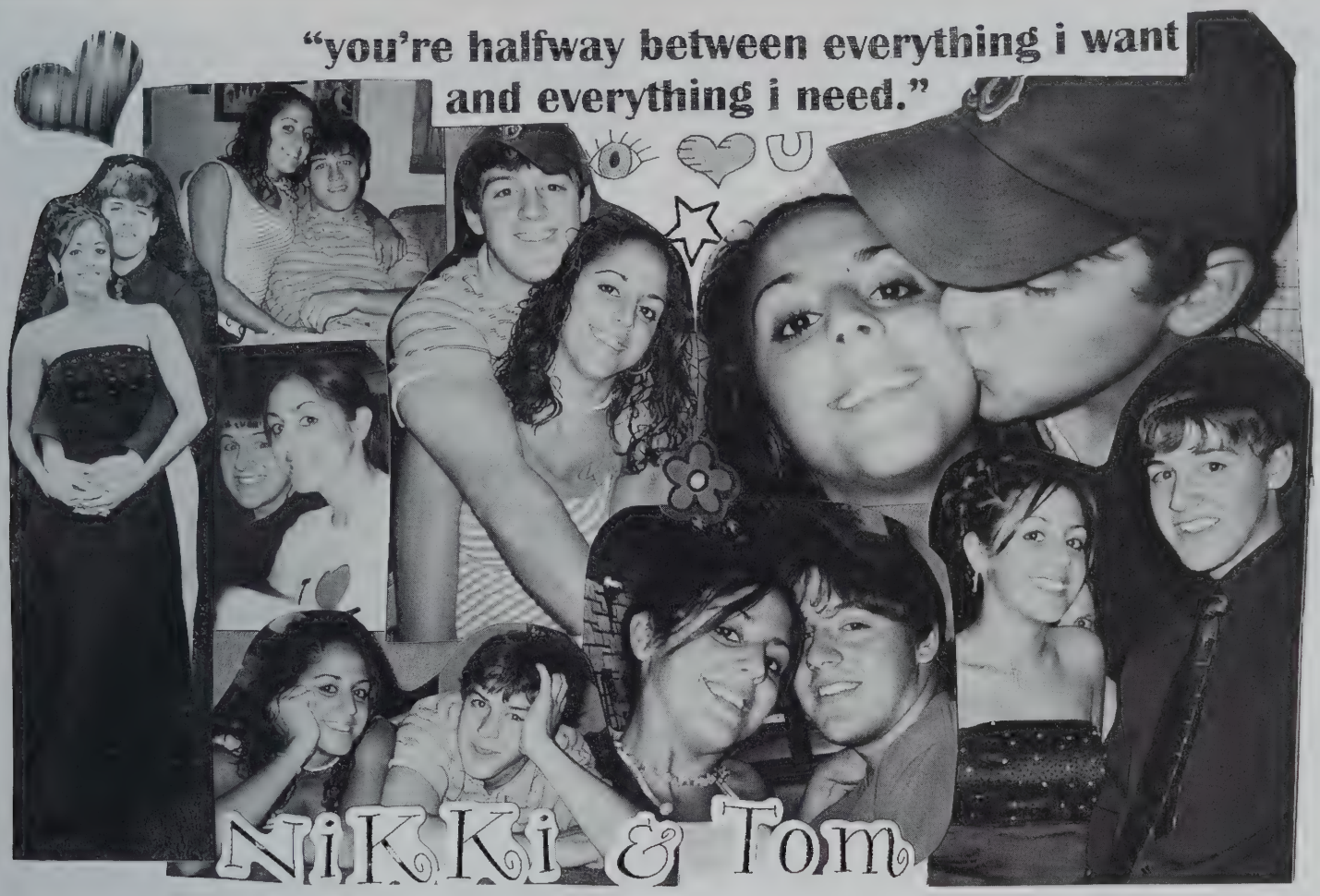
25 South Water Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
(phone) 508.997.0734 x45
(fax) 508.991.7371
hlong@ymcasouthcoast.org

August 16, 1987
3:00 PM
The Harmonic Convergence
The Planets Alligned For You
Enjoy The Future!

Through thick & thin
Holly
Heather
A friend is someone who knows all about you & still likes you
Kristen
smooth
trust
Caitlyn
Lindsey

*THE GIRLS*
2005
Jessica
Nikki
eternity
Amanda
Laura
Britt
Kristen
Best friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, & impossible to forget

BFF
NB
INSEPARABLE
MEMORIES
I believe in angels,
the one that heaven sends,
I m surrounded by an angel.
I call her my best friend.
Jillian & Ashley Best Friends
for 8 years and counting!
'05
INSIDE JOKES
JUST THE TWO OF US



Erin,

When you were young you always had a cuddly friend by your side. Don't forget to pack one when you're getting ready for college! We are beyond proud of the wonderful young lady you have become and all you have accomplished. We know you have a lot of potential to succeed in the college world. Always remember we are here for you and love you so much.

Congratulations baby!
Love you always,
Mom and Noel

Breana,

There are so many things
that I want for you...
To believe in yourself
make your dreams come true.

As you set off to sail-
on the journey of life.
Do not be afraid for-
the Lord is your light...

Seek satisfaction
in achieving your goals.
Find out who you are,
look inside your soul...

Don't be afraid-
to make some mistakes-
Take chances, take risks,
if that's what it takes...

Sometimes there are setbacks,
learn from them-
Believe in yourself,
try harder again...

I believe you can accomplish,
all you set out to do-
Overcome obstacles,
in the way that you choose...

Always remember-
how much you are loved.
We could never tell you
that enough...

We are rooting for you-
never gave up the fight-
As we've watched you grow
into your own life...

Much Love,
Your Family

Our little boy is all grown up-

We wish you love and success
in all you do!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Karen

STOP&SHOP

one stop savings

Congratulations on your graduation from NBHS, Michaela! You worked hard and had fun along the way, but your journey along the road of life has only just begun! Take full advantage of the gifts given to you by God and make the most out of life. We love you!

Mom & Dad

Where's the party?

ConCerTS

best FRIENDS

. . . no matter what

BoYs, BoYs, boYs

Sometimes I wonder
where I would be,
If I didn't know you
& you didn't know me.
Who would I cry with
& laugh till the end?
Where would I be
without you...
*My Best Friend*
Natasha
Kelly

BaHaMaS

UnFoRgEtAbLe MoMeNtS!

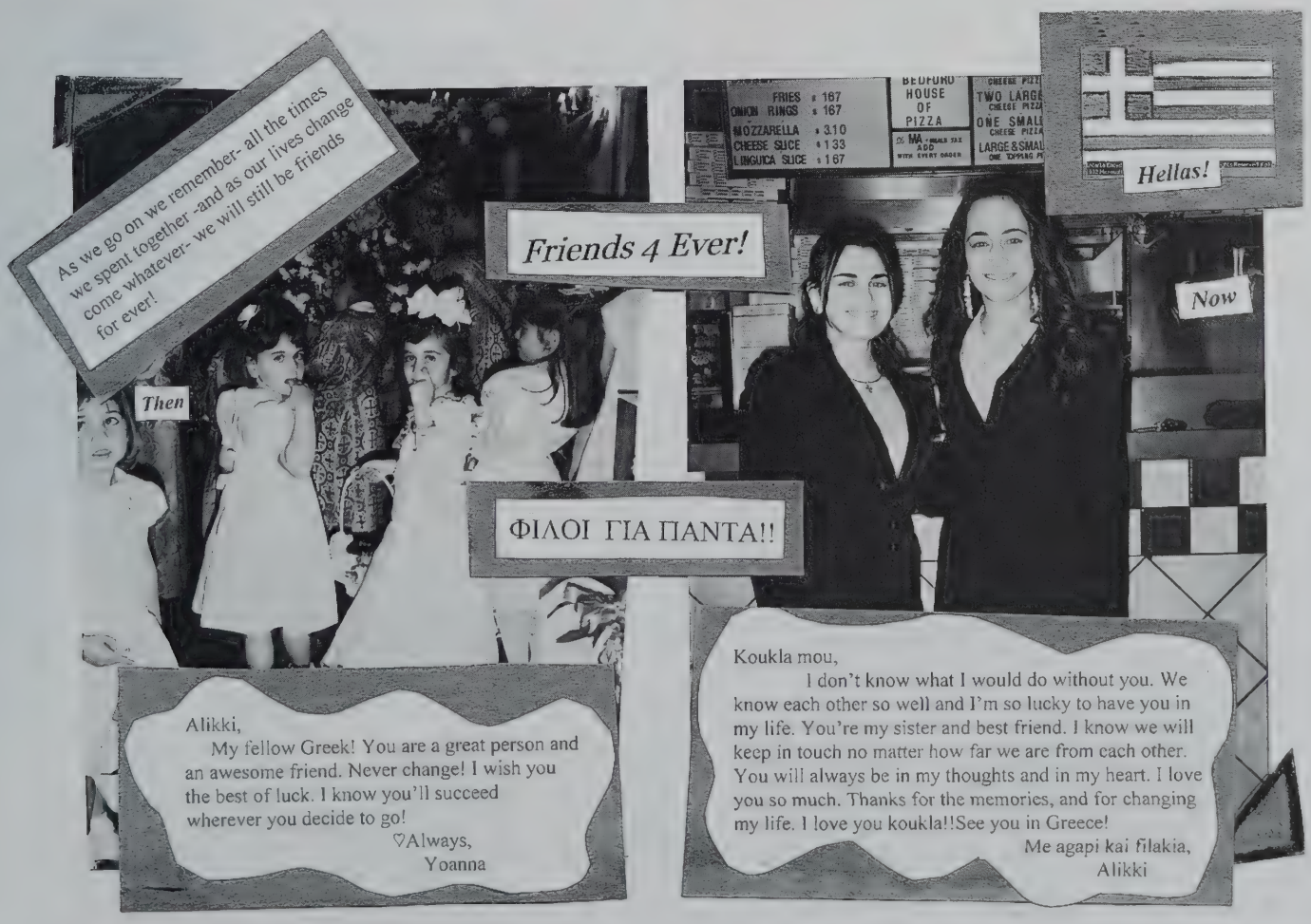
CRUISE

O.O.B

A night
to remember

Life of
the Party

Through all the years....
Caitlyn
We've been friends a long time,
and through the laughter and the tears
we've just kept growing closer and closer
Amanda
Kayla
Laura
Best Friends Forever
we're still best friends.


As we go on we remember- all the times
we spent together -and as our lives change
come whatever- we will still be friends
for ever!
Then
Friends 4 Ever!
Hellas!
Now
ΦΙΛΟΙ ΓΙΑ ΠΑΝΤΑ!!
Alikki,
My fellow Greek! You are a great person and an awesome friend. Never change! I wish you the best of luck. I know you'll succeed wherever you decide to go!
♡Always,
Yoanna
Koukla mou,
I don't know what I would do without you. We know each other so well and I'm so lucky to have you in my life. You're my sister and best friend. I know we will keep in touch no matter how far we are from each other. You will always be in my thoughts and in my heart. I love you so much. Thanks for the memories, and for changing my life. I love you koukla!!See you in Greece!
Me agapi kai filakia,
Alikki

Brandon & Nicki
1/11/02

FRIENDSHIP
It's about laughing at the same things
It's about really being understood
It's about never running out things to talk about
It's about being accepted unconditionally
It's about picking up right where you left off.
It's about us!!!

Dear Jade,
You have changed my whole life. You are very special and I am so in love with you. I pray that you get absolutely everything you want from life. I am incredibly proud of you and you undoubtedly have what it takes to succeed. Keep an open mind and always do your best. I know you can do anything you dream and more. I love you beyond words and I will always be here for you. I will never forget the wonderful times we have had and I am excited about our future together. Thank you for sharing so much positivity, love, and happiness!
Love Always,
Nathan

# Congratulations as you embark on your college career. We're extremely proud. God Bless!
# Love, Mom, Dad, Joshua, and Rachael

"Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful and endures through every circumstance."
"There are 3 things that will endure, faith, hope, and love, and the greatest of these is love."

Andrew,
You've been my sweetheart from the start & you'll always be in my heart. I love you so much & always will! You know I'm always here for you!
Your BabyGirl,
Tania

To My Love,
You are my Princess and my soulmate. Congratulations and I wish you the best. I will always be here for you through thick and thin. I love you with all my heart.
Love,
Andrew

I wrote your name in the sand, but the waves washed it away. Then I wrote it in the sky, but the wind blew it away. So I wrote it in my heart and that's where it will always stay.

Robert,

Shoot for the stars!

Love,
Mom & Dad

The days seem so much shorter just like seconds that have gone by. You have grown. That little beautiful baby girl has bloomed into a gorgeous young woman. With years that seem to be days, and days seem to be hours, and hours seem to be minutes. We just hopes you finish what we started for you. A life for the most precious little girl in the world.
Just another day of love from your parents.

We love you, Pumpkin,
Frank & Connie Oliveira

# Trio
# Educational Talent Search
# A Federally Funded Program

Career Advising
Educational Advising
Financial Advising
Personal Advising
Student Activities
Technology-based Services

Alisha,
Congratulations on Graduation from High School!
I am so very proud of the strong, intelligent, wonderful woman you have developed yourself into. I wish you all the luck in Boston. I know you will do great. I will miss you very much But remember, I will always be here for you.
Love always, Daddy

---

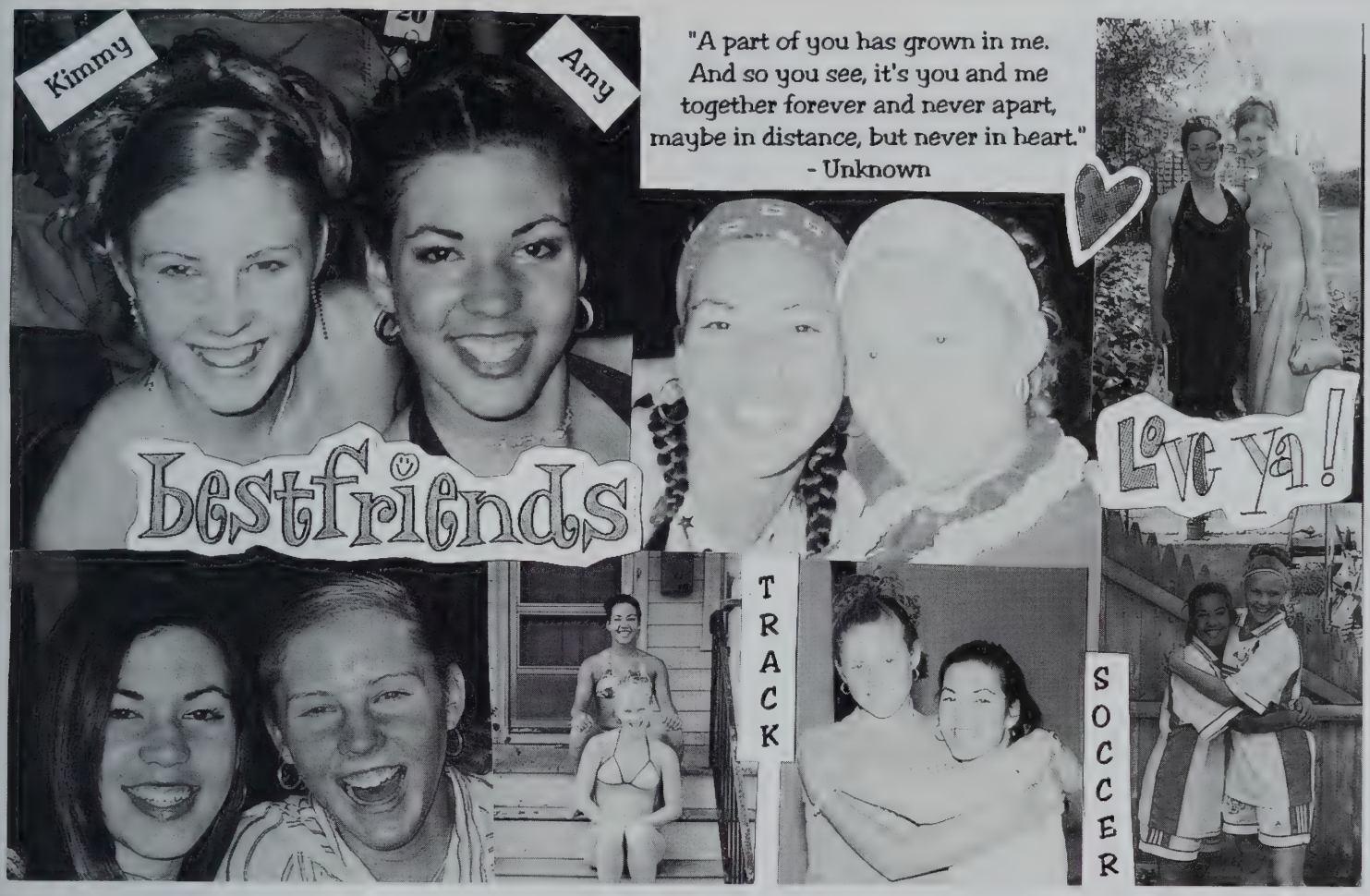
Alisha and Jonathan,
Congratulations!
Best of luck in the future!
Love, Grandma and Papa.

---

Alisha,
I am very proud of all you have accomplished.
I know this is just the beginning.
Congratulations and Good Luck in College!
I Love you, Mom.

---

Alisha and Jonathan,
Congratulations to the both of you for a great job!
Good Luck in your futures!
Love Brian, Rose, Philip, Kelly and Nicholas!




**NEW BEDFORD CREDIT UNION**

***this is where YOU belong!***

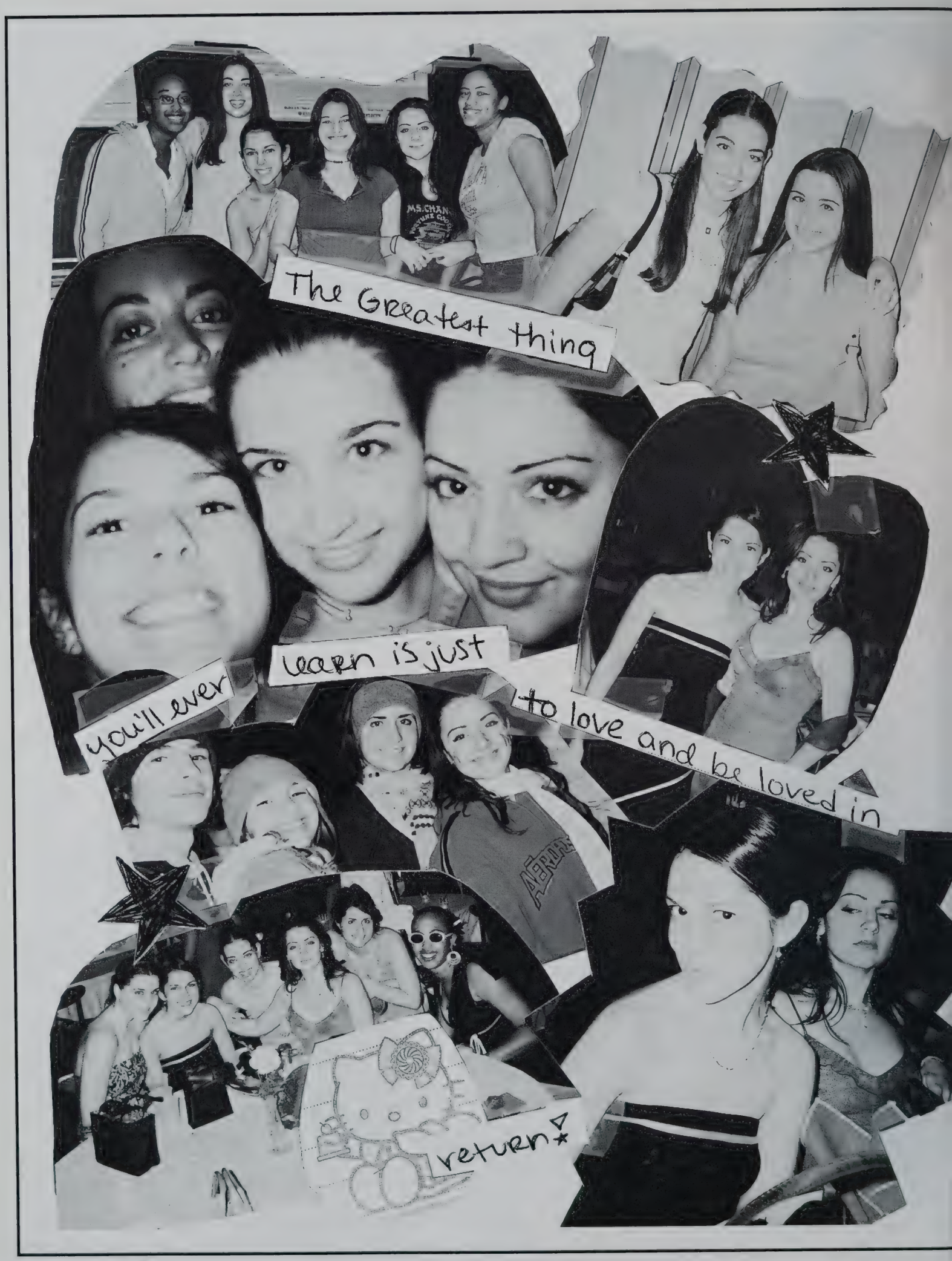
1150 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-994-6546

120 Dawson Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-998-9115

*SAVINGS FULLY INSURED*

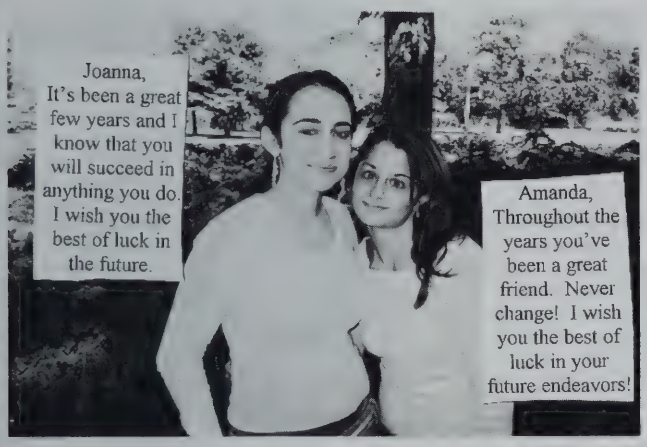
The best things in
life are not things.

Meghan '05
Ashley '04


The Greatest thing
you'll ever learn is just
to love and be loved in
return!

FELICIO FRANCO
SALON
137 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford, MA 02740
508-992-2221

Good luck Lauren in college and for a bright future. We love you very much and wish you much success.
Love, Mom, Dave, Ashley & Nana Bruce



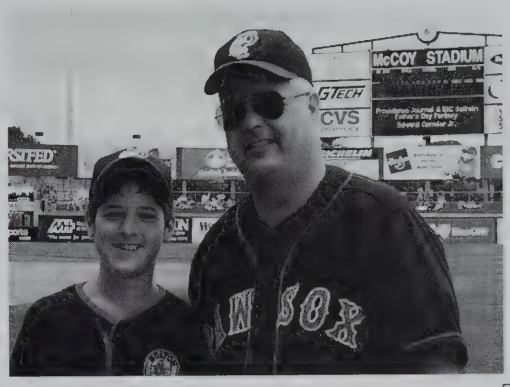
UPS

Bethanie,
Always remember that life is a journey, not a destination. If you follow your dreams and listen to your heart, you will find the road to happiness.

Love,
Mom & Dad

We are so proud of you Brittany. No matter how grown-up you may be. We will love you today. We will love you tomorrow. We will love you forever. You will always be our baby girl.

Love Always,
Mom & Dad




Congratulations,
Andrew.

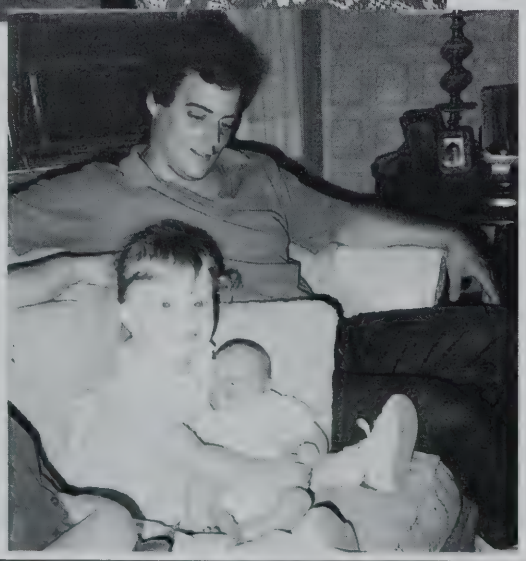
We Love You
Always,
Mom, Dad,
Jonathan &
Grandpa

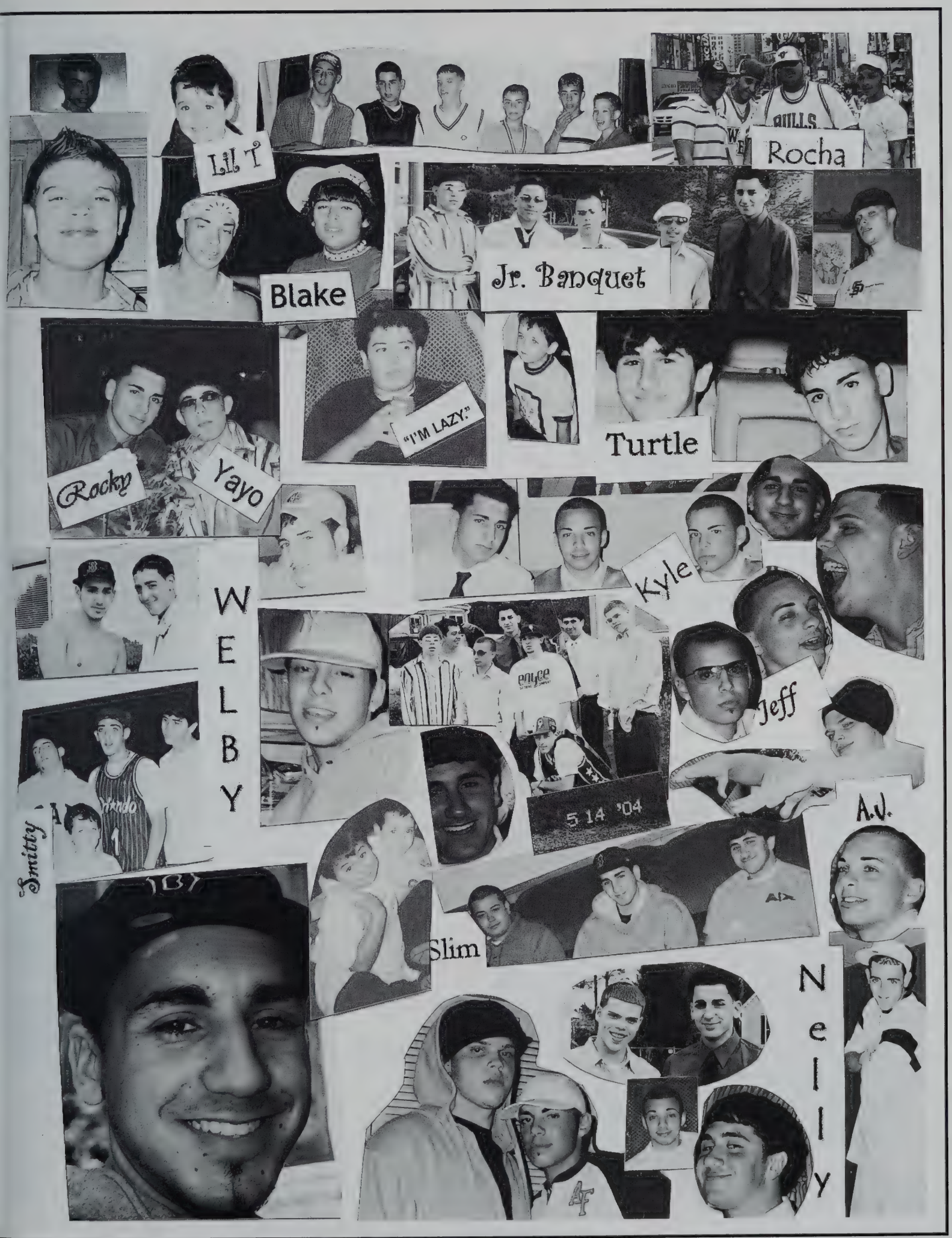
P.S.
The Red Sox did it!

Phil,

I remember dreaming of being an only child. But now that I'm older I can't imagine what my life would be like without having you as my brother. I love laughing with you and I've loved growing up in such a great family with you. I've learned so much from watching you and all the things you do. Without you I wouldn't know anything about golf, planes, dirt bikes, computers, politics, and a lot of other things. I know you're always secretly looking out for me, and I will always be here for you. Congratulations, and good luck next year in college!

Love always,
Sheila




Lil T
Rocha
Blake
Jr. Banquet
Rocky
Yayo
"I'M LAZY."
Turtle
Kyle
WELBY
Jeff
5 14 '04
Smitty
A.V.
Slim
Nelly

Brandon,

Our first born, a joyous day your parents will never forget. Through the years we watched you grow up from a young quiet reserved shy boy to a young adult who blossomed well beyond his years.

Starting adversity at such a young age you made the decision a difficult one at that to switch schools for your senior year. Bringing with you the passion of soccer, you dawned the Whaler soccer jersey, a moment that brought proud tears to our eyes.

Your parents, former NBHS sweethearts, could not be any prouder of you, son. We wish you the courage, wisdom, happiness and the strength to make the correct decisions in life that will help you achieve your goals in life.

Watching you from near and afar we see and feel how happy you are since joining NBHS. Happiness follows those who have good hearts and that is why we are so very proud of you, Brandon.

**ROSES RULE**
**"20"**

Love,
Mom and Dad
xoxoxo

Kyle and Alie

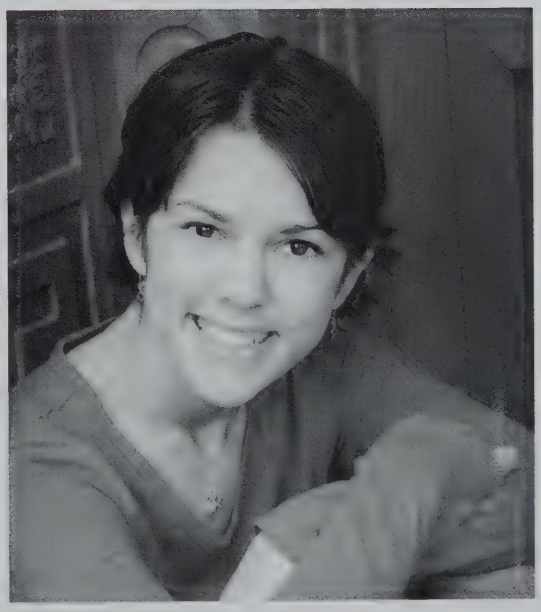
Throughout the years!

To Our Christina,

How much we love you cannot be expressed in just a line or two, and we wish you all the best in life and we are so proud of you.

Love,

Mom, Dad and sister Melissa



Phil,
We remember a little boy who always had so many things to explore and experience. We watched your fascination with bugs, your determination on a bicycle, and your patience when fishing. As you got older, we watched that same determination building and flying rockets and radio controlled planes. Today we watch with great pride as we admire your courage as you enter the cockpit of a real airplane, sit in the pilot's seat, and fly higher and farther than our eyes can see.

We've watched you play baseball, basketball and golf- all with such passion.

We are so pleased with the young man you have become. You truly love your family and we know you appreciate how each member has enriched your life in so many ways. You're a gentleman always, kind and caring to those you know, and respectful to those you don't.

We are so proud of all you have accomplished and look forward with confidence in all the future holds for you.

Congratulations!
Love, Mom and Dad

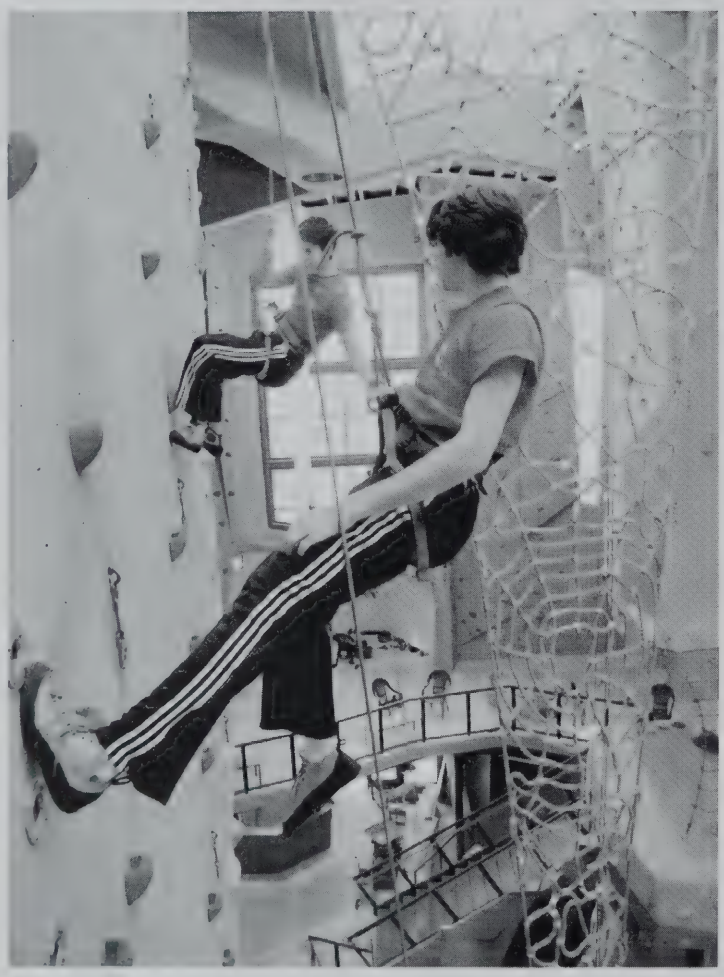
*"I'll lean on you and you lean on me and we'll be okay."*

2004 Carabiner's Indoor Climbing All rights reserved

# Carabiner's
INDOOR CLIMBING

328 Parker Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

www.carabiners.com



Amy- We are proud of the wonderful young woman you've become. You'll always be our sweet baby.

Love You! Dad, Mom & Kristy

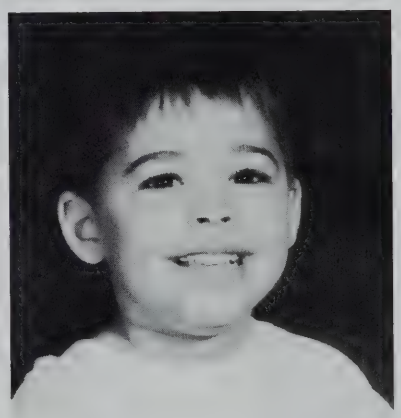
# Congratulations

*FAMILY WELLNESS CENTER, PC*
Family Practice

**Robert J. Caldas, DO**

72 State Road
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts 02747
Telephone: 508 - 999-9633

# Class of 2005



May someday your dreams come true. Congratulations! Be good.

CAPE COD COLOR
ASSOCIATES, INC.

Painting
Decorating • Carpentry • Wall Covering
Church Restoration

**DAVID K. ST. AUBIN**

Tel: 508-999-5000
Email: capecod.color@verizon.net

# Congratulations

# Holly & Amanda

Five Star 5 Surgical, Inc

*and The Cabral Family! . . . Dad, Alina, Shane, Alex, Michelle & Brady!!!*

Congratulations, boys!
Love, Michaela and Ploi

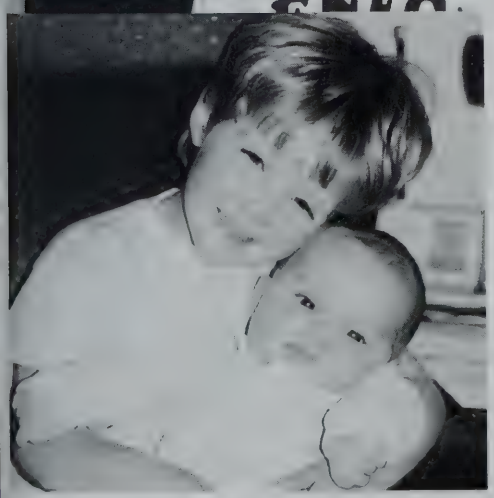
John,

Now and then we're still best friends. Congrats on your graduation.

Love Always,
Krys

I will love you forever Kris....

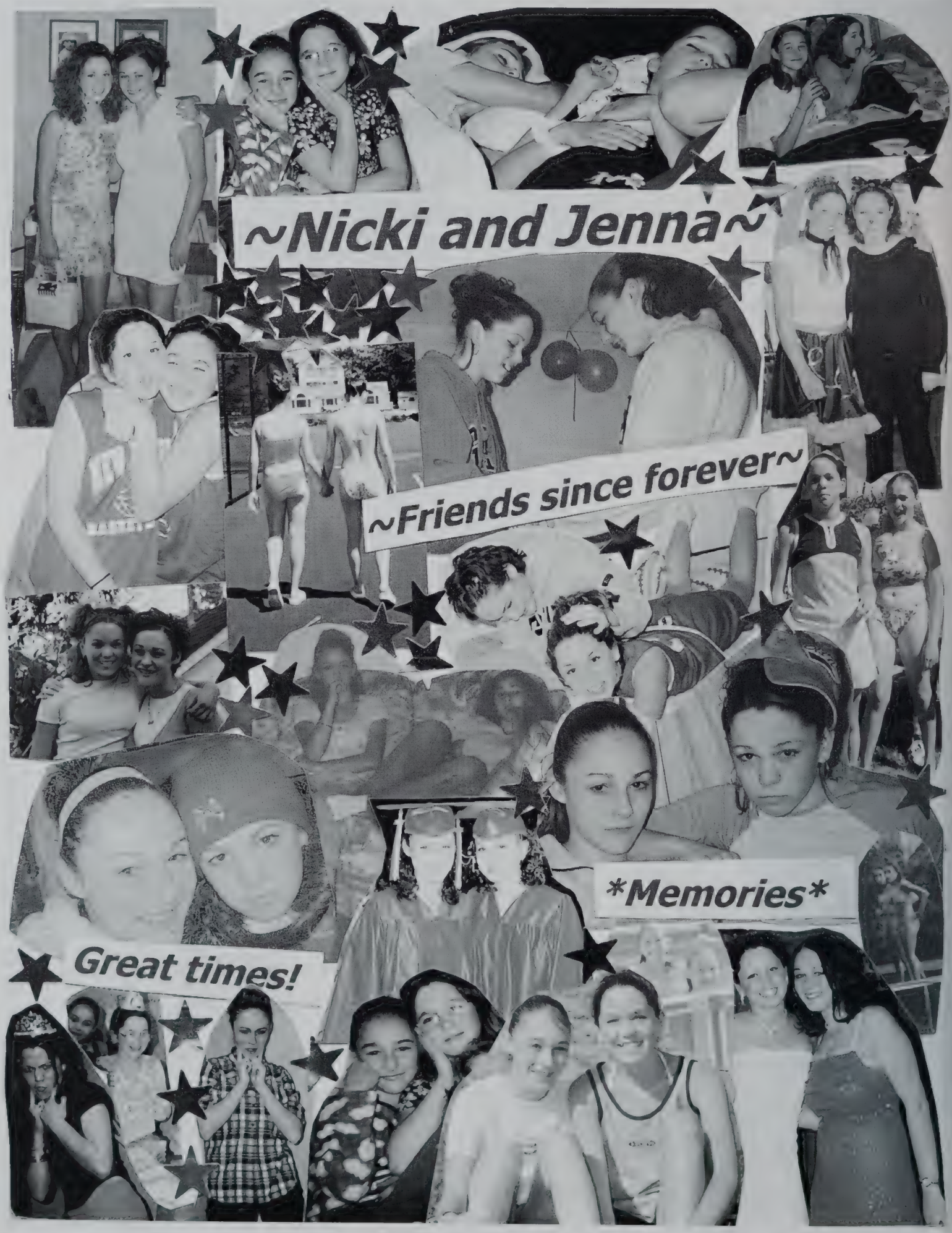
Mom



A child is like the beginning of all things - wonder, hope, a dream of possibilities, and God's vote of confidence in the future of man.

Meghan, we are so proud of the woman you have become.
Follow your dreams and your heart.

Mum and Dad


~Nicki and Jenna~
~Friends since forever~
*Memories*
Great times!

**Thanks Meghan for all your help**

**Today's preparation determines tomorrow's success**

Congratulations Class of '05

**Nancy A. Feeney**
**New Bedford School Committee**

# GRADUATION

**Congratulations Alyssa!**

*It takes a lot of planning*
*And a lot of hard work too..*
*It takes a lot of caring*
*To make a dream come true..*

*And now that you've achieved this goal,*
*May you go on from here*
*To more success and happiness*
*With every future year!*
***Love Daddy and Nellie***

# Rua's West End Pizzeria

Nos Falamos Portuguese

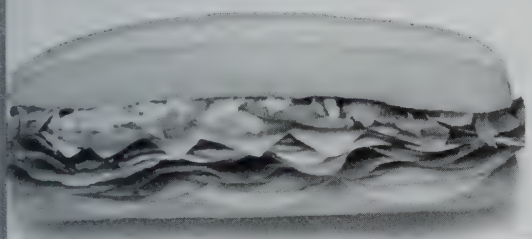
**196 Shawmut Avenue**
& Corner of Durfee Street New Bedford, MA
We Deliver In All West End and Central New Bedford Areas
$10.00 Minimum Order for Delivery

New 2005 Menu

## Subs

| | 10" Small | 12" Large |
|---|---|---|
| Linguica | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Meatless | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Italian | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Tuna Fish | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Turkey | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Sausage | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Ham | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Meatball | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Roast Beef | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Hot Pastrami | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Veal Cutlet | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Steak & Egg | 5.50 | 6.50 |
| Rua's Special Steakworks | 6.00 | 7.00 |
| Steak & Cheese | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Steak & Mushrooms | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| B.L.T. | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Hamburger | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Cheeseburger | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Seafood | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Gyros | 5.00 | |
| Chicken Patty | 5.00 | 6.00 |
| Extra Cheese | 50 cents | |
| Add Bacon | $1.00 | |

*All Sub Prices include Lettuce, Tomato, Mayo, Cheese, Onions, and Peppers*



## Pizza

| | 10" Small | 15" Large |
|---|---|---|
| Plain (Cheese) | 5.00 | 9.00 |
| 1 Topping | 6.00 | 10.00 |
| 2 Way Combo | 6.50 | 11.00 |
| 3 Way Combo | 7.00 | 12.00 |
| Rua's Special 7 Toppings | 9.00 | 15.00 |

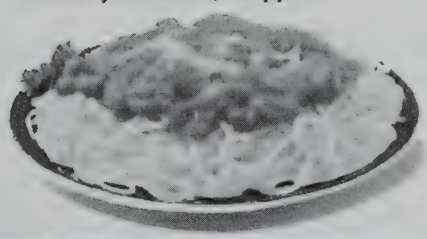
Topping Choices: Onion, Pepper, Mushroom, Sausage, Linguica, Pepperoni, Meatball, Hamburger, Ham, Pineapple

## Salads

| | |
|---|---|
| Regular | 4.50 |
| Greek (Feta Cheese) | 6.00 |
| Antipasto | 6.00 |
| Tuna | 6.00 |
| Seafood | 6.00 |
| Chicken Salad | 6.00 |
| Extra Dressing | 50 cents |
| Extra Cheese | 1.00 |

## Beverages

2 Liter Soda
20 oz Bottles of Soda
16 oz Mystic Juices, Snapple



## Dinner Plates

| | |
|---|---|
| Wing Ding Dinner | 6.00 |
| Chicken Finger Dinner | 6.00 |
| Fried Clam Strips | 6.00 |
| Fish & Chips | 6.00 |
| Boneless Buffalo Chicken Dinner | 7.00 |
| Extra Sauces | 50 cents |

## Spaghetti

| | |
|---|---|
| with Sauce | 5.00 |
| with Meatballs | 6.00 |
| with Veal Cutlet | 6.00 |
| with Chicken | 6.00 |
| Garlic Bread | 1.50 |
| Add Cheese | 1.00 |

## Side Orders

| | |
|---|---|
| Side of Chicken Wings | 5.00 |
| Side of Chicken Finger | 5.00 |
| Boneless Buffalo Chicken | 6.00 |
| Mozzarella Sticks | 5.00 |
| French Fries | 2.50 |
| Onion Rings | 2.50 |

Serving the neighborhood
**1993 to 2005**

MA Tax Included

"Now Just Around the corner and a phone call away"

**Telephone 996-6774 or 996-6775**

| 2 Small 10" One Topping Pizzas | 1 Large & 1 Small One Topping Pizzas | 2 Large Cheese Pizzas | 2 Large 15" One Topping Pizzas w/ Free 2 Liter Soda |
|---|---|---|---|
| **$9.99** | **Only $14.99** | **Only $14.99** | **Only $18.99** |
| MA Tax Included | MA Tax Included | MA Tax Included | MA Tax Included |
| One Coupon Per Visit | One Coupon Per Visit | One Coupon Per Visit | One Coupon Per Visit |
| Coupons May Not Be Combined | Coupons May Not Be Combined | Coupons May Not Be Combined | Coupons May Not Be Combined |
| With Any Other Offer | With Any Other Offer | With Any Other Offer | With Any Other Offer |

Go Seniors! Never forget New Bedford High School. - Mr. Monty

Believe in the magic that dreams do come true! Best of Luck. - Miss Ainsley

Good luck, Vanessa. - Ms. B

Congratulations to the class of 2005. You have been a pleasure to work with this past year. -Dean Cetenich.

Congrats! Good luck in the Future! - Marcia Vieira

"Do a little more each day than you think you possibly can" (Lowell Thomas). Congratulations. - Paula Benedette

Congratulations - Mrs. Perry

Good luck Seniors - Mr. Houtman

Congratulations class of 2005! Best Wishes for the future. - Mrs. Damgaard

Congratulations to all track and field athletes. - Coach Gardiner

Best of luck Class of '05. - Mr. John Calnan

Best wishes class of 2005. - Mr. Bennett

"Whatever you can do/or dream you can,/begin it." - Goethe The end of a high school career is the start of adulthood
Enjoy the journey. - Mr. Nickerson

Bona fortuna et benedicat vos Deus. - Magister Ouellette

Congratulations... Class of "05" - Jane Sylvia

Congratulations to all of you in the class of 2005. Have a Great Year! - Mrs. Browne

Congratulations to the Class of 2005. Best of Luck to our Blue House Seniors. - Mrs. Rapoza

"Life is simple, people make it difficult." Congrats class of 2005! - Mr. Mario J. Rodrigues

Remember, "quitting is a shortcut to losing." NEVER give up on yourself! Congrats 05! - Mrs. Rodrigues

Holly Anderson, Kevin Moniz, & Sarah Pimental: Thanks for all your help! We will miss you! CONGRATS! - Mr. Morey & Mrs. Rodrigues

Circle B Food Mart Inc.

Hi-Energy Corp.

527 Church Street
New Bedford, MA 02745

Lynn Medeiros
Manager

Phone: 508-995-8708

Gilbert J.
COSTA
Insurance Agency
★ ★ ★ ★ ★

EILEEN M. LEVASSEUR
PRODUCER

811 ASHLEY BOULEVARD • NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745
PHONE: 508-995-6492 • FAX: 508-995-1479

Wising the senior class a healthy, happy life and a prosperous future. - Mrs. Kalife

Good Luck Class of '05. - Mr. R. Peccini

God bless you all as you continue on an exciting journey!- J.M.

To every senior chorus student, remember: "when I hear music," I will think of you - Ms. Brazil

Congratulations and good luck to the class of 2005. - Mr. Heydt

Congratulations class of "05" - Mr. David Moretti

"Good luck to all my Phys. Ed. students in the class of 2005 - may all of your dreams come true." - Ms. Jackson

Best wishes to the class of 2005. - Ms. Fortes

"Be true to yourselves - wear those seatbelts, and just SAY 'NO'." Love and God Bless - Mrs. Baptiste

Congratulations class of 2005. Best of luck. - Officer Stephen Taylor

Good luck to the class of 2005 - Officer Willie Coates

Good Luck to all seniors, especially to all whom I have had the pleasure of teaching. - Miss Chretien

To my girls '05: Always remember the good times. Love - Ms. V.

Bonne Chance a' la classe de 2005. - Mme. Vannett

"Keep on Truckin" Good Luck - Mr. G. Rosa

Wishing the class of 2005 the very best of everything! - Ms. Barbara Kaplan

Congratulations to the class of 2005. Make yourself proud in all you do. - Mr. Kobza

"Girls Track Rocks" Go Kim, Amy, Jakia, Kristen, Ashley - Coach Giasson

Arete is beloved by all! All the best. - Mr. R. Robinson

Best of luck! Dreams can come true! - Mrs. Murphy

Good luck to Kevin Santos - Mrs. Fournier

Be successful, enjoy life and share laughter!! - Mrs. de Campos

LIFE • HOMEOWNERS • AUTO • FIRE
HEALTH & ACCIDENT • COMMERCIAL

*Lamoureux Insurance Agency*

*Paul K. Lamoureux*

Bus.: (508) 995-8359
Res.: (508) 993-8490

1249 ASHLEY BLVD,
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

Moniz

DONALD MONIZ

INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

"Two Locations"
266-268 County Street 508-990-1688
1832 Acushnet Avenue 508-995-8789
New Bedford MA.

DRIVING SCHOOL 508-997-4310

Congratulations Class of 2005 - Liz Hougasian - Blue Guidance Clerk

Congratulations! - E.L. Tavares de Almeida

Congratulations, Mr. Mello

All the best to the best of 2005. Congratulations! - Mrs. Sylvia

Best wishes to the class of 2005 - Follow your dreams - Mrs. Nancy Rolli

Best wishes to the class. - Mr. Lackey

Good luck class of 2005. - Mr. J. Huston, Jr.

Good luck! - Mrs. Farrell - World Languages

You will be missed - Remember, there is time enough for everything -Take care of business **FIRST**.- Mr. J. Dias(ASA

Good luck & best wishes to graduating ROTC Cadets. - Col. McGovern

Best of luck to all the Senior Girl Soccer Players. - From Coach & Mrs. Gill

To the class of 2005 - Best of luck in all of your future endeavors - Go Whalers! - Mr. Golden

You're an awesome class. Best of luck. - Mrs. Alves

Good luck Stephanie, Michaela, Jill C. & Jill M.- I'll miss you pool girls! - Love, Mrs. Buckley.

Congratulations class of 2005. - Ms. Motta

Good luck ID Lab Seniors - "The Best"- Jill Barrett, Rosa Bates & Jackie DePina. - Mr. Couto

Congratulations Kevin and Ryan. We are all so proud of you. - Love, Brian, Nancy, Brad, Doug and Ben

Good Luck Jazz Band Seniors '05 and to the rest of the gang, See Ya Next Year! - Mr. Campoli

You're the greatest! Good luck. - Mr. Araujo

Muitas felicidades e boa sorte no futuro. - Mrs. Pereira

Best of luck to all senior athletes. - Coach Hamlet

Band seniors will be missed! Good luck to you all! - Mr. Chambers

DENNIS PATENAUDE
PH. (508) 763-8512
FAX (508) 763-4199
PAINTING SERVICES COMPANY
INTERIOR & EXTERIOR RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
FULLY INSURED FREE ESTIMATES

Fatima Rocha, Proprietor
Step Into Fashion
"Women's Fashion for Every Occasion
19.2 Karat Gold
Alterations are Free
Prom Bridal Bridesmaid
1617 Acushnet Ave. • New Bedford, MA 02746 • (508) 991-5523

# Best of luck and happiness - Mr. J.S. Costa - Housemaster

Thank you for a great semester, Educational Talent Search students. - Ms. Jenkins

Thanks Sasha for bringing in all the shopping carts! - Mr. and Mrs. Macedo

To the class of 2005, love, learn, and live. Don't eat burnt toast. - Dan "Mr." Riding

You will always be a Whaler! -M. J. T.

Carpe Diem. -Ms. Perry

Good luck to all seniors and senioritas class of 2005. -Mr. Letendre

Good Luck Senior class! -Sra. T. Borges

"Grazie!" Sabrina Gelati from Select SSA and SSA Show Choir

"Way to go Craig Fortin!" from Mr. Cabral and the Music History gang.

Good Luck class of 2005 I'll miss you. - Mrs. Nobrega

To each of you who has touched my life and to those whose lives I have touched... Thank you and good luck. -Todd Bates

Keep the faith. -Mr. R. Taylor

Congratulations to the students of graphic tech and computer support. Good luck in the future. -Mr. Wilson

Seniors - Life is change. Growth is optional, so choose wisely! -Mrs. A. Slater

My field hockey girls will always hold a special place in my heart! -Coach Rezendes

Class of 2005, Lots of Luck, love and Happiness from Mrs. A. Gomes

Best wishes to the Occupational Nursing, Health Careers, Rm. 2-213 students & Medical Club members! Ms. Phillips R.N.

LOL, Amy, Jakia, Kim, Kristen. -Coach "J"

The world is yours - use it wisely. -Robert Bourgeois

Good luck class of 2005! - Mrs. Macleod


**Lavoie & Tavares Co., Inc.**

Commercial & Residential
Interior - Exterior

508-673-8474
248 Second Street
Fall River, MA 02721-2006

Lawrence Tavares
508-673-8284 Cell

Authorized Liquid Ceramic® Applicator *(see reverse)*

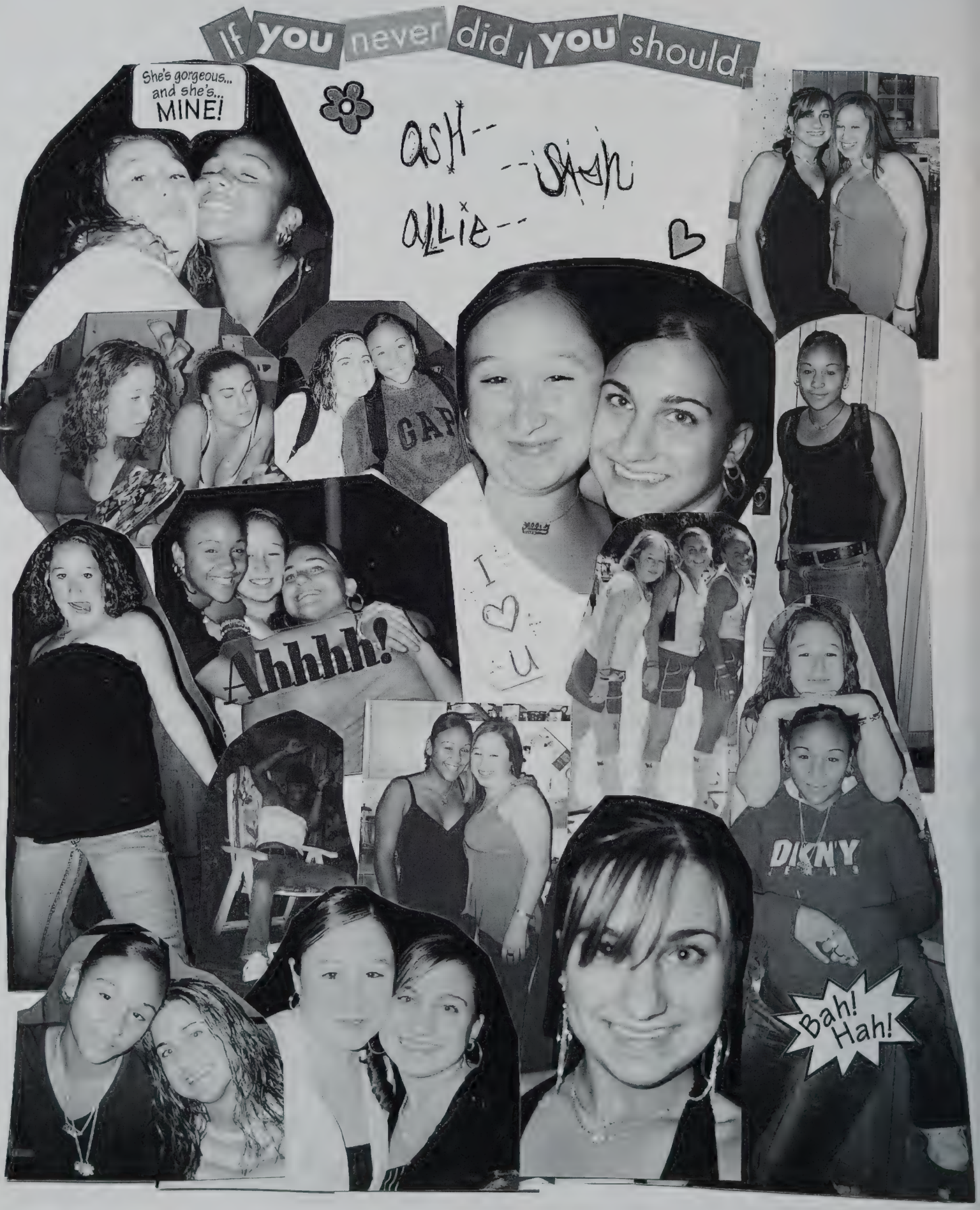
**Pencils inc.**
The Office Supermarket

FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY
No Minimum Order

650 Mt. Pleasant Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
WWW.PENCILSINC.COM

(508) 998-7778
(800) 645-4321
Fax (508) 998-7779

*Visit Our New Office Furniture Showroom*


If you never did, you should.
She's gorgeous... and she's... MINE!
ash--
--Shah
allie--
GAP
Ahhhh!
DKNY
Bah! Hah!

Ms. O,

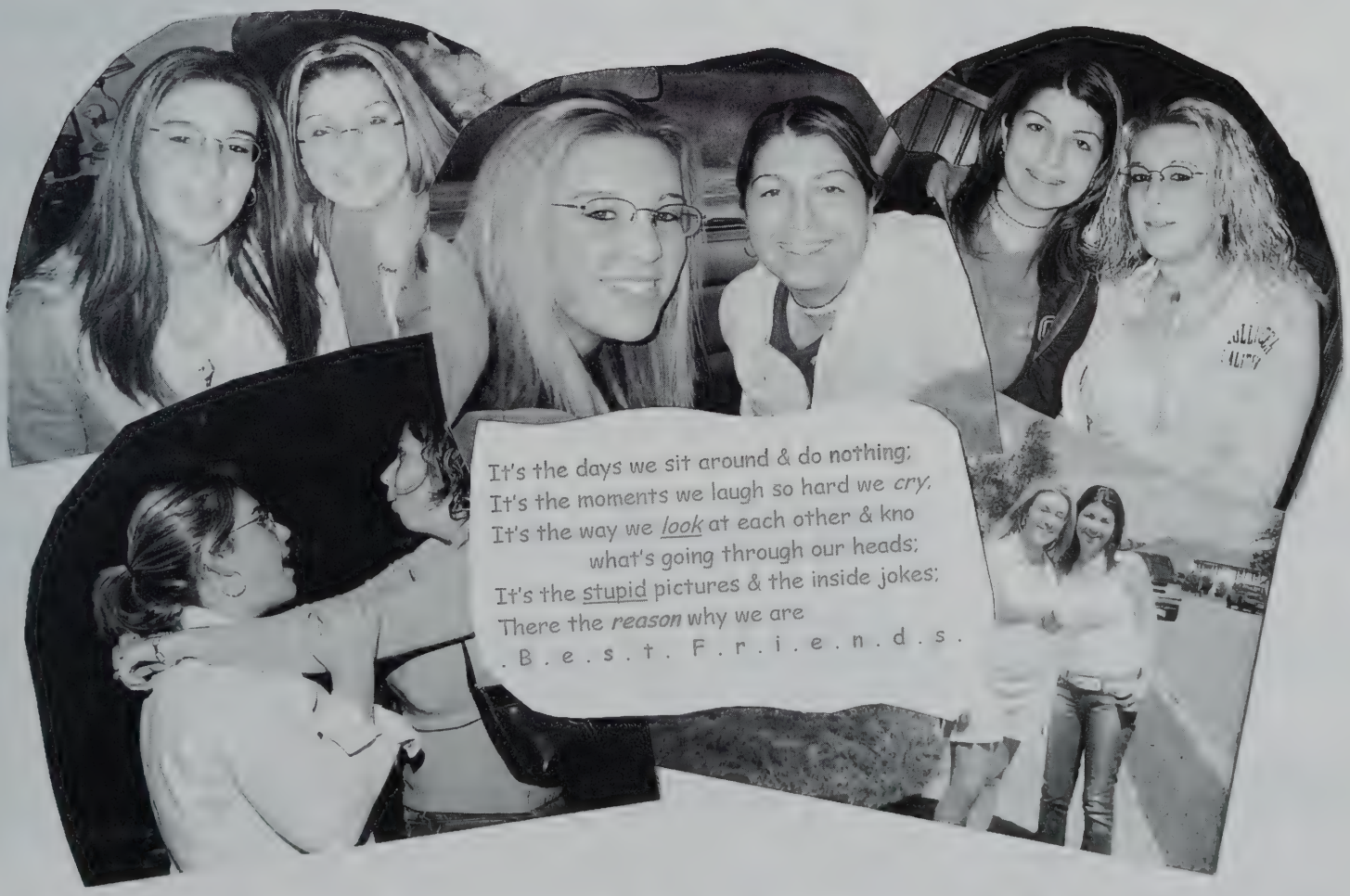
Thanks for everything. You are a **GREAT** teacher and an awesome "friend!" We've had so many great laughs these past few years. We've been through all the stress together and everything else.

We know that you remember this great picture from our sophomore year in English. You didn't think Allison could do it but she did so ash po went wild on your hair.

You now are recruiting other yearbook staff, but there will not be a better staff then the seniors of 2005!

WE'LL MISS YOU!!!!

Love Andrew, Max, Vanessa, and Ashlee



# Index


OPENING

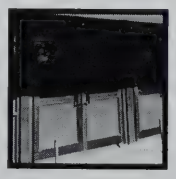
'05 PICTURE P. 8-9

JUNIOR BANQUET P. 10-15

OPENING THEME P. 2-7

PASSING OF THE WHALE P. 16-17

TITLE PAGE P. 1



**Sports p. 18**

**Basketball (boys) p. 38-39**

**Basketball (girls) p. 40-41**

**Cross Country (boys) p. 20-21**

Cross country (girls) p. 22-23
Field Hockey p. 24-25
Football p. 26-27
Golf p. 28-29
Hockey p.42-43
Indoor track (boys) p. 44-45
Indoor Track (girls) p. 46-47
Soccer (boys) p. 30-31
Soccer (girls) p. 32-33
Swimming (girls) p. 34-35
Swimming (boys) p 48-49
Volleyball (girls) p.36-37
Wrestling p. 50-51

# CLUBS/ACTIVITIES P.52


AHANA P. 89

AMBASSADOR'S CLUB P. 84

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL P. 93

BAND P. 58-61

BOOK CLUB P. 87

BOWLING CLUB P. 84

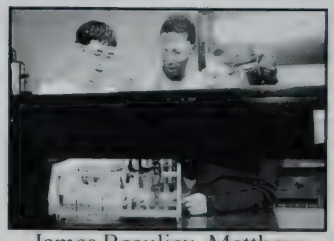
CHEERLEADING P. 90

CHORUS P. 62-63

COMPUTER CLUB P.94

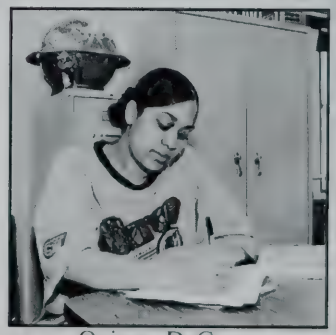
DEBATE TEAM P. 85

Miriam Martins



James Beaulieu, Matthew Pires, and Alison Carvalho

Suzanne Borges



Quierne DeGrace

Corie Williams

DRAMA CLUB P. 83

DRAMA PRODUCTION P. 78-79

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES P. 85

FRESHMAN STEERING COMMITTEE P. 81

GAY-STRAIGHT ALLIANCE P. 86

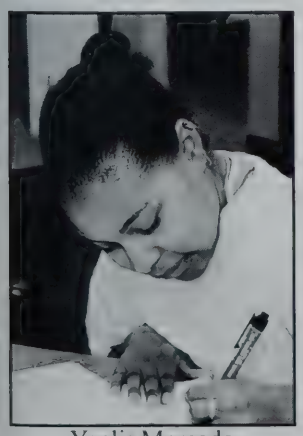
GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB P. 94

INTERNATIONAL CLUB. 87

JAZZ BAND P. 92

JUNIOR STEERING COMMITTEE P. 81

KEY CLUB P. 86


Yoelis Mercado

Andrea Newshan

Emmanuel Kolitsis

Kaitlyn Booker

Craig Correia

MEDICAL CAREERS CLUB P.88

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY P. 82

PRESS CLUB P. 95

RALLY P. 74-75

ROTC P. 54-57

SENIOR BANQUET P. 66-71

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS P. 80

SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE P. 80

SOPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE P. 81

SPIRIT WEEK P. 72-73

STRING ORCHESTRA P. 92

STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL P. 80

THANKSGIVING DAY GAME P. 76-77

THE CLUB P. 88

TOMORROW'S TEACHERS CLUB P. 93

WIMC-TV P. 91

YEARBOOK P. 64-65

Faculty P. 96

Assistant Headmaster

Cafeteria Staff

Central Administration

Class Advisors

Dean of Students

Department Chairs

Faculty

Headmaster

Housemasters

Mr. Taylor, Mr. Letendre, Mr. Costa, and Mr. Kulak

# Instructional Supervisors
# New Bedford School Committee

Stephanie Kerns


Senior Section p. 114

Baby Pictures p. 168-179

Candids p. 184-187

Foreign Exchange p. 166-167

Mr. Whalen p. 182-183

Senior Candid p. 180-181

Senior Mug Shots p. 116-162

Sped Students p. 164-165

ADS P.188
AD MIX P. 190-283
CLOSING P. 290-295
INDEX P. 278-285
PATRON ADS P. 280
SIGNATURES
THEME PICTURE

Christine Camara

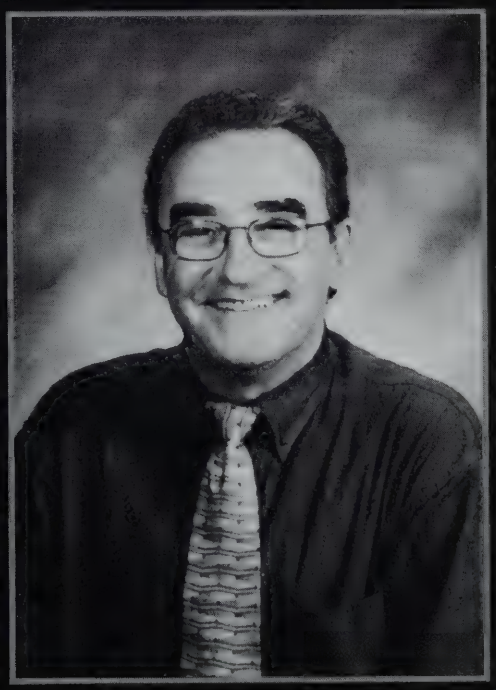
Jordan Sindo

# In Memory of Manuel Silveira

## for his 35 years of service

GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN

In February of 2005, New Bedford High School suffered the loss of a very dedicated member of its faculty when Mr. Manuel Silveira succumbed to cancer. Mr Silveira served the students since 1969 as a bilingual guidance counselor in the Gold and Tan house. A true gentleman, he was known for his calm, diplomatic, and compassionate nature. He will always be remembered both for his humor and his devotion to the immigrant community. His professionalism was never more evident than when he continued to come to school to tend to the needs of his students even when he was sick. Alzira Gomes, a teacher at New Bedford High School and a former student, expressed her gratefulness for Mr. Silveira's guidance in helping her to achieve her goals. Coming from a small rural school in her homeland, Soria Macedo a newly arrived student, recalled how Mr. Silveira helped her to feel comfortable and make the successful adjustment to our oversized urban school. Johanny Justiniano recollected how Mr. Silveira was a good man and a good counselor who was liked very much by all the students he assisted. Carla Barbosa said that Mr. Silveira believed in her abilities and always placed her in classes that were challenging because he knew she could attain success. She is grateful for the self-confidence he helped her gain. His legacy will live on and his sense of humor will always be fondly remembered.


(1946-2005)

Love,
The Tan House Family

# Simply the Best

CRAIG DAWSON

## Most Original Hair

VALENCIA BRUCE

JEFF DEBARROS

## Best Dancer

YOADIN LORENZO

MATT TANGUAY

## Quietest

KRISTEN EMMETT

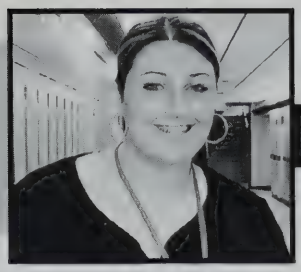
DOMINIC ZARECKI

## Most Likely to Win the Nobel Prize

CHRISTINA HICKMAN

KURT COSTA

## Never Quiet



NICOLE FREDETTE

CONRAD HICHOK

## Most Interesting

JESSICA FERREIRA

JOHN DACOSTA

## Funniest

KRISTEN TAVARES

JAMES VARDO

## Weirdest Clothing

DANIELLE DIONE

AYO MURPHY

## Drama Queen & King

ALLISON MAGLIOCCA

BLAKE YOUNGBLOOD

## Biggest Ego

PLOI FLYNN

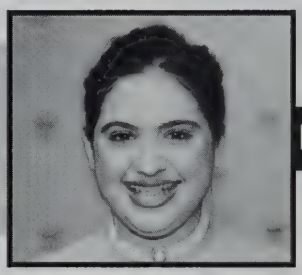
SEAN HOGAN

## Most Honest

ASHLEE POLLARD

MARCEL BAPTISTA

## Best Singer



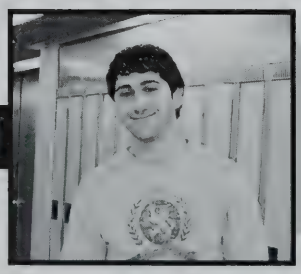
NICOLE BETTENCOURT

ROB BARTOLOME

## Most Likely to Be in Films

JAE-LYN STRINGER

CHRIS LALIBERTE



## Nicest

AMANDA SOARES

AARON ALVES

## Most Musical

KRISTEN HOUDE

CHRIS CAMARA

## Cutest Couple

BRITT FERNANADES

JUSTIN DECONTI

## Most Random

SASHA PRATA

RYAN DONOVAN

## Busiest

LAURA ROBERTSON

MIKE VAZ

## Best Friends

ANDREW TAVARES

MAX PACHECO

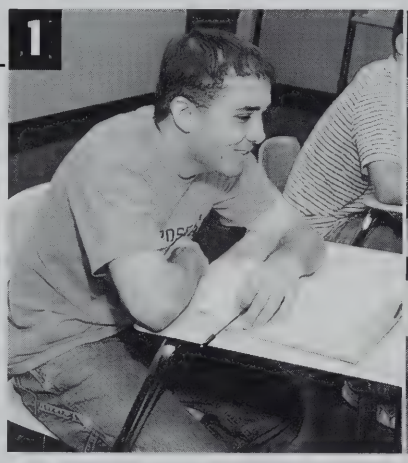
## Oddest

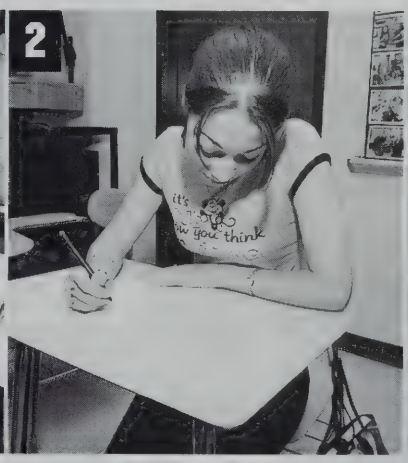
DANIELLE DUPERRE

Please keep in mind that when one person won in more than one category, we chose the runner up in the second category.

# "LET'S NOT SAY GOODBYE...FOR GOODBYES END IN TEARS AND DON'T WANT TO REMEMBER YOU CRYING NOW...I WANT TO REMEMBER YOU AS YOU ARE NOW...HAPPY"

-UNKNOWN





ONE: A TRUE GOOFBALL AT WORK, JONATHAN SEMIAO PONDERS THE LITERATURE. TWO: WHILE FRYING HER BRAIN THINKING OF THE RIGHT ANSWERS, ASHLEY ALMEIDA TAKES AN EXAM IN A.P. HISTORY. THREE: WITH A PROJECT STARING THEM IN THE FACE, CLAYTON JENKINS AND CARRIE FARIAS SHARE THE COMPUTER DUTIES.

FOUR: WITH A YELLOW SLIP IN HAND, VERONICA CUNDIFF PEEKS BACK TO SEE IF ANYONE IS WATCHING. FIVE: IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET A BETTER GRASP ON THE LANGUAGE, MS. RIVERA'S AP SPANISH CLASS SITS IN A CIRCLE TO DISCUSS THE MATERIAL. SIX: DOWN IN JROTC, MELINDA PEREIRA AND NATALIA DESOUZA DISCUSS HOW TO HANDLE UNDERCLASSMEN. SEVEN: AFTER THE OCTOBER ASSEMBLY, BRANDON LAMBERT, ERIN TRAHAN, CARL GRILO, NATHAN DACOSTA, LUIS OCHOA, AND RYAN VIERA LOOK FOR A SPOT IN THE "05" PICTURE.

# "It's so hard to say goodbye to yesterday"

**"THE GOOD TIMES THAT MADE US LAUGH OUTWEIGH THE BAD."**

**- BOYS II MEN**

DAYS WENT BY AS SLOW AS POSSIBLE, BUT YEARS FLEW BY SO INCREDIBLY FAST. ON THOSE SLOW DAYS WE WERE SURE WE HAD FOREVER. BUT NOW THE CD IS ENDING AND THE LAST SONG IS PLAYING.

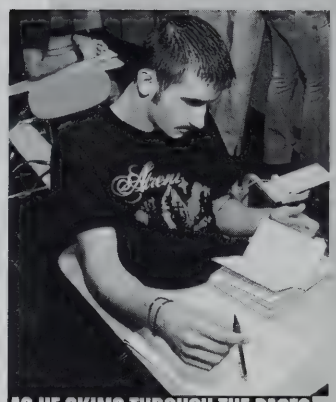
DOES ANYBODY REALLY WANT TO TURN THE STEREO OFF? HOW EXACTLY DO WE TURN OUR HEADS ON FOUR YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL? AND WHAT WILL BECOME OF ALL THOSE MEMORIES? WILL THEY START TO DISAPPEAR WHEN NEW SONGS BEGIN TO PLAY? NO, THEY DON'T REALLY HAVE TO. WE CAN MAKE NEW MEMORIES AND SING NEW SONGS BY BUILDING ON THE OLDER ONES.

INCONGNITO, AMANDA PINCHBECK, CHEMAINE HEALY, AND GILIAN AMARAL SHARE A GOOD LAUGH AS LISA LOPES WATCHES CURIOUSLY.

COPY WRITTEN BY JILL BARRETT

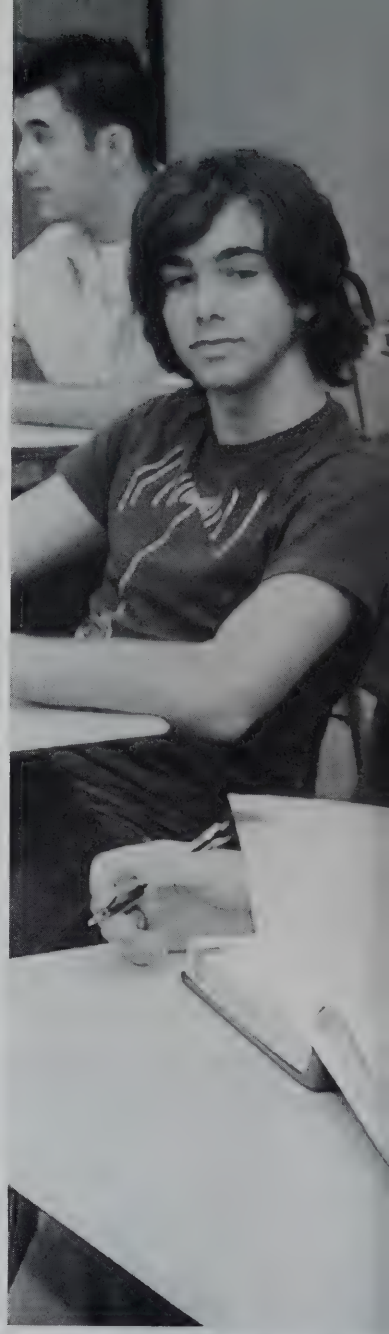
# AND AS THE FINAL SONG IN THIS SOUNDTRACK DOES PLAY OUT, FOUR YEARS OF FRIENDS, LAUGHTER, AND LESSONS START TO MELT INTO ONE ANOTHER TO CREATE THE LAST BIT OF WISDOM THAT HIGH SCHOOL WILL EVER TEACH US: IT'S SO HARD TO SAY GOODBYE TO YESTERDAY.

COPY WRITTEN BY JILL BARRETT

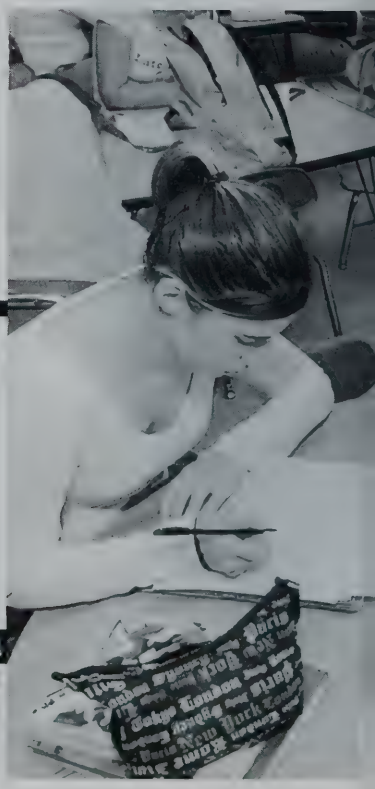


AS HE SKIMS THROUGH THE PAGES OF A GOOD BOOK, KYLE VERHELST SEARCHES FOR ANYTHING THAT WILL HELP COMPLETE THE WORKSHEET.

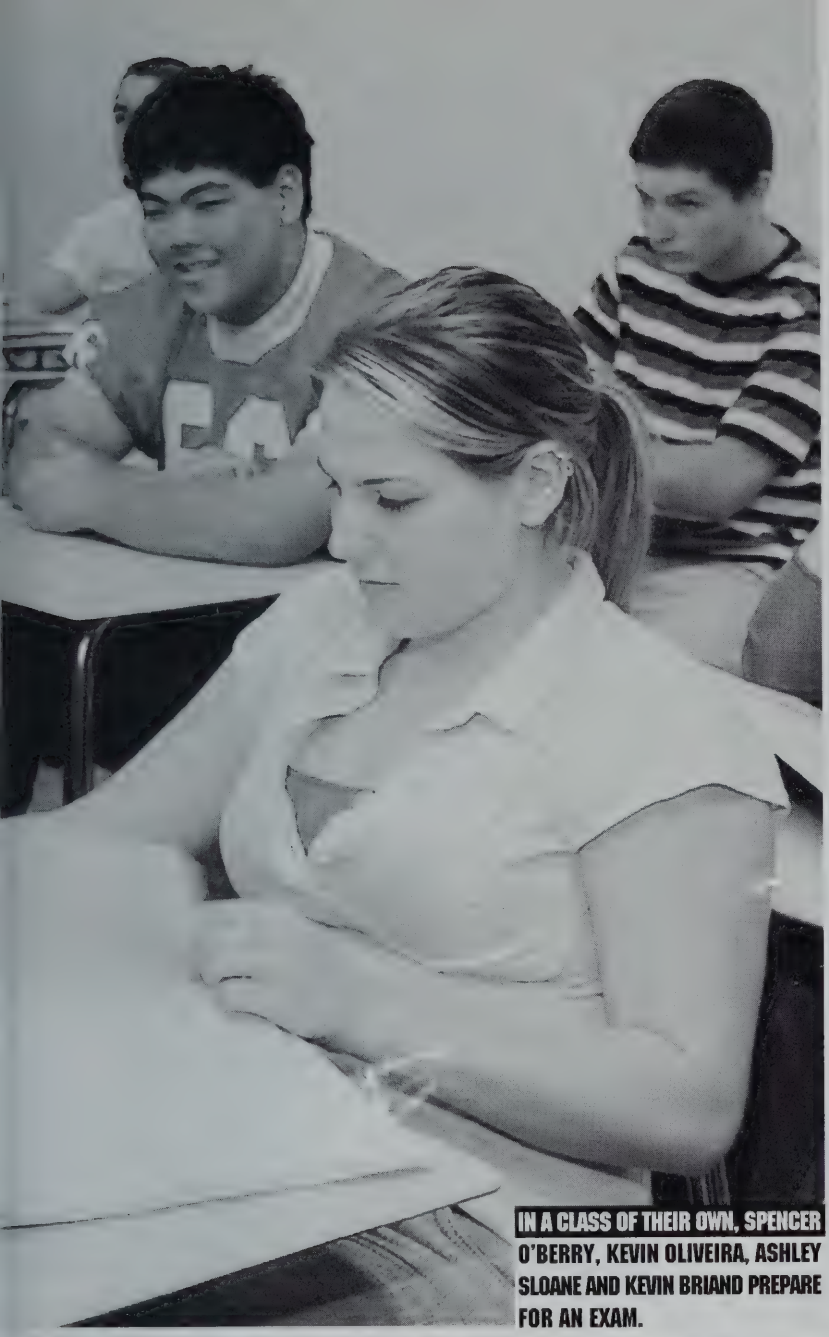
TO GET HOMEWORK OFF HIS MIND, JUAN MEDINA SPACES OUT IN A.P. SPANISH CLASS.



WITH HER BRAIN ON TASK, LEAH ROBICHAUD WRITES AN ESSAY WITH AN IMMENSE EFFORT.



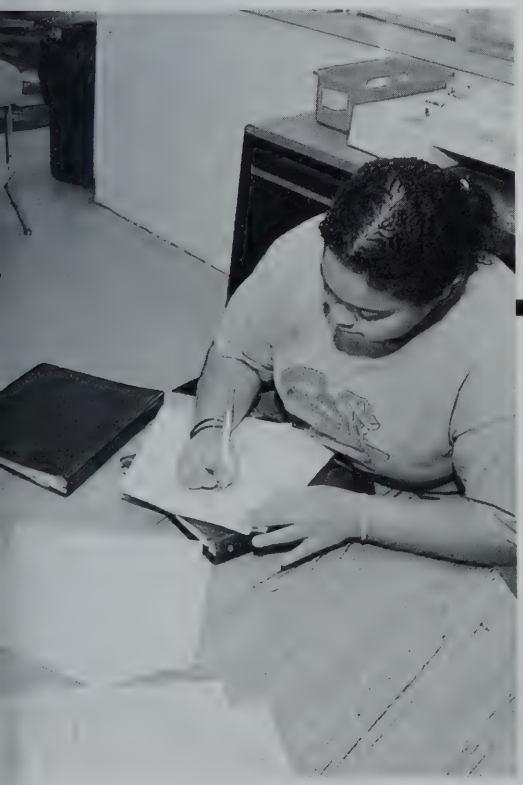
WHITNEY GEMALY AND ALICIA VEGA COMPLETE THEIR SENIOR QUESTIONAIRE WHILE IN THE CHILDCARE ROOM.



IN A CLASS OF THEIR OWN, SPENCER O'BERRY, KEVIN OLIVEIRA, ASHLEY SLOANE AND KEVIN BRIAND PREPARE FOR AN EXAM.

A GAZE WORTH A THOUSAND WORDS - JANELLE GOMES FRAMES A PICTURE IN PHOTO CLASS.

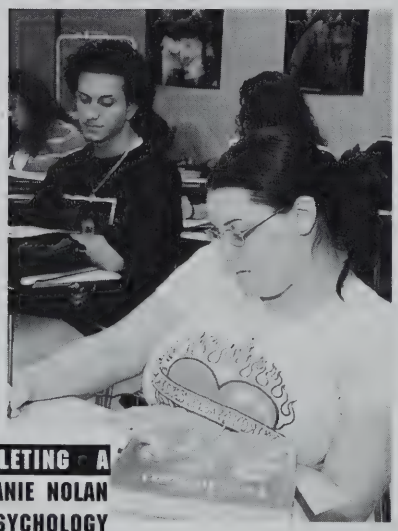
WITH PENS IN THEIR HANDS ANTONE PERRY, ANASTASIA MCGRUDER, AND JOSE RAPOSO GET A GRASP ON THE TASK AT HAND.



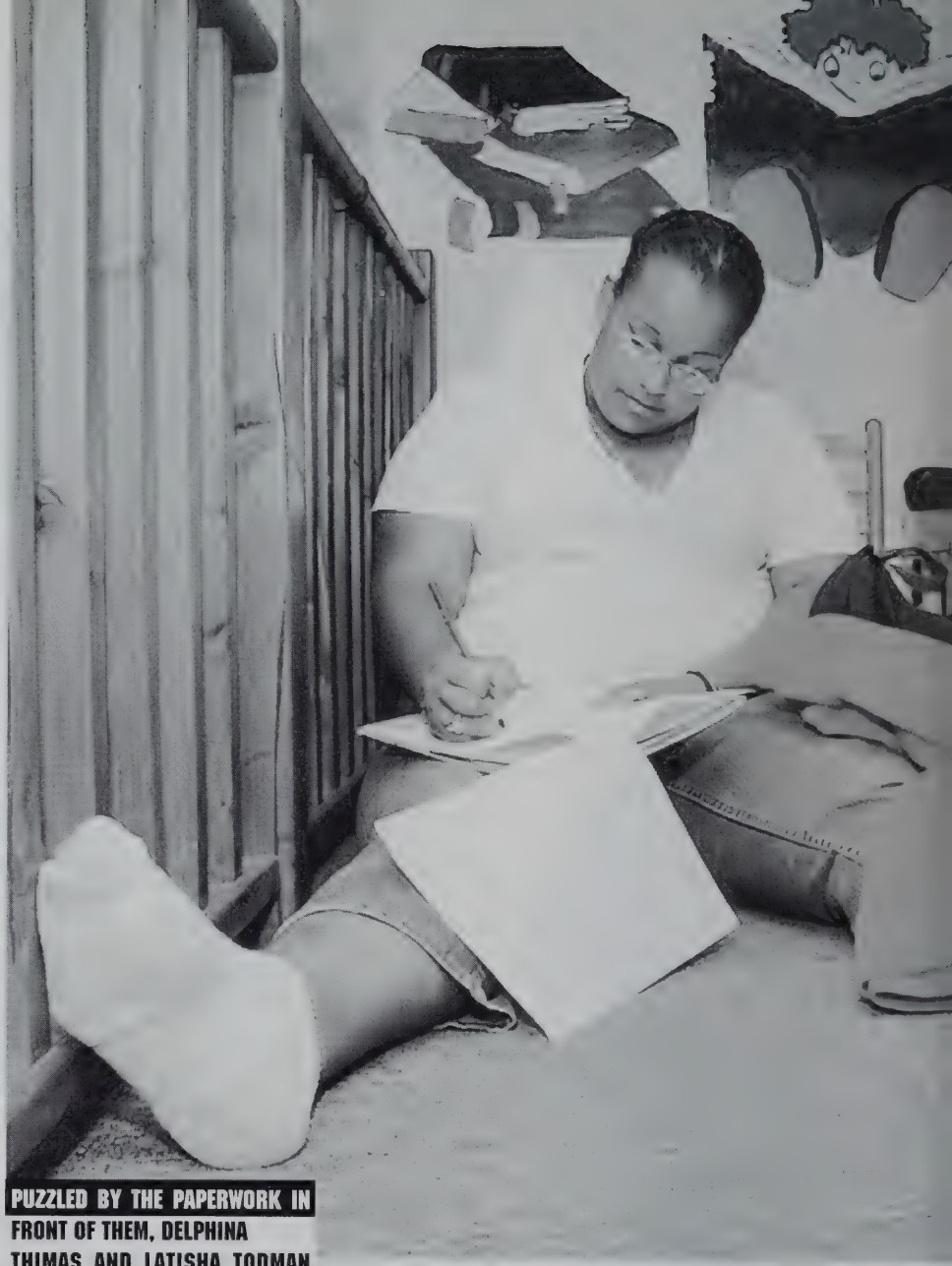
PENCIL TO THE PAPER FERNANDO OLIVERO FRIES HIS BRAIN TO COMPLETE AN ASSIGNMENT ON TIME.

# "TRULY GOOD FRIENDS ARE HARD TO FIND, DIFFICULT TO LEAVE, AND IMPOSSIBLE TO FORGET."

## -G. RANDOLF

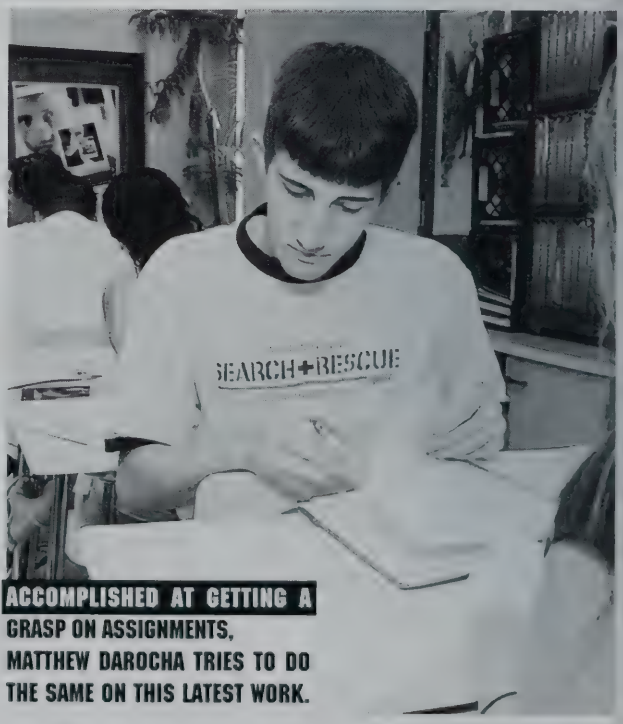


**INTENSELY COMPLETING A** WORKSHEET, STEPHANIE NOLAN WORKS HARD IN PSYCHOLOGY CLASS. EMMANUEL KOLITSIS DOES THE SAME BEHIND HER.

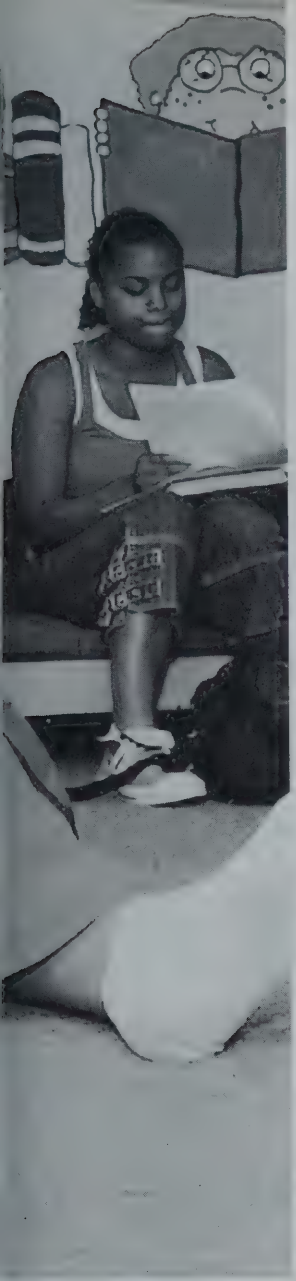


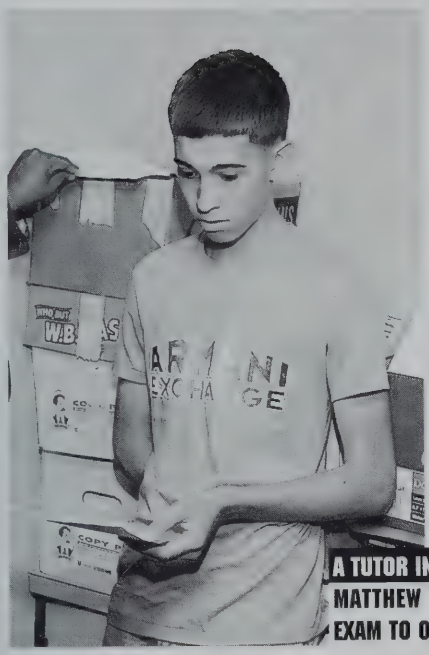
**PUZZLED BY THE PAPERWORK IN** FRONT OF THEM, DELPHINA THIMAS AND LATISHA TODMAN ATTEMPT TO GET SOME WORK DONE.

**A WALL OF PICTURES LOOMING** BEHIND HER, IRMA DIAS BEGINS THE ESSAY PART OF AN EXAM.

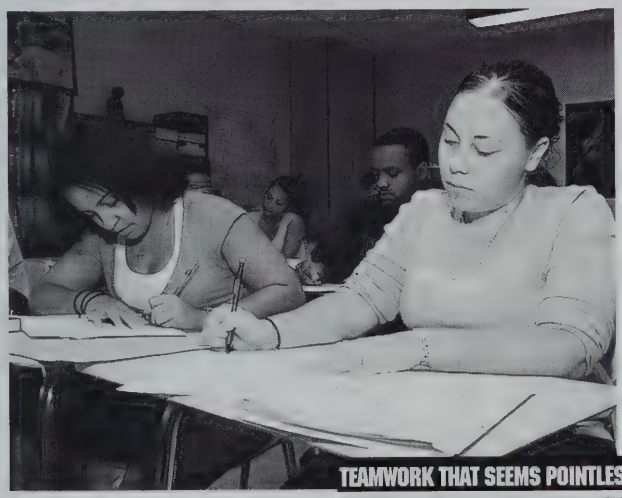



**ACCOMPLISHED AT GETTING A** GRASP ON ASSIGNMENTS, MATTHEW DAROCHA TRIES TO DO THE SAME ON THIS LATEST WORK.

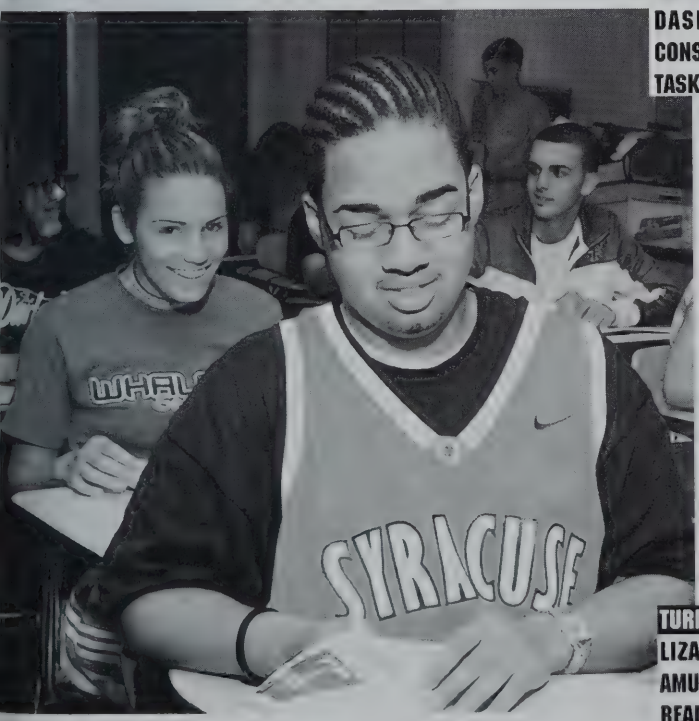




**A TUTOR IN ONE STUDENT'S EYES,** MATTHEW MONTEIRO GIVES AN EXAM TO ONE OF HIS PEERS.



**TEAMWORK THAT SEEMS POINTLESS,** ALYSSA PRICE AND CHRISTINA DASILVA SET FORTH ON A CONSCIOUS EFFORT TO FINISH THE TASK AT HAND.




**TURN THAT FROWN UPSIDE DOWN.** LIZA REBELLO CAN'T HIDE HER AMUSEMENT AS JORDAN RAMOS READS THE BUSINESS SECTION IN FRONT OF HER.

# What Are Your Plans for After High School?

"GO TO COLLEGE TO BE AN ENGINEER."

-JACOB BELANGER

"GOING TO UMASS FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE."

-KAYLEIGH GOMES

"GO TO NEW ENGLAND TECH TO BE A PLUMBER."

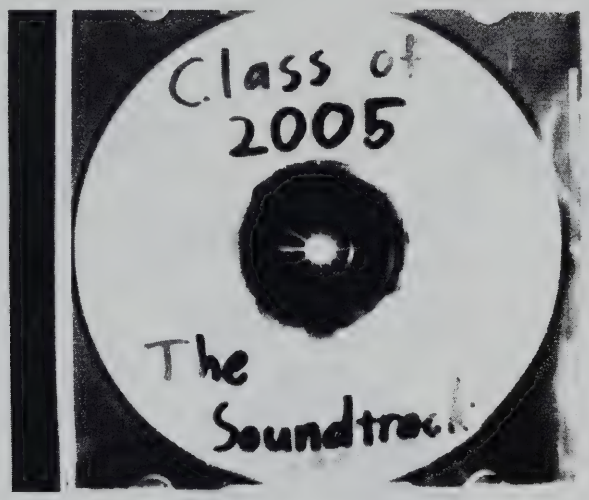
-DANIEL BOTELHO

"GOING TO BCC."

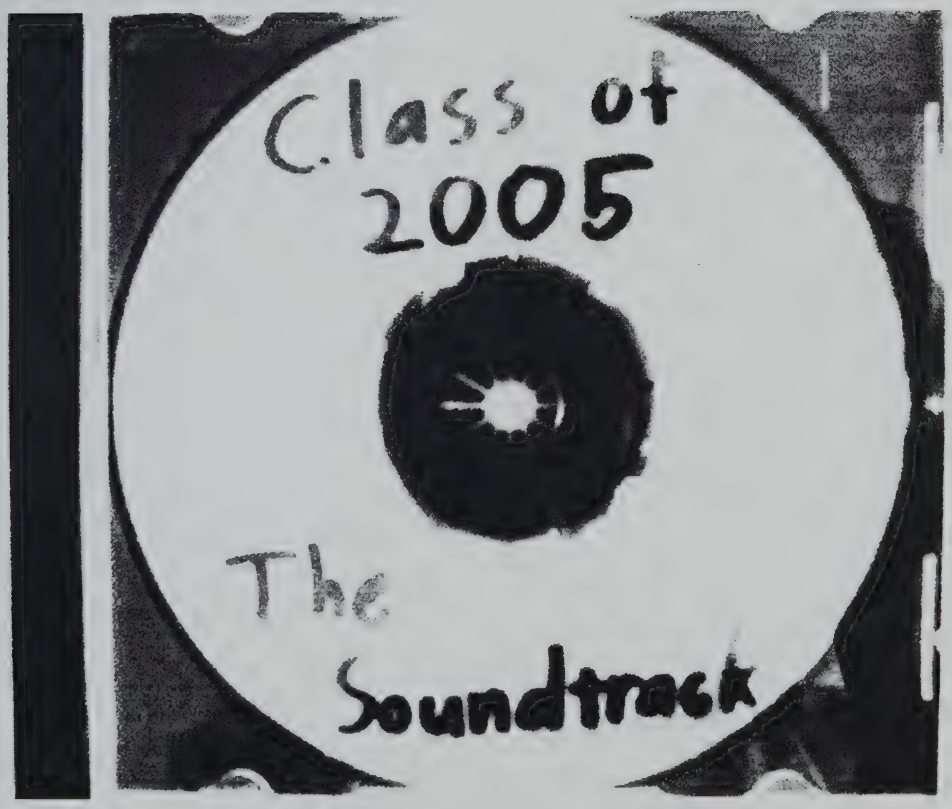
-JENNIFER ADAMS

# I've had the time of my life

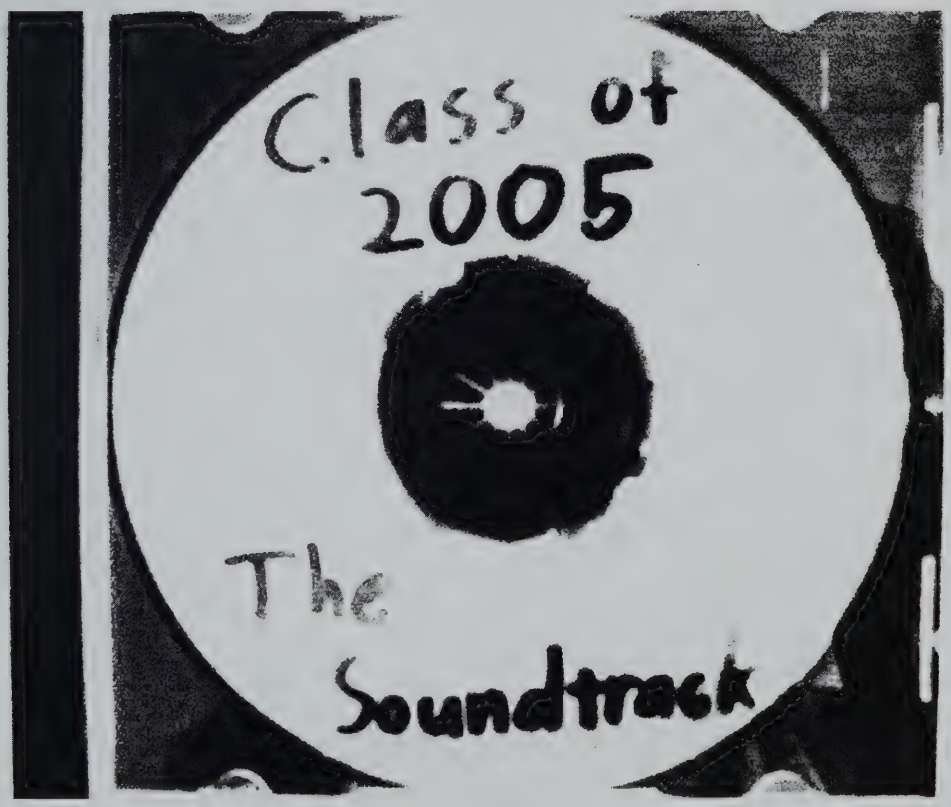
# The Signed Copy



"The Signed Copy"


Class of
2005
The
Soundtrack

"The Signed Copy"


Class of
2005
The
Soundtrack

# "The Signed Copy"

304 CLOSING

# WORLD YEARBOOK

2004-2005

HERFF JONES

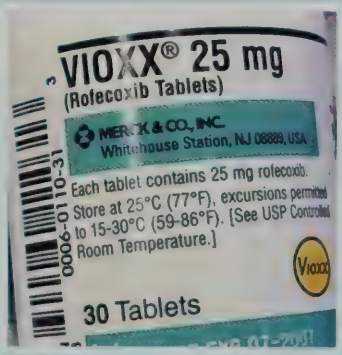
# WORLD EVENTS

2004•2005

A magnitude 9.0 earthquake in the Indian Ocean sends a 500 mph tsunami crashing onto the shores of 12 nations, killing more than 225,000 people and causing vast destruction.

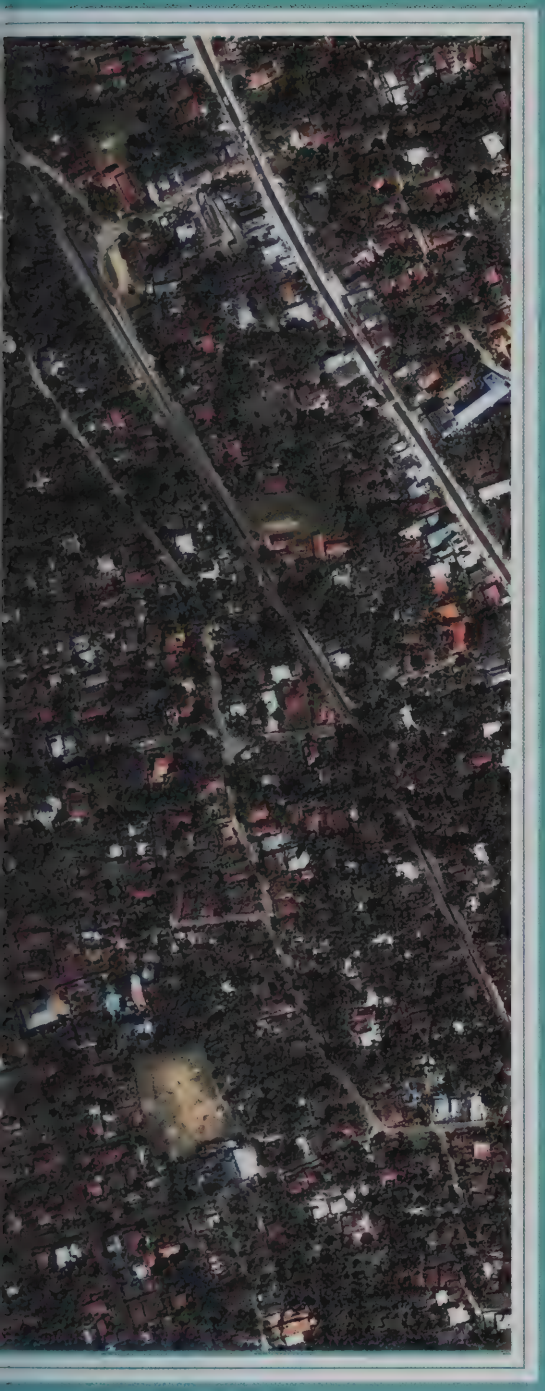
Britain's Queen Elizabeth II announces the engagement of her son Prince Charles to his long-time love Camilla Parker Bowles.

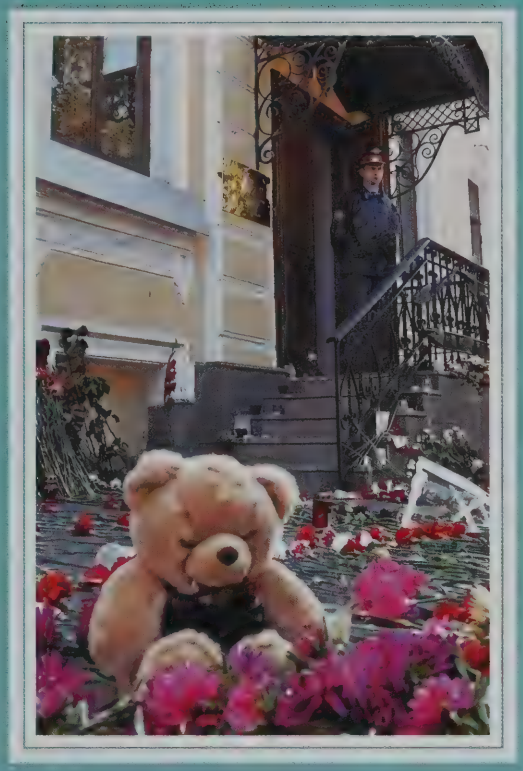
NASA's Messenger begins a 5-billion-mile journey to Mercury.



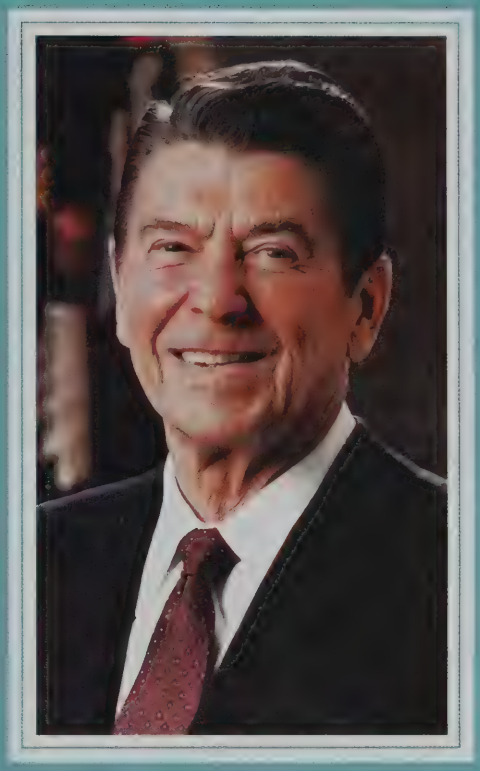

Vioxx, one of several arthritis drugs linked to an increased risk of heart attack and stroke, is recalled.

Billions of 17-year cicadas emerge in the Midwest and Eastern United States.





More than 700 people are wounded and 323 hostages killed when Chechen rebels seize a Russian school. The standoff lasted two days.



The world mourns the death of 93-year-old Ronald Reagan, the 40th U.S. president, credited with ending the Cold War.

Filipino conjoined twins Carl and Clarence Aguirre, 2, are successfully separated following 10 months of surgical procedures and a final 20-hour operation.

A jury convicts Scott Peterson on two counts of murder and sentences him to death.

Hamid Karzai is the first democratically elected leader of Afghanistan.

A 1,200-square-mile iceberg blocks 12,000 brooding Adélie penguins from their Antarctic feeding grounds.

Despite threats of violence, millions of Iraqis cast ballots in a historic free election.

Kmart Holding Corp. and Sears, Roebuck and Co. agree to an $11 billion merger that will create the nation's third largest retailer.

With his wife Laura by his side, George W. Bush wins a second term as president by defeating Massachusetts Sen. John Kerry in a fiercely contested election. Bush won with 51 percent.

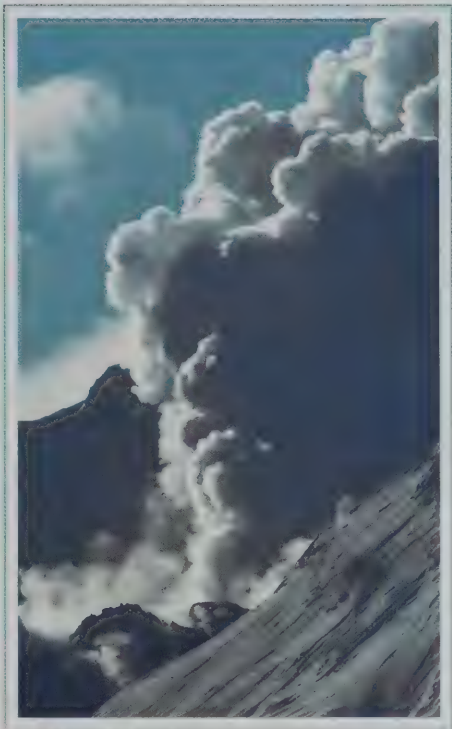
As US Airways, United Airlines and ATA enter bankruptcy, Delta Air Lines cuts fares by up to 50 percent to entice travelers.

Martha Stewart serves five months in prison and is fined $30,000.

Fire sweeps through a crowded, multilevel Paraguay supermarket, killing more than 300 shoppers.

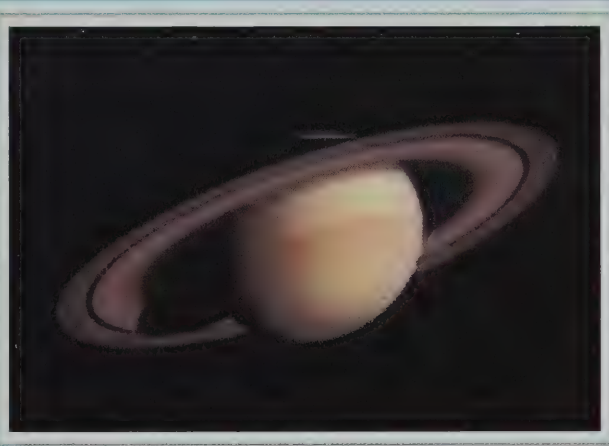
Federal Communications Commission Chairman Michael K. Powell resigns.

As the death toll surpasses 1,400, Operation Enduring Freedom continues for the 140,000 U.S. troops stationed in Iraq. Though the first elections for the new Iraqi government were held in January, no timetable was established for the withdrawal of American forces.



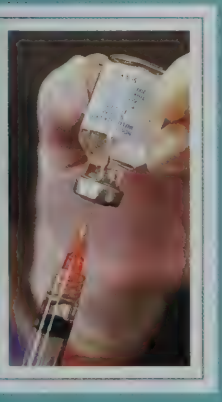
Last erupting in 1980, Mount St. Helens again releases steam, spews ash and develops a 1,300 degree lava dome.

Despite a fraudulent election and dioxin poisoning, Viktor Yushchenko perseveres and becomes the new Ukrainian president.



Following a seven-year, 2.2-billion-mile journey, the Cassini spacecraft reaches Saturn's orbit. One of Cassini's discoveries was a new radiation belt surrounding the ringed planet.

Condoleezza Rice becomes the first black woman to be named secretary of state.

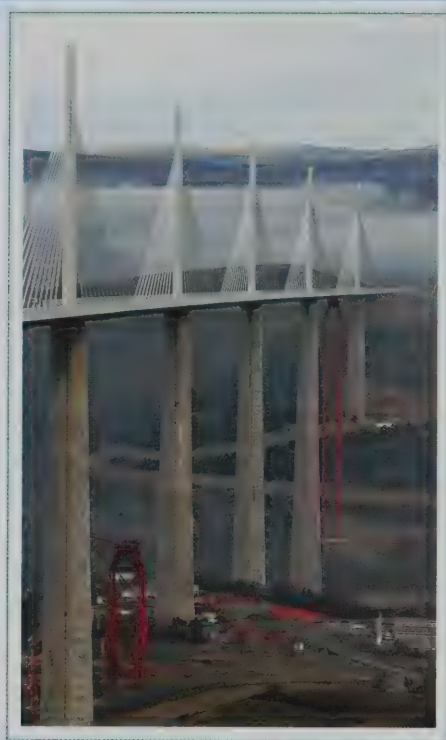


Contaminated batches of flu vaccine cut the U.S. supply in half.

The Supreme Court rejects a Florida state law that would keep severely brain-damaged Terri Schiavo alive.

The sun, Venus and Earth align during the first transit of Venus since 1882.

China's coal miners endure a six-month series of deadly explosions and accidents that kill more than 550.

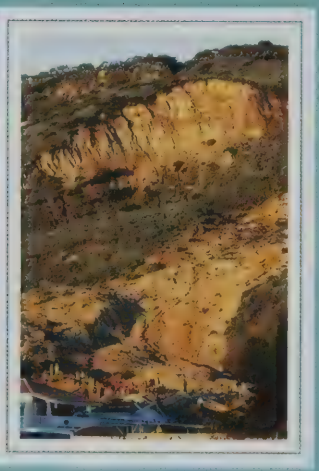


France's 1.6-mile-long Millau bridge extends 1,122 feet above the Tarn Valley, making it the world's tallest roadway span.

Following Yasser Arafat's death, new Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas agrees to a cease-fire with Israeli leader Ariel Sharon.

## WORLD NEWS

- Metabolife International Inc. and its founder Michael J. Ellis were charged with lying to the Food and Drug Administration about the dangers of taking ephedra.
- An accounting scandal led Fannie Mae, the nation's second largest financial institution, to dismiss two executives.
- Scientists in China unearthed a perfectly preserved avian-like sleeping dinosaur .
- A 10-pound meteorite hit Cambodia.
- Sprint Corp. & Nextel Communications Inc. agreed to a $35 billion merger.
- Extinction threatened Hawaii's rare po'ouli when one of three remaining birds died.
- Abu Omar al-Kurdi, the top lieutenant to Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, was arrested in Baghdad.
- A 182-carat diamond, four times the size of the Hope Diamond, was found by a Guinea miner.
- Nate Olive and Sarah Janes became the first people to hike the entire 1,800-mile West Coast Trail.
- A deer-hunting dispute in Wisconsin left six people dead.
- The discovery of a new hobbit-sized human skeleton brought the history of human evolution into question.
- A stampede during a Hindu ceremony in India killed as many as 258 worshippers.
- For the first time in 30 years, scientists spotted endangered blue whales in the waters off Alaska.



Excessive rains cause a deadly and destructive mudslide in La Conchita, California.

Hurricanes Charley, Frances, Ivan and Jeanne batter the Caribbean islands, Gulf Coast and Florida. During the same season, Tropical Storm Gaston drenched the East Coast.

Weighing 8.0 ounces, Rumaisa Rahman is the world's smallest baby. In contrast, Brazil's Anamilton dos Santos weighed 16.8 pounds.

Illinois Sen. Barack Obama delivers the keynote address at the Democratic Convention.

In the same year that a new, colorful $50 bill is put into circulation, the U.S. dollar hits a low against the euro.

Lebanon's former prime minister Rafik Hariri is assassinated.

SpaceShipOne completes two suborbital space flights, reaching a record-breaking altitude of 367,442 feet, to win the $10 million Ansari X Prize for the first privately funded spaceflight.

The Pledge's "one nation, under God," is preserved by the Supreme Court.

Trials proceed for seven U.S. soldiers accused of abusing detainees within Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison.

Cosmetics mogul and merchandising pioneer Estée Lauder dies at 97.

Ivory Coast loyalists initiate a violent, anti-foreigner uprising, forcing thousands of French citizens and visitors to evacuate.

# TV & MOVIES

2004•2005

**BOX OFFICE HITS**

Shark Tale
Fahrenheit 911
The Passion of the Christ
The Incredibles
Meet the Fockers
Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban
13 Going On 30
The Bourne Supremacy
LOTR III: The Return of the King
Polar Express
The Village
Dodgeball
Troy
The Grudge

**POP TV SHOWS**

The O.C.
Arrested Development
Alias
CSI: Crime Scene Investigation
The Apprentice
One Tree Hill
24
Rebel Billionaire
Everwood
Joey

The animated motion picture "Shrek 2" is the year's No. 1 box office hit. The movie earned more than $436 million, an Academy Award nomination and two People's Choice Awards.

ABC's "Extreme Makeover: Home Edition" is voted Favorite Reality Show/Makeover at the People's Choice Awards.

To celebrate her 19th season Oprah gives away 276 new cars.

Millions of viewers are swept away on Wednesday night by ABC's new hit drama series "Lost."

Jude Law stars in "I Heart Huckabees," one of the actor's six films this year.

## ENTERTAINMENT NEWS

- Phylicia Rashad, star of "A Raisin in the Sun," became the first black woman to win a Tony Best Actress Award.
- Comedian and talk show host Ellen DeGeneres was "People's Choice" for Favorite Funny Female Star.
- More than 30 million viewers tuned in to watch Fantasia Barrino defeat Diana DeGarmo and become the third "American Idol."
- Following 24 years with CBS, anchor Dan Rather announced his resignation. Four CBS executives were fired for running an unverified story regarding President Bush's National Guard service on "60 Minutes Wednesday."
- A quadriplegic for nine years, "Superman" Christopher Reeve died at 52.
- Both Tom Brokaw of "The NBC Nightly News" and Barbara Walters of "20/20" resigned their anchor positions after more than 20 years on the air.
- Hollywood couple Jennifer Aniston and Brad Pitt announced their separation.
- Media moguls Mary-Kate and Ashley Olsen took control of $300 million in net assets on their 18th birthday.
- The world bid farewell to former "Tonight Show" host Johnny Carson, playwright Arthur Miller and entertainers Marlon Brando, Rodney Dangerfield, Janet Leigh, Tony Randall, Fay Wray, Jerry Orbach, Julia Child, Peter Ustinov, Sandra Dee and Isabel Sanford.

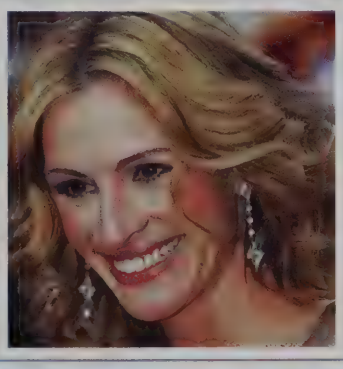
Jamie Foxx receives the Actor in a Leading Role Academy Award for his portrayal of blind R&B legend Ray Charles in "Ray."

Hilary Swank wins an Academy Award for her lead performance in the Oscar-winning picture "Million Dollar Baby."

Golden Globe winner Leonardo DiCaprio receives an Oscar nomination for his starring role in "The Aviator." The film, directed by Martin Scorsese, claimed five Academy Awards.

"Spider-Man 2" starring Tobey Maguire earns more than $373 million at the box office.

Dave Chappelle signs a $50 million contract with Comedy Central

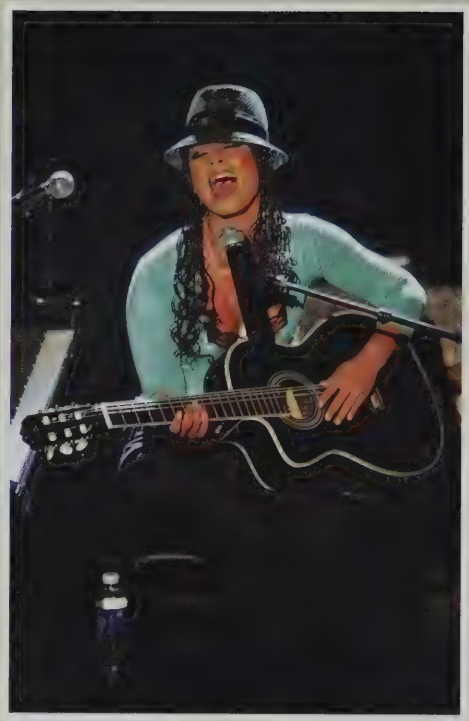


Julia Roberts joins a long list of new Hollywood moms with the birth of twins Phinnaeus and Hazel.

"Jeopardy!" wiz Ken Jennings wins more than $2.5 million in a 74-game run.

Sunday night soap "Desperate Housewives" is named Best Television Series at the Golden Globe Awards.

[illegible] Simpson [illegible] for lip-synching on "Saturday Night Live" and a boost by [illegible] the Grammy Show performance.



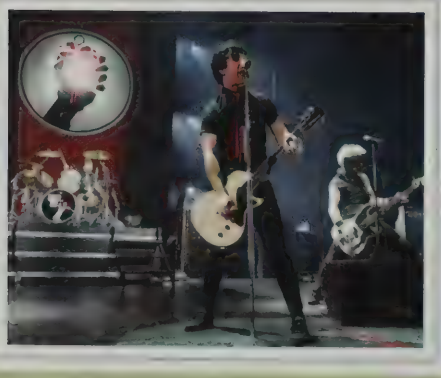
Alicia Keys collect[illegible] Grammy slot for her album and DVD documentary, "The Diary of Alicia Keys."

Natasha Wilcox [illegible] Wilcox is the [illegible] Music [illegible] Favorite New Artist.

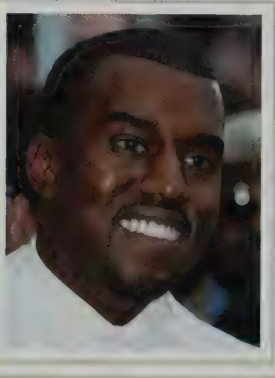
Maroon 5 is named Best New Artist at the MTV Video Music Awards and the Grammy Awards. They also won [illegible] Billboard Music Awards and launched a world tour.

## MUSIC NEWS

- "American Idol" wannabe William Hung releases his album "Hung for the Holidays."
- Following eight years and more than 30 million albums sold worldwide, rock band Creed dissolved.
- The Country Music Awards recognized Kenny Chesney and his album " When the Sun Goes Down" as Entertainer and Album of the Year. Other CMA winners included Keith Urban, Brad Paisley, Martina McBride and Rascal Flatts.
- No Doubt's Gwen Stefani released her solo album "Love, Angel, Music, Baby."
- Months after her 55-hour Vegas marriage to childhood friend Jason Alexander was annulled, pop star Britney Spears married dancer Kevin Federline.
- Prior to his death, Ray Charles completed the collaborative project, "Genius Loves Company," which received eight Grammy Awards.
- "American Bandstand" legend Dick Clark suffered a stroke that prevented him from hosting his traditional "New Year's Rockin' Eve" in New York City.
- The Los Lonely Boys received four Grammy nominations, including Best New Artist and Record of the Year for "Heaven."
- Queen Latifah released "The Dana Owens Album," a vocal jazz album that bears her given name.
- Rapper O.D.B., "Superfreak" Rick James and Oscar-winning composer Jerry Goldsmith died this year.



Green Day from Rock Against Bush [illegible] Rock and Against Bush [illegible] its country [illegible] "American Idiot."



Mary Chain were Best Grammy nominees for Best Rock Album for "Godspeed Drunken [illegible]

[illegible] Grammy nominees for Song of the Year and Album of the Year.

[illegible] after more than [illegible] years of [illegible]

# MUSIC

2004•2005

Usher wins 11 Billboard Music Awards including Artist of the Year. His album "Confessions" and his single "Yeah!" won three Grammys and four American Music Awards.

Hilary Duff promoted her self-titled album and a new-minted pyrotechnic line "Stuff."

Kanye West kept Jay-Z his $75 million business a closure that [illegible] tour.

Lindsay Lohan debuts her album "Speak" and film "Mean Girls."

The Grammy-winning hip-hop group Black Eyed Peas [illegible] with their album "Elephunk."

# TRENDS & TECHNOLOGY

2004•2005

The cast of "One Tree Hill" models the year's latest fashion trends including the "layered look," distressed denim, vintage blazers and jean jackets. Ponchos, tweed jackets, and pearls were also hot items.

Sony releases PSP (PlayStation Portable) a 10-ounce, multiplayer video game system with a four-inch color screen.

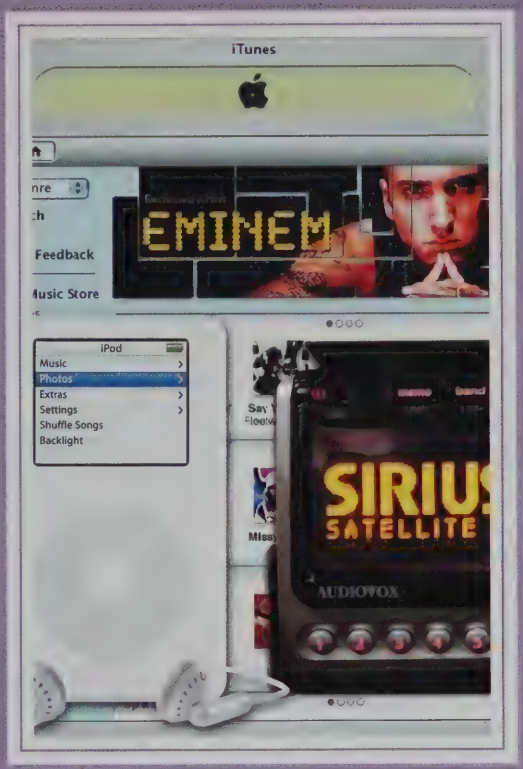
Pastel hues such as pink are popular for men and women.

NASA's "scramjet" breaks a world record by flying nearly 10 times the speed of sound.

Oval decals featuring popular locations and symbols appear on vehicles worldwide.

## POPULAR NEWS

- Japanese schools tracked students on campus via computer chips that emit radio transmissions.
- Ben & Jerry's worked with a Penn State scientist to invent an ozone friendly freezer that uses sound waves to chill a liquid cooling agent.
- Tabouli and Baba Ganoush were the first felines to be cloned.
- Phillips designed MiraVision, a flat screen television that doubles as a mirror when not in use.
- The FDA approved the use of a new face transplant surgery to aid patients with severe burns.
- A grilled cheese sandwich depicting the Virgin Mary sold for $28,000 on eBay.
- Scientists created ripeSense, a sensor that indicates when fruit is ripe by analyzing emitted aromas.
- Cellphone jammers were installed in churches, courthouses and schools in an effort to curb interruptions and incidents of cheating.
- The United States Army issued new fatigues that feature easy-to-use Velcro openings and redesigned camouflage that conceal soldiers in the desert, forest and city.
- Congress passed a bill that prohibits the use of camera phones to sneak inappropriate photos of other people.
- Divers and surfers began using Shark Shield, a device that repels sharks by emitting electronic pulses.




Apple's iTunes and iPods, along with Satellite XM Radio and Sirius Satellite Radio offer innovative ways to collect and listen to music.

No larger than a grain of rice, a microchip containing important medical data is approved for human implantation by the FDA.

Snack food brands such as Reese's, Edy's, Lays and Coke cope with the Atkins craze by developing and marketing low-carb candies, ice cream, chips and sodas.

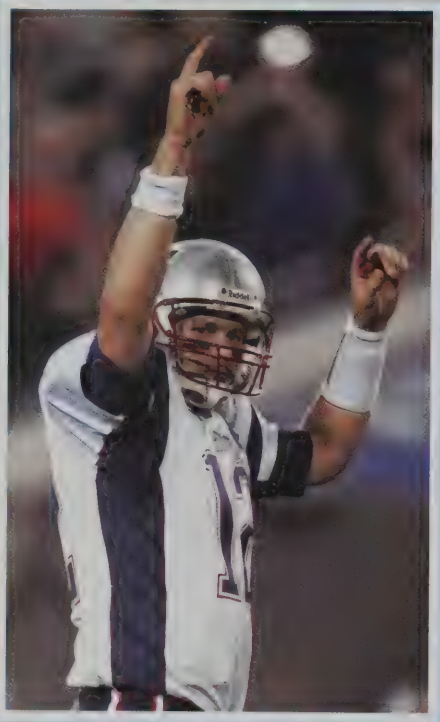
"The O.C.'s" Mischa Barton wears one of the year's most popular hairstyles.

"Livestrong" bracelets raise awareness of the fight against cancer.

The desktop CPU of the new iMac is contained within a monitor just 2.875 inches thick.

Popular television series like "Seinfeld," "CSI" and "24" are released on DVD.

Bluetooth and advanced laser technology make wireless internet, known as WiFi, easy-to-use and affordable to the public.



In a 24-21 game, the New England Patriots defeat the Philadelphia Eagles to win their third NFL Super Bowl in four years.

Patrick Tillman, who left the NFL's Arizona Cardinals to enlist in the United States Army, is killed during a firefight in Afghanistan.

## SPORTS NEWS

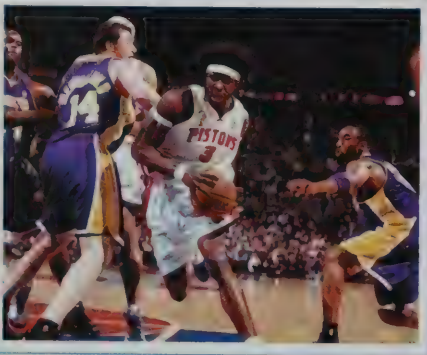
- In the same year that Kobe Bryant's lawsuit was settled out of court, the L.A. Lakers traded Shaquille O'Neal to the Miami Heat.
- Golfer Tiger Woods wed Swedish model Elin Nordegren in a Barbados ceremony.
- Washington, D.C. became the new home of the Montreal Expos.
- San Francisco Giant Barry Bonds hit his 700th career home run.
- A brawl broke out during a game between the Indiana Pacers and the Detroit Pistons. Several players and fans were charged with assault as a result of the fight.
- A private plane crash in Virginia took the lives of 10 Hendrick racing team family members and employees.
- Former Green Bay Packer and 13-time Pro Bowler Reggie White died at 43 .
- Golf phenom Michelle Wie became the first 15-year-old to play with the LPGA.

## OLYMPIC NEWS

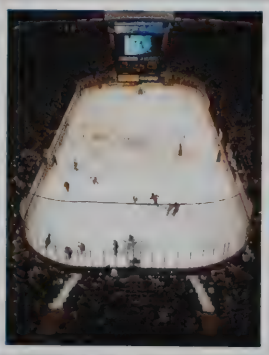
- The United States brought home 103 Olympic medals, including 35 gold, 39 silver and 29 bronze.
- The U.S. Women's Swim Team set a new world record in the 800m relay.
- With only one run scored against them during the Olympic games, the U.S. Women's Softball Team earned the gold.
- Kyle Shewfelt became the first Canadian gymnast to win gold in the men's floor competition.

Golfer Phil Mickelson enjoys winning his first career major at The Masters.

Heisman Trophy winner Matt Leinart leads the University of Southern California to a 55-19 win over the University of Oklahoma, making the Trojans the NCAA National Champions.

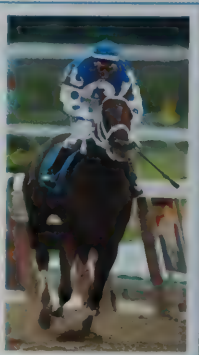


In a defensive battle, the Detroit Pistons defeat the Los Angeles Lakers to win the NBA National Championship.



Labor disputes cause the NHL to cancel the entire hockey season for the first time.

Kurt Busch wins NASCAR's Nextel Cup championship by an 8-point margin over Jimmy Johnson.

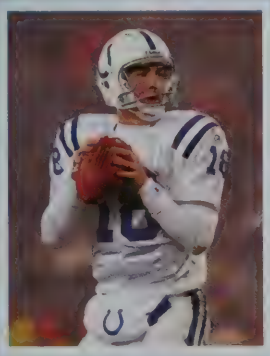


Birdstone denies Smarty Jones the Triple Crown at the Belmont Stakes.

# SPORTS

2004•2005

The Boston Red Sox overcome the New York Yankees' three-game lead to win the ALCS. Boston moved on, defeated the St. Louis Cardinals, and ended "the curse" with their first World Series win in 86 years.



Peyton Manning breaks Dan Marino's single-season record with 49 TD passes.

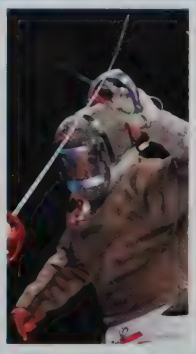
Despite a back injury, Serena Williams claims her seventh Grand Slam victory at the Australian Open.

Lance Armstrong wins his sixth consecutive Tour de France.

The University of Connecticut wins both the Men's and Women's NCAA Basketball National Championships.

Gymnasts Carly Patterson and Paul Hamm claim gold in the all-around competitions. Despite a controversy caused by a judging error, the Court of Arbitrations for Sport upheld Hamm's victory.

Swimmer Michael Phelps contributes to the U.S. Swim Team's 12 golds by earning a record-breaking eight medals.



Mariel Zagunis, 19, wins gold for the U.S. Fencing Team.

Misty May and Kerri Walsh captivate viewers as they spike their way to a women's beach volleyball gold.

U.S. cyclists Tyler Hamilton and Bobby Julich pedal to gold and bronze medals.

Unless otherwise credited, all photos were supplied by Getty Images. Printed in USA. 0305KRC

3 9066 00057 0248

# PLAYL

1. Rocking the Com

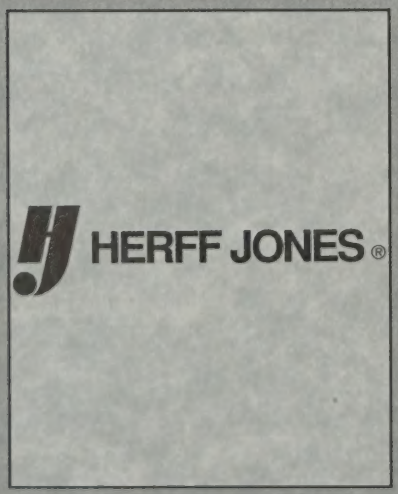
2. Publicity Shoot (

3. Producers (18)

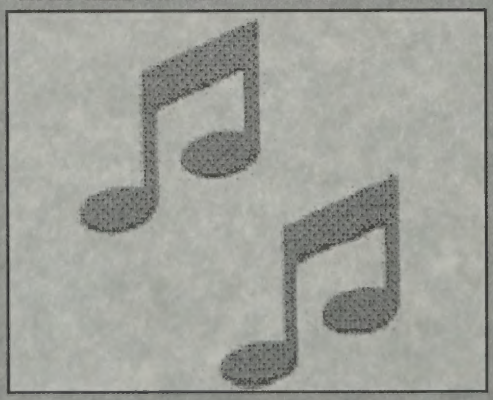
4. The Artists (74)

5. Record Labels (1

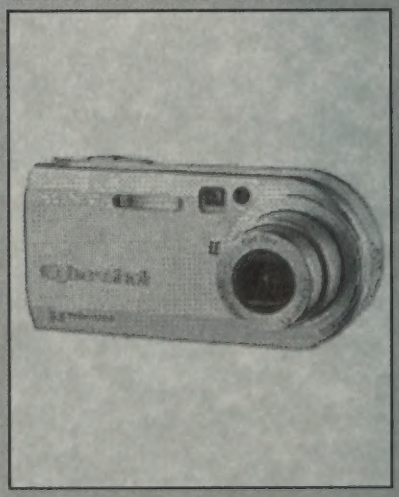
HERFF JONES WAS THE PUBLISHING COMPANY USED TO MAKE THE YEARBOOK.




THE YEARBOOK STAFF ALL AGREED ON A MUSIC THEME FOR 2005 YEARBOOK.



ALONG WITH PHOTOGRAPHY FROM MARE STUDIOS, YEARBOOK STAFF MEMBERS USED A SONY DIGITAL CAMERA WITH 5.1 MEGAPIXELS TO TAKE THE PICTURES IN THE YEARBOOK.



NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL'S 2005 EDITION OF THE CRIMSON LOG IS THE 66TH VOLUME TO BE PUBLISHED. THE SIZE OF THE BOOK IS 9X12 INCHES AND THE COVER IS CRIMSON

RED AND WAS DESIGNED BY THE YEARBOOK STAFF. THROUGHOUT THE BOOK TWO DIFFERENT FONTS WERE USED IN EACH SECTION. ALL ADS WERE TYPED IN TIMES

NEW ROMAN. COPIES OF THE CRIMSON LOG WERE AVAILABLE TO ORDER FOR $55. OTHER OPTIONAL COSTS INCLUDED A NAMEPLATE FOR $5.

ALSO A CLEAR DUST COVER WAS AVAILABLE AT THE YEARBOOK SIGNING PARTY FOR $5 EACH. THE CRIMSON LOG STAFF CONSISTED OF 34 CLASS MEMBERS AND FOUR CLUB MEMBERS

ST

petition (34)

4)

2)

# the colophon

INCLUDING THREE EDITORS-IN-CHIEF, ONE BUSINESS MANAGER, ONE SECRETARY, AND FIVE SECTION EDITORS. THE CRIMSON LOG STAFF COLLECTIVELY CHOSE THE THEME

MUSIC. MANY THANKS TO ALL OF THE STAFF AND THE CO-ADVISERS MS. OLIVEIRA AND MS. DESIMAS. THE STUDENTS AS WELL AS

THE EDITORS WORKED IN CLASS AND AFTER SCHOOL USING ADOBE PAGEMAKER 6.5. STAFF MEMBERS USED DELL COMPUTERS TO PRODUCE THE YEARBOOK.

## PLAYLIST

1. Rocking the Competition
2. Publicity Shoot
3. Producers
4. The Artists
5. Record Labels